CAMBRIDGE

Cambridge University Press
978-1-108-07741-5 - Illustrations of the Literary History of the Eighteenth Century: Consisting of Authentic Memoirs and Original Letters of Eminent Persons, and Intended as a Sequel to the 'Literary Anecdotes': Volume 8
John Nichols
Index
More information

INDEX

TO THE

EIGHT VOLUMES

OF

LITERARY ILLUSTRATIONS

OF THE

EIGHTEENTH CENTURY.

© in this web service Cambridge University Press www.cambridge.org

CAMBRIDGE

Cambridge University Press
978-1-108-07741-5 - Illustrations of the Literary History of the Eighteenth Century: Consisting of Authentic Memoirs and Original Letters of Eminent Persons, and Intended as a Sequel to the 'Literary Anecdotes': Volume 8
John Nichols
Index
More information

© in this web service Cambridge University Press www.cambridge.org

CAMBRIDGE

Cambridge University Press
978-1-108-07741-5 - Illustrations of the Literary History of the Eighteenth Century: Consisting of Authentic Memoirs and Original Letters of Eminent Persons, and Intended as a Sequel to the 'Literary Anecdotes': Volume 8
John Nichols
Index
More information

INDEX.

Abbot, *Charles*, afterwards Lord Colchester, secretary for Ireland, viii 37
—— Dr. *George*, Abp. of Canterbury, iv 678 ; vi 623
—— Rev. *Edw.* Master of Magdalen College, Cambridge, i 24
—— Rev. Mr. his marriage (1769), v 828
Abbott, Rev. *William*, notice of, vi 802
—— Mr. vii 11 ; viii 27. paints the portrait of Bp. Percy, 15
Abelard and *Eloisa*, a poem of, anterior to Pope, and probably belonged to Gay, vii 80
Abercorn, Earl of (1789), notice and anecdotes of, vi 115
Abingdon, Mrs. her funeral, vi 396
——— *Thomas*, his death, vi 348
Abury, Temple at, ii 771, 772, 780. Rev. J. Whitaker's account of, iv 855
Acrel, Professor, vi 831
Adam, *Alexander*, LL.D. Rector of High School, Edinburgh, his death, vii 205
—— *William*, iii 211
Adams, Dr. Bp. of Limerick, iv. 440
——— Dr. John, master of Sidney Sussex College, iv 249, 254, 255, 259, 359, 388
——— *Richard*, D.D., notice of v 209
——— *Thomas*, iv 640
——— *William*, D.D. master of Pembroke College, notice of, v 277. "Eulogium," by Dr. Parr, ib.
——— esq. verses on his villa near Bath, by Dr. Sneyd Davies, i 664
Adamus, *Nicolaus*, v. 487
Adcock, Rev. Mr. of Oakham, vi 258
Addington, *Anthony*, M.D. vi 249
——— *Henry*, Speaker. See *Sidmouth*.
——— Sir *William*, vi 893
Addison, Miss viii 16
——— Governor vi 68
——— *Joseph*, iii 231 ; iv 730, 731. letters of, i 426. plagiarisms of, ii 196. Theobald's Electra dedicated to, ii 708
Addison's Ghost, a poem, iii 768
Africa, expedition under Mr. Ledyard, vii 497. African Association, 505
Agar, *James*, vi 834, 835
Agate, Mr. —— iv 77
Aggas, *Edward*, printer, iv 195, 222
Agnesi, *Donna Maria Gaetana* vi 41
Agutter, *William*, his Sermon on the Death of Dr. Johnson, vii 316
Aikin, Dr. *John*, vii 27
——— Mrs., allusion to, iv 835
Ailesbury, *Charles Bruce*, 3rd Earl of, iv 394
——— *Thomas Bruce*, 4th Earl of, vi 109 ; viii 2
Ainslie, Sir *Philip*, vi 494
Airey, Lieut.-Col., v 120
Aitken, Dr. vi 500
Akenside, Dr. *Mark*, i 104, 782 ; iii 183, 185 ; iv 534 ; v 801 ; vi 118. publication of his "Pleasures of Imagination," i 645. anecdote of his finding a letter of Theobald in an old lodging-house, ii 195. letter to Dr. Birch, afraid of meeting Warburton, 656
Albany, *Robert* Duke of, notice of, iv 140
Albemarle, Duchess of, iv 734
——— *Monck*, Duke of, iv 734 ; vi 371
——— Lady (1772), vi 247
Albin, Mr. on Insects, mentioned, i 360, 361, 363, 365, 369, 370, 371, 373
Album, *Thoresby's*, i 804
Alcock, Dr. *John*, Bishop of Ely, notices of, iv 77, 365
——— *Thomas*, iii 475
——— Dr. *Thomas*, LL.D. iv 77
Aldborough, antiquities found at, i 459
Alder, *William*, v 120
Aldergraft, *Albert*, engraver, iv 230
Aldrich, Rev. Dr. *Henry*, iii 242
Alexander, Bishop of Lincoln, iv 695
——— *Daniel*, architect, vi 736, 737
——— *William*, artist, iii 743
Alexandrian MS. of the Bible, iv 229
—— ——— New Testament, vii 470
Alfred, king, iv 434
Algiers, Spanish attack on, i 150
Alien Priories, dissolution of, iii 679
Alix, Dr. iv 414
Allan, Rev. *Andrew*, letter of Bp. Kennett to, iv 84
——— *George*, M P. for Durham, iii 783, 784-786 ; v 344, 508, 514, 521. his communications acknowledged, i *iv*. his assistance to Hutchinson's Durham, i 422. his success at College, 430. letters to Mr. Hutchinson, 449-458. See *Gyll*, *Charlton*, *Disney*.
Allen, *Anthony*, allusions to, vi 704, 705
—— *Edward*, [not Edmund] printer, iii 795. notice of, 800. his letter to Bishop Percy, vii 295. See *Percy*, Bp.

© in this web service Cambridge University Press www.cambridge.org

CAMBRIDGE

Cambridge University Press
978-1-108-07741-5 - Illustrations of the Literary History of the Eighteenth Century: Consisting of Authentic Memoirs and Original Letters of Eminent Persons, and Intended as a Sequel to the 'Literary Anecdotes': Volume 8
John Nichols
Index
More information

Allen, Frederick, of Leominster, iii 135
—— Rev. *John*, v. 743
—— Mr. an author in Divinity, ii 52
—— *Ralph*, ii. 830-834, 836-839 ; iv 732. v 844
—— Mrs. wife of Ralph Allen, ii 834
—— Rev. *S. J.* iv 876
—— *T.* vi 661, 663
—— Rev. *Thomas*, memoir of, iii 789. letter from Abp. Wake, ib. letter to the Hon. Thomas Wentworth, 790. petition to the king, on his living, 792. extracts of letters to Lady Sondes and Lady Monson, 793. letter to Hon. Laurence Monson, 794. letter to Samuel Brewster on his compilation of "Universal History," 795. two letters to Dr. Stukeley, one in Latin, iii 569
—— Rev. *William*, editor of Demosthenes' Orations, notice of, vii 440
Alleyne, Hannah, v 845
—— *John*, esq. notices of, v 826, 832. eighteen letters to and from Rev. Weeden Butler and William Rosewell, v 832-849
—— Rev. *Thomas*, v 186. See *Gifford*
Allgood, James, v 120
Allic, Richard, vi 435
Allix, Dr. iv 486
Allot, Robert, iv 331
Almanacs, printed at Cambridge, temp. Car. I. iv 203
Alnewick, William, Bp. of Norwich, iv 192
Altham, Rev. Dr. Hebrew Professor at Oxford, iv 78
—— Rev. *James*, rector of St. Olave Jewry, vi 711
Alton, Dr. Professor of Botany at Edinburgh, i 323
Aman, Dr. noticed, i 287
Amand, St. Mrs. notice of, ii 809
Amelia, Princess. See *Secker*, Abp.
American Bishops, vii 476, 478. revenues of, 489, 494. state of the churches, 494
—— *Independence*, anecdote of Dr. Franklin, vii 443. emigrants, ib.
—— inscription, 506
—— *War*, anecdote of, i 151
Ames, Joseph, iii 617, 618, 619, 685. iv 443, 450, 557-579, 764 ; vi 172, 660, 665, 693. four letters to Dr. Ducarel, iii 577-579. letters to and from Mr. Anstis on printing, &c. iv 152-163. letters to Rev. John Lewis, 165, 166. his dedication of the copy of a Greek Inscription to the Society of Antiquaries, 167. letter to E. M. Da Costa, 228. his list of lost books mentioned in the Bible, 228. his history of printing, 229 ; v 364. letter to Ebenezer Mussel, iv 234 ; to Bishop Lyttelton, 231-234. sold Mr. Lewis's books to Mr. Payne, ib. For his correspondence see *Anstis, Ballard, Cole, Da Costa, Gostling, Hubbock, Hunt, Peck, Rawlinson, Ruddiman, Tanner, (Rev. John), Vertue, West, Widmore, Wise.*
Ames's "Typographical Antiquities," curious extracts from, viii 323
Amherst, Jeffery 1st Lord, iv 678
Amicable Insurance Company, viii 390
Ammæa Dea, E. M. Da Costa on, iv 794-7
Amner, Rev. *Richard*, notices of, v 332. viii 335. letter to J. Nichols relative to Rev. Mr. Jennings, ib.
"*Amnon's murder*" in Dryden's "Absolom and Ahitophel," inquiry relative to, vii 161
Amory, Dr. iv 825, 840
Ampthill Cross, lines on, by Horace Walpole, vi 287
Amyott, M.P. for Southampton 1779, v 679
Ancarville, De, M. vi 135
Ancaster, Duchess of, 1730, ii 794, 795
———— *Peregrine* Duke of, (1728) ii 789
———— Duke of. See *Lindsay*
Ancona, Mr. See *Ducarel*
Anderson, Æneas, preparing to write against Sir G. L. Staunton's "Embassy to China," vii 28
———— Dr. professor of Philosophy at Glasgow, v 471
———— *John*, M.D. of Margate, notice of, ii 684
———— Miss, vii 136, 137
———— Rev. Mr. of St. Kitts, iv 237
———— *Robert*, M.D. memoirs of, vii 69. letters to Bishop Percy, 72, 76, 79, 81, 83-97, 100-107, 109-129, 131-138, 139-142, 146-150, 153-157, 159-167, 169-183, 186-189, 192-205, 208-222 ; to Dr. Trail, 99 ; to Mr. Thomas Robinson, 68 and note; to Mr. M. Darby, 223. his "Poets of Great Britain," 71. co-operates with Bp. Percy in the publication of Dr. Grainger's Poems, 73 ; Mr. Mundell engaged as the publisher, ib. his progress with his edition of the Poets, 77. sends copies of Thompson's "Pictures of Poetry," and Campbell's "Pleasures of Hope," 78. remarks on his "Life of Shenstone," 79. requests information for the "Lives of the Poets," 80. his remarks on the 2nd edition of the "Reliques," 81. A MS. copy of "Sir Patrick Spence," promised to Bishop Percy, 81, 82. acknowledges the receipt of Grainger's papers, 83. transmits copies of Sir Walter Scott's early poems, 84, and note. his remarks on the collection of Grainger's poems, 84, 85, and notes. an original letter of Grainger, 86. his Life of Smollett, 92. invitation to visit Bp. Percy, 96, 104. proposes to dedicate Grainger's works to Bp. Percy, 102. Goldsmith's Life proposed, ib. and note. his visit to Bp. Percy, 105. St. Valeri, the seat of J. C. Walker, esq., described, ib. his works in the press, 124. proposes a new Life of Dr. Johnson, 136. his index to the "Sugar

© in this web service Cambridge University Press www.cambridge.org

CAMBRIDGE

Cambridge University Press
978-1-108-07741-5 - Illustrations of the Literary History of the Eighteenth Century: Consisting of Authentic Memoirs and Original Letters of Eminent Persons, and Intended as a Sequel to the 'Literary Anecdotes': Volume 8
John Nichols
Index
More information

Cane," 141, 145. life of Dr. Johnson, 142, 152. life of Shenstone, 150. his letter to the "Poetical Register," ib. life of Dr. Johnson, 159. life of Smollett, 160. edition of "Poetical Translations," 166. the "Key," and "Northern Antiquities," 188-193. his opinion of J. Cooper Walker, ib. loses his elder brother, 192. his serious illness, 199. his tour in Ireland, 200. his family, 203. visits Dr. Drummond, 208. the party there, ib. visits Mr. Bourne, the Dean of Tuam, at Kildress, party there, 209. promises to visit Bp. Percy on his way to Soctland, ib. journey from Dromore to Portpatrick, and the party, 210. his studies while at Edinburgh, and continued ill health, 212. progress of his "Poetical Biography," ib. lives of Smollett and Grainger, ib. estimate of his talents, 826. noticed by Mr. A. Caldwell, viii 36

——— *Wm.* writer in Edinburgh, his suit against J. Pinkerton, vii 20

Andrewes, Rev. *Gerrard*, of Leicester, vi 256

——— Dr. *Gerrard*, Dean of Canterbury, memoir of, vi 256. character of, by Rev. Edward Repton, vi 261. letter to John Nichols, vi 262

——— Rev. *Gerrard-Thomas*, notice of, vi 259

Andrews, Mr. of Sudbury, i 381

——— of Dartford, powder manufacturer, vi 674

——— Dr. provost of Dublin, v 317

——— Rev. *James*, vicar of Kingston-upon-Thames, iii 10

——— *John*, solicitor, vi 256

——— *Miles Peter*, vii 484

Anecdotes, books of, particularly of Crichton, vii 534

Angerstein, Mr. the Swede, iii 618

Angoulême, Duchess of, v 208

Animal Magnetism, vii 515

Anjou, *Philip* Earl of, vi 814

Annesley, Mr. (1720) iv 407

——— Dr. of Downing College, allusion to, v 577

——— *James*, failure of his claims, iii 46

Anson, seat of the family at Shuckburgh, i 639

——— ode to lord, i 640

——— lord, vi 792, 803

——— *Thomas*, vi 315

Anstis, *John*, notices of, iv 181, 186, 194; v 154, 499; vi 767. letter to the Rev. Archdeacon Denne, iv 129; to Algernon, Earl of Hertford, 130-140. portrait, 139. letter to Dr. Waterland, 140. correspondence with Mr. Ames, 152-163. pedigree of the families of Stuart and Douglas, iv 131. letters to Rev. J. Lewis, containing notices of books printed by Caxton, &c. iv 143-152. memorials concerning English Printers, iv 162, 163. See *Ames*.

Antiquaries, Society of, particulars relating to, in a MS. of Ashmole, iv 476. Arms proposed by Dr. Stukeley for, iv 505

Antiquities discovered in Ireland, vii 821

Apamean Medal, Mr. Ashby's remarks on, vii 401, 407, 408

Apostles' Oak, Bp. Percy's dissertation on, noticed, viii 201

Apperley, *T.* vi 561; vii 249

Appleby, Mrs. (1741) v 265

Appleton, *Thomas*, vi 343

Apryce, *William*, v 147

Apsley, *Henry Bathurst*, Lord Chancellor, vi 874

Apthorp, Dr. *East*, vi 802

Aquabella, *Peter*, Bishop of Hereford, vi 814

Arabic numerals, vi 651-655

Aram, *Eugene*, his "Celtic Dictionary," vii 464

Arbuthnot, Dr. iv 7, 23. his Treatise on the Bathos, ii 749. notes to the Dunciad, 766

Archangell, *Father*, a noble Scotchman, his "Life," vii 550

Archdall, Rev. *Mervyn*, vi 430. his death, vii 714. his "Monasticon Hibernicum," vii 775, 848

Archer, Mr. v 283

Archæological Dictionary, by Wilson, i 788

Arden, Sir *Richard*, iv 832

Ardfinnan, castle of, vii 705

Arduini, *J.* his Treatise on Mineralogy, v 270

Argall, Sir *William*, vi 768

Argyle, Duke of, 1716, iv 126, 127, 827

Aristophanes, criticism by Mr. Theobald upon, ii 600

Arkwright, Sir *Richard*, vi 460

Arms of nobility, new book published, vii 452

Armstrong, Dr. publication of "Art of preserving Health," i 645

——— Capt. iv 336, 392

——— *Johnny*, a warlike borderer, temp. Eliz. et Jac. VI. history of, i 436

——— Mr. *T.* vii 138, 148, 189

Arnald, Rev. *Richard*, notice of, iii 492

Arnold, Mrs. of Lowestoft, iv 240

——— Rev. Mr. of America, iv 297, 299, 300

——— Rev. *Wm.* notice of, vii 391

Arnold's Chronicle, its various copies, and the several versions of "The Nut Brown Maid" in it, viii 337

Arran, Earl of (1738), v 166

Arrowsmith, Dr. iv 45

Artemisia, character of, by Pope, viii 47, 59

Arthington, *Cyril*, esq. F.R.S. notices of, iv 74, 75, 76

——— *Henry*, iv 74

Arundel, Earl of, iv 139; vi 436

——— *Marbles*, remarks on them, vii 542

——— *Philip Howard*, 22nd Earl of, vi 427

© in this web service Cambridge University Press www.cambridge.org

CAMBRIDGE

Cambridge University Press
978-1-108-07741-5 - Illustrations of the Literary History of the Eighteenth Century: Consisting of Authentic Memoirs and Original Letters of Eminent Persons, and Intended as a Sequel to the 'Literary Anecdotes': Volume 8
John Nichols
Index
More information

Arundelian library, its gift to the Royal Society, iv 63-66
Arundell, Hon. *Everard*, vi 205
——— *Raymond*, v *511
Ash, Dr. 1791, vi 834
Ashburnham, Sir *William*, Bp. of Chichester, vi 667
Ashburton, Lord, vi 688
Ashby, *Edmund*, vii 389
——— *Family*, epitaphs on, at Barrow church, iv 887
——— Rev. *George*, notices of, iii 241; v 330; vi 298, 548; vii 384, 542. his character of Rev. Geo. Burton, vi 882. letters to Bishop Percy, vii 385-393; to Dr. Farmer, 394; to Richard Gough 395, 400, 401-411, 418; to Gent.'s Mag., 396-399, 400, 433; to Mr. Nichols, 412, 420, 422, 425, 427, 430, 435, 436; to Will. Herbert, 412, 424. additions to the Ashby article, 437. notice of his Dissertation on a Coin of Nerva, 395, 402. on "Gentoo Laws," 412.
——— *Shuckburgh*, iv 680
Ashe, Dr. *Hoadly*. See *Hoadly Ashe*
—— Mr. 1739, iv 593
Ashley, Sir *Anthony*, iv 82
Ashmole, *Elias*, iv 224
Ashton, Dr. *Charles*, notices of, iv 249, 250, 304, 375, 376, 417, 527
——— Rev. Dr. *Thomas*, v 830
Askew, Dr. *Adam*, iv 555
——— Rev. *J. W.* v. 120
——— Brig. Major, v 120
Asplin, Rev. Mr. vicar of Banbury, iv 439, 479
"*Association*, *New*, hints to," attributed to the Duke of Grafton, vii 502
Astell, Mrs. buried at Chelsea, in 1731, iv. 223
Astle, *Thomas*, iii 306, 307, 309, 701, 702; iv 643, 650; vi 476, 780; vii 408; viii 378. six letters to and from E. M. Da Costa and R. Gough, on Domesday Book, Seal of Prince Edmund, &c. &c. v 579-581. his "Account of the Ogum," vii 852. his MSS. viii 378. See *Loveday*
Astley, *T.* bookseller, iv 309
Aston, Hon. *Barbara*, v 511
——— *Elizabeth*, vii 323
——— *Francis*. See *Newton*, *(Sir Isaac)*
——— *James*, 5th Lord, v 511
——— Judge, anecdote of, iii 137
——— Sir *Thomas*, vi 326
Astry, Rev. *Francis*, D.D., iv 300. notice of, iv 241. letters to Dr. Grey, 241. account of, ib. his works, ib.
Athenian Letters, history of the, i 15, 24, 33
Athenæus, criticism by Mr. Theobald upon, ii 582
Atherton, Mr. 1726, iv 315
Atkin, Dr. iv 316
Atkins, ——, iv 191
——— Sir *Robert*, iv 433
Atkinson, Rev. *Charles*, vi 332
——— *John*, v 120, 622
——— *Ralph*, v 120
Atterbury, Bp. iii 231, 278, 279; v 148, 391, 751. letters to Bp. Trelawny relative to Dr. George Smalridge, iii 226. his "Correspondence," published by Nichols, vii 652; viii 70. See *Prior*
Attwell, Dr., of Gloucester, ii 133, 134
Attwood, Mr., chosen Mayor of Bath, viii 349
Atwell, Rev. *Joseph*, D.D. iv 192, 193
Aubert, *Alexander*, vi 780, 781
d'Aubigny, Lord, vi 517, 518
Aubrey, *John*, iv 458, 478, 631. MSS. on English Antiquities, account of, i 821. See *Newton*, *(Sir Isaac)*
"*Avon*," a Poem, vii 258
Aust, *Geo.*, letters between him and Bp. Percy, extracts from, viii 347—357. biographical notice of him and his family, 347, note. his acquaintance with and relationship to Bp. Percy, 351. death of his wife, ib. married to Hon. Mrs. Murray, ib. proposed tour to Scotland, ib. description of the tour, 352. builds a house at Kensington, 353. visit to Ireland, 354. tour to Cheltenham, Bath, &c., 356. tour to the Highlands, ib.
—— Mrs. vii 475. her "Guide to the Lakes," viii 352. her illness and death, 357
Austen, *Tom*, of Kent, iv 675
Austin, *Mary*, vi 404
——— *Robert*, iv 548
Austine, his "Proposals to the British Bishops," iv 179
Aylesford, *Heneage Finch*, 4th Earl of, vi 699
Ayloffe, Sir *Joseph*, iii 306, 307, 310, 311, 670, 701; iv 643, 678, 679; vi 361, 362, 634, 654
——— Dr. *Thomas*, iv 382
Ayre, Mr. v 425
Ayscough, *Geo.* printer, i 220. letter to Mr. Gough, iii 571
——— *Hannah*, mother of Sir Isaac Newton, iv 2
——— *James*, guardian to Sir Isaac Newton, iv 2
——— Rev. *Sam.* iii 572; v 187, 660, 719; vi 693, 702. his notices of Dr. Stukeley's works, ii 851
——— Rev. *William*, uncle to Sir Isaac Newton, iv 31
——— *Wm.* first printer at Nottingham, i 771; iii 572
Aytoun, *William*, v 667

B.

Baal and Druidism, vii 387
Babb, Rev. *Simon*, vi 765
B—, Lord, his insanity, viii 207
Bach, *C. Emanuel*, vi 59

© in this web service Cambridge University Press www.cambridge.org

CAMBRIDGE

Cambridge University Press
978-1-108-07741-5 - Illustrations of the Literary History of the Eighteenth Century: Consisting of Authentic Memoirs and Original Letters of Eminent Persons, and Intended as a Sequel to the 'Literary Anecdotes': Volume 8
John Nichols
Index
More information

Bach, Dr. iii 500
—— Mr. iv 437
Backhouse, Mr. vi 12, 13
———— Dr., Archdeacon of Canterbury, vi 634
Bacon, *Anthony*, iv 534 ; vi 510
——— *John*, his monument to Rev. Wm. Gilpin, i 781
——— Lord, iv 83, 742, 800. his letters, vii 520
——— Rev. *Montagu*, iv 244. memoir of, iv 242. letters to Dr. Grey, 242-246 ; to Rev. Philip Williams, 242. notes on Hudibras, iv 242-246
——— Sir *Nathaniel*, iv 684
——— *Nathaniel*, of Suffolk, 1732, vi 542-544
——— Sir *Nicholas*, iv 242 : notices of, 683
——— *Nicholas*, of Shrubland Hall, iv 887
Badcock, Rev. *Sam.* his assistance to Dr. White's Bampton Lectures, iv 860
Badger, *James*, notice of, iv 479
Bagford, *John*, ii 735. iv 140, 144, 155, 198, 201. his proposals for the life of Caxton, iv 141. his work on printing, iv 172, 182-184, 190, 210, 216
Bagot, Hon. Dr. *Lewis*, Bp. of Norwich and St. Asaph, iv 489 ; vi 248, 468. letter to Geo. Hardinge, iii 152
——— *Harvey*, iii 678
——— Sir *W.*, v 155
Bagshaw, Mr. (1771), iii 666
Baillie, Dr., the eminent physician, v 482
Baily, Rev. Mr. of Suitfield, iv 330
—— *Francis*, the eminent astronomer, vi 41. critique on his work "On Annuities," vii 621. See *Smith*
Bailye, Rev. *Hugh*, erroneously reported to be dead, vii 652. notice of him and his death, ib.
Bailys, Sir *Nicolas*, v 585
Baird, *George*. See *Smith*, *Adam*
Baitman, Mr., botanist, i 809
Baker, Rev. Dr., Vicar of Ashbourn, iv 248
——— Dr. 1727, iv 284
——— *George*, his will, iii 581
———————— hist. of Northamptonshire, vii 436
——— *G.*, of Canterbury, vi 259
——— *Henry*, iv 762
——— Rev. *James*, Chancellor of Durham, v 622, 625
——— *John*, of Ham Common, vi 84
——— *John*, M.P. for Canterbury, v 853 ; vi 259
——— Sir *Richard*, iii 183
——— Rev. *Thomas*, notices of, iii 565; iv 48, 156, 158, 172, 180, 187, 198, 210, 217, 220, 247, 249-251, 253, 254, 256, 257, 259, 301, 307, 313, 314, 322, 366, 387, 390, 394, 485, 524, 527, 790 ; v 94, 172, 356 ; vi 298, 306. his life, iv 263. communicated with Dr. Birch through Bishop Warburton, ii 102, 106. Warburton's remarks on, 106. his death, and disposition of his books, iv 385. See *Strype*, *(John)*
Baker, *William*, printer, his collection of classics sold to Dr. Lettsom, ii 666
——— Rev. *William*, letter to Dr. Grey, iv 247
Balcanquall, Dr. *Walter*, Dean of Rochester, vi 632
Baldiston, Rev. Dr. Vice-Chancellor of Cambridge, iv 120
Baldwin, *Henry*, printer, v 428, 433. See *Steevens*, *George*
Baldwyn, Sir *Charles*, notice of, iv 571
Bale, *John*, iv 143, 144, 148 ; v 432
Balfor, Sir *James*, iv 135
Balguy, Rev. Dr. *Thomas*, iv 374, 733 ; v 351 ; vi 480, 640, 863. letter to Rev. William Ward, iii 516. See *Warburton*, Bp.
Ball, Sir *Peter*, vi 258
—— Rev. *Thomas*, memoir of, vi 258
Ballads, a manuscript collection of Scottish, belonging to Dr. Brown, vii 89
——— Old ones in the British Museum, viii 293
"*Ballad of Edom*, *or Adam*, *O'Gordon*," illustrations of, required, viii 93
Ballard, *George*, iii 654. letters to the Rev. Francis Wise, iv 206, 225, 226 ; to Mr. Ames, 207—225. first idea of his "Learned Ladies," 224
Bally, Rev. *Geo.*, his Prize Poem, viii 242
Balme, Rev. *Edward*, vi 816. notice of, 826. See *Kerrich*
Baltimore, Lord (1768), v 854
Banbury, notes relating to, iv 453
———— Earl of, his monument at Rotherfield Greys, vi 378
Bancroft, Dr. *Richard*, Abp. of Canterbury, iii 546 ; iv 327
Bandinel, Rev. Dr. *B.*, v 570, 617 ; vi 12, 475. four letters to and from J. Nichols, on Mr. Gough's bequest to the Bodleian Library, v 560, 561
Banham, *Richard*, notice of, iv 148
Bank. "Plans for the great Bank," viii 47
Bankes, Dr., of Cambridge, iv 524
Banks, *John*, dramatist, ii 727
——— *Joseph* (1722), letter to Dr. Stukeley, ii 796
——— *Joseph* jun. F.S.A. ii 797
——— Rev. Mr. See *Sydenham*
——— Mr. of Milton Abbey, allusions to, vi 196, 197, 198
——— Sir *Joseph*, iv 547 ; v 431, 792 ; vi 107, 247, 358, 434, 595, 598, 777, 831, 832, 834 ; vii 9, 460. letter to Justice Hardinge, iii 156 ; letters to Richard Gough, soliciting his interest when a Candidate for the Presidency of the Royal Society—his Collection for Lincolnshire, &c. &c. iv 693-698. letter to J. Nichols, relative to Belvoir castle, i 697, 698. opposition to in Royal Society, vii 466-462.

© in this web service Cambridge University Press www.cambridge.org

CAMBRIDGE

Cambridge University Press
978-1-108-07741-5 - Illustrations of the Literary History of the Eighteenth Century: Consisting of Authentic Memoirs and Original Letters of Eminent Persons, and Intended as a Sequel to the 'Literary Anecdotes': Volume 8
John Nichols
Index
More information

letter to Bishop Percy, viii 255. introduces Mr. Kirwan to the notice of Bishop Percy, ib. notice of his death, ib. See *Gough, Hitchins.*
Bannerman, Miss *Anne*, her Poems, vii 97, 112, 128, 138, 164. loses her mother, 123. her character, ib. and note. her distressing situation, 133, 135, 181. goes to Exeter as governess to Lady Beresford's daughter, 182
Bannier, Abbé, iv 180
Barbarini's Poems, anecdote of the editor of, i 435
Barbauld, Mrs. v 210
Barber, *Francis*, Dr. Johnson's black servant, vi 148 ; viii 244, 245
——— *John*, alderman, v 159, 160
——— Mrs., friend of Dean Swift, v 378, 384. portrait of, vii 717.
Barclay, *Robert*, vi 835
Bardolph, Sir *Hugh*, vi 813, 824
Barecock, Mrs., her charity to clergymen, iv 241
Baretti, Signor *Giuseppi*, acquittal of, i 87
Barford, *William*, D.D. iv 647, 648; vi 199, 200, 737
Baril, *Judith*, v 64
Barker, Mr. friend of Jos. Gulston, v 48
——— bookseller, v 174
——— *Christopher*, printer to Queen Elizabeth, his pedigree, iv 164, 177, 197, 232 ; vi 421
——— Sir *John Fitch*, vi 328
——— *Matthew*, vi 421
——— *Robert*, of Southfee, vi 421
——— *Robert*, of Great Harwood, iii 618
Barley, *William*, printer, iv 197, 640
Barlow, Dr. *Thomas*, Bp. of Lincoln, iv 78
——— Mr. engraver, v 677
Barnard, ———, artist, vi 753
——— Rev. Dr. *Edward*, provost of Eton, iii 9 ; v 66 ; vi 769
——— *Fred. A.*, letter to Richard Gough on the first book that was printed with a *Privilege*, iv 699. notice of, ib.
——— Mr. of Brentwood, notice of, v 272
——— Rev. *Thomas*, memoir of, i 762
——— *Thomas*, B. D. (son of the preceding, notice and epitaph of, i 763
——— Rev. Dr. *Thomas*, of Leeds, notices of, iv 374, 377
Barnardiston, Rev. Dr. *John*, letters to and from Richard Gough, iv 700-702. notices of, iv 700, 713 ; vi 800, 804 ; vii 408
Barne, *Miles*, vi 853, 860
Barnes, *G.*, iv 305
——— *Joseph*, printer, iv 169
——— Professor *Joshua*, allusion to, iii 268 ; iv 450
——— *Juliana*, iv 142, 156, 551, 558
——— *Richard*, iii 710
Barnett, *William*, vi 253
Barnett, Rev. *W.* vi 253
Baron, Rev. Dr. letter from Bishop Smalridge to, iii 282
——— Rev. Dr. *John*, iii 405
Barralet, *J. J.* vi 432
Barré, Col. *Isaac*, notice of, vii 460. one of the supposed authors of Junius, 441. loses his sight, ib.
Barret, *John*, printer, iv 232
Barrett, Rev. Dr. *John*, Vice-Provost of Trinity coll. Dublin, v 396. his Essay on Swift, v 466. letters to Bp. Percy viii 252. biographical notice of, ib.
——— Mr. of Cambridge (1716), anecdotes of, vi 788-790
——— Rev. *Stephen*, notice of, vii 269
——— *Thomas*, of Lee Priory, notices of, iii 573, 574
——— *William*, iv 358, 571, 584, 857. notice of, 571. letter to Dr. Ducarel on his History of Bristol, iv 573. letters to and from Dr. Ducarel, iv 576, 578, 580. his "History of Bristol," vii 500, 502, 553. See *Ducarel*
Barrington, Hon. *Augustus*, v 621
——— Sir *Charles*, i 292
——— Hon. *Daines*, iii 314, 375. his "Antient Statutes," iii 651, 652 ; viii 273. notice and portrait of, v 582. thirty-nine letters to and from Mr. Gough, Rev. William Huddesford, William Lloyd, John Nichols, Rev. Mr. Norris, v 582, 601. several other letters to John Nichols, v 604, 605. Bruce dedicates his Abyssinian Tour to him, vii 4. new edition of his "Statutes," vii 437. his portrait desired, ib. his "Miscellanies," viii 194. letters to Bp. Percy, viii 273, 274, 275
——— *George*, Viscount, v 622, 623, 628
——— *John Shute*, Viscount, notice of, v 608
——— *Russell*, v 622
——— Dr. *Shute*, Bp. of Durham, vi 775 ; vii 483 ; viii 207. portrait of, v 608. memoir of, v 608-621. substance of his will, v 621-629. note to Mr. Hardinge, iii 114. his letters to Bp. Percy, viii 207, 389
——— *William Bateman*, 2nd Viscount, iv 323 ; v 612
——— Hon. *William Keppell*, v 621, 622, 624
——— *Society*, foundation of, v 628, 629
Barrow, Sir *John*, Bart. vi 12
——— Rev. Dr. *Isaac*, iv 24, 46
Barry, ———, actor, iii 611
——— Viscount du, killed by Mr. or Count Rice in a duel at Bath, viii 185
Barrymore, *James*, Earl of, vi 367
Bartlett, *Benjamin*, allusions to his "History of Manceter," vi 372, 380. allusions to, vi 377, 392, 393, 444
Barthelemi, Mons. Abbé de, iv 661-663

© in this web service Cambridge University Press www.cambridge.org

CAMBRIDGE

Cambridge University Press
978-1-108-07741-5 - Illustrations of the Literary History of the Eighteenth Century: Consisting of Authentic Memoirs and Original Letters of Eminent Persons, and Intended as a Sequel to the 'Literary Anecdotes': Volume 8
John Nichols
Index
More information

Bartholomew, Mr. (of Addington Place), vi 650
Barton, Benj. Smith, M.D. a correspondent with Dr. Lettsom, ii 661
——— *Catherine* (Mrs. Conduitt), niece to Sir Isaac Newton, iv 1, 13
——— Mr. friend of Dr. Stukeley, ii 787
——— Mr. (1740), iv 595
——— *Newton* and *Robert*, great-nephews to Sir Isaac Newton, iv 13
——— Dr. *Philip*, notice of, iv 585. letters to Dr. Ducarel, 585, 586
Barton Segrave, antiquities at, v 293
Baruel, Abbé, Memoirs of Jacobinism, review of, supposed by Dr. Willich, viii 333
Basire, James, iv 713, 729 ; v 557, 558, 574-576, 580; vi 362, 365, 369, 370
Baskerville, John, Specimen of Types, eulogy on, i 813
Basaltic columns near Dromore, viii 42
Basnage, James, ii 163, 164
Bassandine, Thomas, printer, iv 170
Batalha, monastery of, Murphy's account of, vi 431, *436-*442
Bate, Julius, D.D. attacked Bp. Warburton, ii 126. notice of, iv 613
—— Rev. Mr. of Chelmsford, notice of, v 309
Bateman, Rev. Mr. i 295
——— Visc. v 596. verses by Dr. Sneyd Davies to, i 705, 707
——— Lady, lines on her portrait being blacked over, iii 688
——— Dr. of Queen's, letter to Dr. Wm. Bedford, iv 250
Bates, Rev. *Robert*, v 120
Bath, description of a tour to, viii 347, 356
—— Order of the, motto may be used by Deans of Westminster, iv 129
—— Marchioness of, v 578
Bathurst, Allen 1st Lord, iii 792 ; iv 433
——— *Charles*, bookseller, notice of, iv 339-341, 372, 373 ; v 395
——— 1767, vi 702
——— *Edward*, vi 702
——— *Henry* 2nd Earl, patron of Rev. John Hellins, vi 42
——— Dr. *Henry*, Bp. of Norwich, letter to Mr. Hardinge, iii 114
——— Dr. *Ralph*, accident which caused his death, iii 483. letter to Dr. R. Busby, iv 396, 400 ; v 215
——— Rev. *Richard*, of Rochester, notice of, vi 701, 702
——— Rev. *Thomas*, of Welwyn, notice of, vi 702
Batley, William, architect, notices of, v 601-603
Battely, Archdeacon, iii 287; iv 674
——— Rev. *Charles*, notices of, iv 94, 674
——— *John*, D.D. Archdeacon of Canterbury, notice of, iv *viii.*; vi 680. memoir of, iv 85, 94. letters from H. Finch 95 ; from John Philips, 98 ; from Rev. Michael Bull, 99 ; from Rev. W. Wotton, ib. ; from Filmer Southouse, 100; from G. Woodward, 101. See *Bull, Finch, Philips, Woodward*
——— *Mary* (widow of the Archdeacon), her epitaph, iv 86
——— Rev. *Nicholas*, brother to Dr. Battely, his publications, iv 92, 93. iii 670, 674 ; iv *viii.* his collections on Canterbury, iv 88. memoir of, 92. letter from Dr. Thomas Brett, 103
——— Rev. *Oliver*, notice of, iv 159, 674. his publication of "Opera Posthuma" of Dr. John Battely, iv. 89. account of, iv 93, 94. edited his uncle the Archdeacon's antiquarian collections, iv 89; memoir of, 93. See *Burrough, Head, Lewis, Lynch*
——— *Samuel*, iv *viii*
——— Rev. *Waldegrave*, (son of Rev. Charles Battely) notice of, iv 94
Battie, Dr. *William*, vi 612, 642
Batty, Mr. 1698, iv 74
—— Rev. Mr. iv 265
Bauer, Ferdinand, vi 838
Baviad, notice of, vi 2
Baxter, Andrew, memoir of, ii 74. letters to Mr. Wilkes, 75. his "Matho," 95, 120
——— *Wm.* mentioned, i 320 *bis.* iv 458
Bayer, Abbé, vi 603
Bayeux Tapestry, vii 404
Bayley, Dr. iv 636
Baynes, Benj. M.A. letters of, i 290
——— *John*, of Gray's Inn, notice of his death, viii 145
Bayning, Charles Townshend, lord, note to Mr. Hardinge, iii 113
Beach, Thomas, painter, vi 212, 213
Beacon, Dr. *Thomas*, iv 231
Beadon, Dr. *Richard*, Bp. of Bath and Wells, vi 650, 689, 813, 873 ; vii 388, 392
Beale, Mrs. artist, allusion to, iii 295 ; v 300
Bealy, Rev. *William*, notice of, iv 328
Bear, John, iv 192
Beardmore, Dr. *Samuel*, his character of Mr. Wray, i 12, 29
——— Rev. Mr. 1752, allusions to, iii 488, 489
Beatniffe, Richard, bookseller, author of the "Norfolk Tour," iv 746. memoir of, vi 522. character of from "The Sexagenarian," 526
——— Rev. *Samuel*, notice of and inscription to, vi 522
Beattie, Dr. *James*, iv 480 ; v 667. notice of, iv 819. letter to Rev. Dr. Calder on Chambers's Dictionary, &c. iv 819. his letters collected by Sir W. Forbes, viii 375
Beaty, Mr. iv 390
Beau, Le, Mr. v 336
Beauclerk, Lady *Diana*, v 608. notices of, iii 213, 214, 216
——— *Topham*, iii 213 ; iv 560 ; vi 152, 155, 156, 158
Beauford, Wm. (of Athy), vi 430; vii 106, 706. his essay, 110. his MSS. 112.

© in this web service Cambridge University Press www.cambridge.org

CAMBRIDGE

Cambridge University Press
978-1-108-07741-5 - Illustrations of the Literary History of the Eighteenth Century: Consisting of Authentic Memoirs and Original Letters of Eminent Persons, and Intended as a Sequel to the 'Literary Anecdotes': Volume 8
John Nichols
Index
More information

his "Ossian," 120. is collecting materials on "Ireland," 697. of service to Mr. Gough, 702, 705. his MS. notes on Macpherson's "Ossian," &c. 822; purchased by Dr. Anderson, 825. promises his assistance to Mr. Gough, 849. his MS. history of Ireland, vii 843. his character, pursuits, and drawings, 846.
Beaufort, Rev. *Daniel Augustus*, LL.D., his Map of Ireland, vii 487, 698, 699. is employed in transcribing Lord Carew's MS. collections at Lambeth, 512. with Mr. Edgeworth proposes to publish an Irish Camden, 828
——— Duke of, i 714 ; iii 816 ; vi 247
——— *Henry*, 5th Duke of, vi 471
Beaulieu, Lord, anecdote of, vi 712
Beaumont, of Stoughton, family of, i 815
——— Sir *George*, Bart., vi 382
——— *John*, a portrait and memoir of, published by Royal Humane Society, ii 688
——— M. *de*, F.R.S. notice of, and recommendatory letter by Wilkes, i 827
Beamstone, Kent, antiquities found at, ii 774
Beautoir, Dr. *Osmund*, iii 241
——— Mr. of Canterbury, notice of, iv 650. See *Hammond*
Beaver, *Herbert*, six letters to and from Dr. Ducarel relating to Bp. Gibson's "Codex," iii 536-539
Beck, *Joseph*, v 786
Becket, Mr. 1720, ii 796
Beckford, *Horace*, vi 225, 226
——— the Misses, vii 53
——— *William*, iii 759
Bedford, *Arthur*, letter to Rev. Dr. Shippen, iii 291
——— Rev. *Hilkiah*, letter to Dr. Zachary Grey, iv 247. notices of, iv 247, 248
——— *Hilkiah*, stationer and Quaker, father of Rev. Hilkiah Bedford, iv 248
——— *John*, M.D. i 242. notice of, iv 248. letter to Dr. Grey, ib. letters to R. Richardson, i 812. Latin letter to, and answer from, Dr. Richard Richardson, iii 564. two letters to Dr. Z. Grey, iii 579-581
——— *John Plantagenet*, Duke of, notice of Hoccleve's address to, iv 565. "A full account of an illuminated missal" belonging to, iv 881. allusion to his missal, v 706
——— *John Russell*, 8th Duke of, iii 701 ; iv 135, 142, 147
Bedford, *Renulph*, iv 227
——— *William*, M.D. notice of, iv 248. letters to Dr. Grey, 248
——— *Missal*, account of, iv 881; v 706. three letters on the original purchase of, v 578
Beach, Rev. Mr. iv 294, 297
"*Bedouins*," an Opera, by Mr. Irwin, its success, viii 360, 361
Beecroft, *John*, bookseller, vi 285, 287
Beeston, Rev. *Edmund*, notice of, vi 878
——— *William*, M.D. of Ipswich, i 381. notice of, vi 879
Behmen, *Jacob*, v 787
Belamy, Mrs. vi 118
Belchar, *Jonathan*, account of, iv 290
Belfast. Academical Institute proposed there, vii 189.
——— *Literary Society*, their "Select Papers," vii 220 ; viii 413
Belgrave, *Robert* Lord, (afterwards 2nd Earl Grosvenor), vi 85, 90, 91, 110.
——— Mr. *S.* iv 367-369. corresponded with Dr. Zachary Grey, iv 261
Belisario, (*Isaac Mendes*), notice of, iv 759
Bell, *Beaupré*, letter to Dr. Nathaniel Salmon, iii 572. letter to Dr. Ducarel, 582. his epitaph for Sir Isaac Newton, iv 18
—— Rev. Dr. *Andrew*, v 617 ; vi 599
—— *Henry Nugent*, notice of, iv 740
—— Dr. *John*, Bp. of Worcester, iii 702
—— *Thomas*, v 120
—— Mr. anecdote on freezing fish, iv 823
Bellamy, Rev. *James William*, of Merchant Tailors' school, vi 623
Bellas, *George*, iii 701. notice of, 699, 701
Bellasis, General, iii 782 ; vi 215
Bellenden, *John*, translated Boethius, iv 222
Belli, Rev. Mr. v 243
Beloe, Rev. *William*, iv 705 ; vi 536. eight letters to and from Mr. Gough on Mr. Gough's presenting his Topographical Library to the British Museum, v 574-576. memoir of him by Arch. Nares noticed, vii 636
Belsham, Rev. *Thomas*, v 415
Belvoir Castle, iv 697, 698
Beniowski, Count, his "Travels," viii 275
Bennet, *Richard*, vi 435
——— Dr. *Thomas*, iv 247, 316. his collection of books, 314, 315
——— *William*, D.D. Bishop of Cloyne, iv 157 ; vi 140, 146, 444, 445, 448, 450, 453 ; vii 64, 65, 429, 503, 504, 505, 797. memoirs of, iv 703-705. letters to and from Richard Gough, on Roman Roads, 706, 709-712. letters to John Nichols, on Roman Roads, and the History of Leicestershire, 707, 708. notice of by Mr. Turner, vi 164. friend of Rev. Thomas Leman, vi 436. contributed to Lysons's "Magna Britannia," 437. to Archdeacon Coxe, on Roman Roads and Stations, 439. inscription on Rev. Thomas Leman, 442. tribute to, by James Norris Brewer, 452. notice of him, vii 64. his "Charge," 791
Bennett, Rev. *Gilbert*, iii 799
Bensley, Sir William, i 539
Benson, Mr. auditor, i 539; v 355, 356
——— Rev. Dr. *George*, iii 455
——— Rev. Dr. *Martin*, Bp. of Gloucester, iii 490 ; iv 295, 648. contributed a plate to Battely's Bury, iv 91
——— *R.* Esq. memoir of William Benson Earle, v 346

© in this web service Cambridge University Press www.cambridge.org

CAMBRIDGE

Cambridge University Press
978-1-108-07741-5 - Illustrations of the Literary History of the Eighteenth Century: Consisting of Authentic Memoirs and Original Letters of Eminent Persons, and Intended as a Sequel to the 'Literary Anecdotes': Volume 8
John Nichols
Index
More information

Benson, *William*, his Miltono-mania, i 81
Bentham, Rev. *James*, iv 339, 482; vi 290, 635, 816
——— Dr. of Oriel college, vi 205
——— *Jeremy*, vi 113
——— *Joseph*, printer, iv 370-374
——— Rev. *Samuel*, cousin to John Burton, D.D. i 764
Bentley, Rev. Dr. *Richard*, ii 715; iii 225, 268, 712, 714; iv 249, 256, 257, 852; vi 552; viii 92. anecdote of, i 729. short memoir of, 748. another anecdote of, 749. "Aristarchus Anti-Bentleianus," 771. anecdote of Bentley and Pope, iii 35. his epitaph for Sir Isaac Newton. iv 18; his intercourse with him, 33. letters of Newton to, 50-58. his New Testament, vii 484. his letters, 519. books on which he annotated, 520. his edition of "Lucan," 525. his MSS. caused to be placed in the British Museum by Mr. Cumberland, viii 403, and note. his copy of Milton's "Paradise Lost," with his own MS. notes, as altered for his edition, ib.
——— Dr. *Thomas*, ii 222
Beranger, *G.*, vi 432
Berdmore, Dr. *Samuel*, dangerous illness, vii 56, and note. his strictures on Gray, Hurd, Warburton, &c. 56
Beresford, Hon. *William*, D.D. Abp. of Tuam, iv 711
Berg, *T.* iii 601
Berge, *Pierre van den*, v 356
Berington, Bp. *Charles*, vii 513
——— Rev. *Joseph*, v 685, 690, 721. his letter to Priestley, vii 485. his other pamphlets, ib.
Berkeley, crest of that family and of the Hardinges, similarity of, i 487, 649
——— Dr. *George*, Bp. of Cloyne, iv 289, 292; vi 194, 639. his essay on Tar water, i 645
——— *George Monck*, vi 698. his "Literary Relics," viii 83
——— Mrs. *George*, vi 698, 699
——— *Henry*, verses by, i 595
Berkhenshaw, Mr. iv 48
Berkshire, *Henry Bowes Howard*, fourth Earl of, letter to Dr. Zachary Grey, iv 261
Bernard, Mrs. (1736), v 354
——— *Christopher*, v 624
——— Dr. *Edward*, v 504, 505; vi 387. notice of, v 307.
——— *F.* iv 556
——— Rev. *John Peter*, a coadjutor of Dr. Birch in his "General Dictionary," ii 67
——— *Stephen*, M.D. his election as F.S.A. iv. 763, 768
——— Dr. *Thomas*, Bp. of Killaloe, notice of, vii 515. his death, viii 192
——— Sir *Thomas*, v 612
——— *Wm. Henry*, iv 381
Berners, *Julian*, abbess of Sopewell, notice of her works, iv 226
Bernis, Cardinal, vi 91, 120, 133
Bernouilli, Mr. notice of, iv 5
Berriman, *John*, iv 300
——— Rev. Dr. *William*, iv 300
Berry, Mr. (1768), v 855, 856
Berthelet, *Thomas*, printer, iv 150, 221
Bertie, *Charles*, v 373
——— *Robert* lord, iii 185
Bertram, *Charles*, of Langton, (1738), iv 311
——— *Charles Julius*, of Copenhagen, vi 438
Berwick, Rev. *Edward*, v 397. his "Rawdon papers," iv 73. letter to Bp. Percy, viii 282. biographical notice of, ib.
——— Field Marshal Duke of, iii 722; v 163
——— *Noel* lord, iii 238
Bessborough, lord, vi 283. his Greek inscription to Mr. Hoskins, i 138
Best, Mr. Serjeant, afterwards lord *Wynford*, vi 224
Bettenham, *James*, printer, ii 120; iv 260, 312, 360, 372, 389; v 354, 355
Bettes, Rev. *Nicholas*, iii 661
Bettesworth, *Arthur*, bookseller, ii 785, 801
——— Mr. poem by Concanen, dedicated to, ii 189
——— Dr. *John*, iv 657
Bever, Dr. iii 684
Beveridge, Dr. Bishop of St. Asaph, iv 279; vi 883
Beverley, *Isabella Susannah* countess of, notice of, and death, viii 206
——— school library at, i 753. inscription to Rev. John Clarke at, 761
Bewicke, *Calverley*, v 120
Beza, *Theodore*, vi 342
Bibles, privilege of printing, temp. Car. II. iv. 205
Bibliotheca Parisiana, viii 285, and note
——— *Yelvertonia*, remarks on its sale, viii 220
Bickham, Rev. *James*, of Emanuel College, vi 199
Bickley, Sir *Francis*, vi 360
——— Rev. Sir *Humphrey*, vi 360
——— Rev. Sir *Samuel*, notice of, vi 359
Biddle, *John*, "Life" of, iv 845
——— Rev. Dr. of Windsor, iv 486
Bierley Hall, list of the pictures at, i 241
Bigari, *Michael Angelo*, vi 432
Bigg, Rev. *John*, iv 382
Bigge, *Thomas*, v 120
Bigland, *Ralph* (Garter) vi 428. his funeral, vi 416
Bigod, *Roger*, vi 679
Bigot, the Oxford Antiquary, iv 181
Bildewas Abbey, notice of, iv 623
Bileigh Abbey, v 283
Bill, *John*, printer, v 543
Billers, Sir *Wm.* notice of, iv 421
Bindley, *James*, iii 666; v 457. his portrait, frontispiece to vol. iv; that volume dedicated his to memory, iv *iii*

© in this web service Cambridge University Press www.cambridge.org

CAMBRIDGE

Cambridge University Press
978-1-108-07741-5 - Illustrations of the Literary History of the Eighteenth Century: Consisting of Authentic Memoirs and Original Letters of Eminent Persons, and Intended as a Sequel to the 'Literary Anecdotes': Volume 8
John Nichols
Index
More information

Bindon, Francis, notices of, v 384, 385. poem on by Deane Swift, Esq. ib.
——— Mrs. vii 114
Bingham, Rev. *George*, vi 216, 217
——— "the learned" *John*, i 748
——— Mr. *Joseph*, i 766
Binnel, Rev. *Robert*, friend of Bp. Percy, vi 556. his opinion of Ovid's "Elegy on Tibullus," vii 248. his death, ib. biographical notice of, 248, 284
Biographia Britannica, vii 404
Birch, Rev. Dr. *Thomas*, iii 646, 649, 692; iv 429, 439, 466, 471, 537, 598, 632, 684, 750, 786, 790; v 465; vi 485, 510, 512, 670; vii 519, 577. his Life of Tillotson, i 824. the publication of his "General Dictionary," ii 67. his other works, 71. his edition of Milton 83, 85. letter to Bp. Warburton, 134; to Bp. Osbaldeston, 137. a writer in the "Athenian Letters," i 33. his house in Norfolk-street, 75. portrait and autograph of, iv 241. letter to Dr. Z. Grey, iv 262. letters to Dr. Ducarel, iv 539, 540; to E. M. Da Costa, 540; to Dr. Lort, vii 519. notices of him, 567. See *Akenside, Buchan, Garrick, Hayter, Herring, Hoadly, Jortin, Kent (Duchess of), Secker, Theobald, Warburton, Wilkes, Wray*
Bird, Francis, (1733), iv 333, 336, 341, 342
——, ——, bookseller, iv 444
—— Mr., jun. (1758), vi 58
Birds, on their migration, viii 357
Birkhead, Henry, LL.D. iii 251
Biron, Robert, v 2
Biscoe, Joseph Seymour, notices of, vi 763, 776
——— *Mary*, vi 763
——— *Vincent*, vi 763
Bishop, Capt. v 858
——— *George*, printer, iv 194
——— *Hawley*, assistance to Theobald, ii 263, 306, 848. Theobald's acknowledgments to, ii 731
——— *Richard*, notice of, v 533
——— Rev. *Samuel*, vi 622, 692
——— *Thomas*, D.D. of Ipswich, memoir of, vi 550
——— Sir *William*, vi 737
Bishops, petition against their translation, vii 443
——— Popish, opposed to the committee relative to their suit to Parliament, vii 506
Black, John Lays, vii 159
Blackall, Rev. Dr., iii 277
Blackden, Rev. *J.*, v 156
Blackwell, Mr. (1690), iv 84
——— Dr. *Thomas*, notice of, ii 37, 69, 814, 820. commended by Bp. Warburton, ii 35
Blackburn, John, of Lancashire, noticed, i 238
——— Dr. *Lancelot*, Abp. of York, iv 273
Blackburne, Archdeacon, iii 479; vi 388, 479, 484, 864. letter to the St. James's Chronicle on Dr. John Brown, iii 715. apology for Dr. Jortin, iii 718. his Life of Thomas Hollis, v 416, 417
Blacker, Mr. the attack of his "Defenders" and others in Ireland, vii 723
——— Rev. Mr. letter of Lady Moira on the subject of his removal from Moira to the diocese of Raphoe, viii 10
Blackett, Sir *Richard*, vi 606
——— Sir *Edward*, vi 361
——— Sir *W.*, v 425
Blacketts, Messrs., v 120
Blackie, Mr., v 426
Blacklock, Thomas, Poem by him alluded to, vii 48
Blackmore, Mr., of Newport Pagnel, ii 807
——— Sir *Richard*, introduced in the Dunciad, ii 763
——— *Thomas*, porter at Auckland Castle, v 627
Blackstone, Mr. Justice, iii 710. letter to Dr. Ducarel, iii 540
Blackwell, Dr. *Thomas*, ii 851
Blackwood, Sir *James*, his intended marriage with Miss Forster, viii 36
Blagdon, Sir *Charles*, vi 759
Blaine, Rev. *Joseph*, v 630
Blair, Dr. *Hugh*, v 411; vi 568, 569
—— *Robert*, Lord President, his death, vii 216
Blake, Sir ———, Bart. (1778), v 680
Blakeway, Rev. *Edward*, v 649; vi 553; viii 85. memoir of, v 642, 643. letter to Bp. Percy on his promotion, v 643; to Bp. Percy, viii 158. notice of, ib.
——— Rev. *John Brickdale*, v 643. memoir of, v 645-656. list of his works, v 654. ten letters to and from Mr. Gough on the History of Shropshire, &c. v 657-665
——— *Joshua*, v 645
——— *Peter*, v 642
——— *Richard*, M.D. allusion to, v 659, 662
——— Rev. *Richard*, v 659
——— Rev. *Robert*, v 659, 662
——— Rev. *Thomas*, v 659
Blanchard, M., v 686
Blandy, Mr. iv 678
Blane, Dr. (1810), v 482
——— Sir *Gilbert*, M.D. a correspondent of Dr. Lettsom, ii 660
Blank Verse, vii 5, 10, 14, 16. its history in England, 729. on its practice with the Italians and French, 734. in England, 736, 743, 744
Blantyre, Lord, pupil to Andrew Baxter at Utrecht, ii 74
Blayney, Dr. *Benjamin*, allusion to, iv 849, 864. his preface to "Dissertation on Daniel's Seventy Weeks," viii 387
Blenheim, improved about 1768, i 134
Bléterie's Tacitus, i 134. his life, ii 173
Bliers. J. G., vi 432

© in this web service Cambridge University Press www.cambridge.org

CAMBRIDGE

Cambridge University Press
978-1-108-07741-5 - Illustrations of the Literary History of the Eighteenth Century: Consisting of Authentic Memoirs and Original Letters of Eminent Persons, and Intended as a Sequel to the 'Literary Anecdotes': Volume 8
John Nichols
Index
More information

Bliss, Rev. Dr. *Philip*, President of St. Mary Hall, Oxford, notice of, iii 276
—— Professor, iv 442, 541
Blome, *Richard*, iii 710
Blomefield, Rev. *Francis*, v 354. his History of Norfolk, iv 354; vii 406. History of Northwold, v 175, 176
Blomfield, Dr. *C. J.*, Bishop of London, v 253
Blondel, *David*, iv 117. his "Apologia pro Hieronymo," iv 118
Blondell, *John*, notice of, iv 118
Blore, *Thos.*, historian of Rutland, v 193
Blossett, Mrs. and Miss, i 588
Blount, *Thomas*, author of "Jocular Tenures," vi 556. his MSS. viii 201
Blumenbach, Dr. *J. F.*, a correspondent of Dr. Lettsom, ii 661
Blundell, *Henry*, iii 739, 740
Blundeston, Rev. N. Nicholls's villa at, v 69
Bluteau, Mr., vi *440
Blyke, Mr., v 435
Blythe-hall, visit to in 1718, i 296
Bobart, *Jacob*, memoirs of, i 341. mentioned, 239, 318, 321, 344, 352, 353, 354, 359, 363, 364; iv 124, 125
——— *Tillemant*, i 357, 366, 369
Boccone, a naturalist, notices of, i 378
Boch, *Henry*, printer, iv 222
Bodleian Library, iv 201
Bodleigh, *John*, printer, iv 232
Boerhaave, Dr., i 353, 354, 361, 362, 367, 382, 383, 387, 400-402; iv 365. corresponded with Dr. Richardson, i 259
Boethius, iv 147, 154
Bogdani, *William*, letter to Maurice Johnson, iii 366
Bohadsch, *John*, M.D. iv 471, 474
Boissier, *John Lewis*, his translation of Bonnet's "Inquiries concerning Christianity," viii 269, and note. letters to Bp. Percy, ib.
Bold, Rev. *John*, memoirs of, v 130-142. inscription to, 134. his elegant style of composition, 139
Bolde, Rev. *Samuel*, vi 630
Boldero, Rev. *John*, vi 854
Bolingbroke, Lord, vi 800
Bolles, Lady, notice of, v 296
Bolton, *Charles* Duke of, iv 229; v 149, 152
——— *Edmond*, his "Elements of Armouries" quoted, iv 137
Bompart, Admiral, iv 625
Bond, Mr. notice of, v 163
Boniface, Abp. iv 345
Bonington, *G.* v 255
Bonkett, Dr iv 248
Bonner, *Edmund*, Bishop of Hereford, iv 218
——— *Thomas*, artist, vi 345
Bonnet, *Charles*, "Inquiries concerning Christianity," viii 269. notice of, ib.
Bonsor, *Joseph*, stationer, vi 675
Bontjant, *Richard*, vi 657
Books, customs-duties on, in 1733, i 266. old ones inquired for, vii 569. picked up at stalls, 642
Booksellers, bargains with, vii 705
Book sales, Croft's, Sir G. Page's, and Gulston's, noticed by Dr. Lort, vii 456
Booth, Dr. *Penniston*, account of, iv 390
Boothe, *Nathaniel*, v 529
Boothby, Sir *Brooke*, his poems and translations, vii 198. account of his works and death, ib.
——— *Thomas*, executor to Chief Baron Smith, i 223, 224
"*Border History*," viii 186
Bordslade, *T.* iv 677
Bordsley, Dr. of Manchester, a correspondent of Dr. Lettsom, ii 660
Borlase, Rev. Dr. *William*, iii 839; iv 227, 228, 445, 460, 468; vi 475
Born, Baron *Inigo*, allusion to, v 270
Boscawen, Admiral, iv 127
Bosanquet, Serjeant, v 469
Boston church, Stukeley's plate of, ii 769
——— *John*, notice of, iv 328
Bosvile, Mr. iv 419
Boswell, Sir *Alexander*, notice of, 7 469
——— *James*, v 183, 187, 731. his personification of a Corsican at the Stratford jubilee, i 86. his Ode to Charles Dilly, ii 664. his Life of Johnson, iv 831; v 467, 468; vi 661. extract from his "Tour to the Hebrides," relative to Rev. Donald Macqueen, &c. v 401-410. his Life of Johnson, vii 3, 102, 304, 308, 313, 314, 459, 462; viii 275, 289. appointed recorder of Carlisle, 3, 309. his ludicrous account of the recitation of the "Sugar Cane," 142 and note, 144. memoir of him, 300 letters to Bishop Percy, 302-304, 308, 312, 313; to J. Abercrombie, 314; to Sir Andrew Mitchell, 317. works: pamphlet on "The State of the Nation," 302. praises of Dr. Johnson by cotemporary writers, ib. resolves to practise at the English bar, 303. "Tour to the Hebrides," 303, 304, 473. his connection with Lord Lonsdale, 308, 310. conversation at Mr. Malone's about Dr. Johnson, 309. death of Mrs. Boswell, 302. debate on the Corporation and Test Acts, 313. his intended continental tour, 318, 320. his "Remarks on the Profession of a Player," in three Essays, 368-383. his conversation with the King relative to the Pretender, and his "Life of Johnson," 472
——— jun., notices of, v 468, 469; vii 309. friend and executor of Edmond Malone, ib. his memoir of Mr. Malone, v 444-462
Bosworth, Mr., candidate for Chamberlain, (1734), iii 689
Botanic library, viii 44
Boteler, Capt. R.N., vi 393
——— *John*, printer, iv 195
Botoner, *William*, iv 575, 580

© in this web service Cambridge University Press www.cambridge.org

CAMBRIDGE

Cambridge University Press
978-1-108-07741-5 - Illustrations of the Literary History of the Eighteenth Century: Consisting of Authentic Memoirs and Original Letters of Eminent Persons, and Intended as a Sequel to the 'Literary Anecdotes': Volume 8
John Nichols
Index
More information

Bott, Edmund, viii 82
Boucher, Rev. *Jonathan*, memoir of, v 630-637. letter relating to, with verses on him, v 636, 637. contributor to Hutchinson's History of Cumberland, v 635. three letters to John Nichols, v 637-639. two letters from Rev. Robert Gutch and Dr. John Jamieson relating to, v 639. his Dictionary noticed, vii 120
Boufflers, Chevalier, pamphlet containing some of his letters, vii 549
Boughton House, account of, v 292
Bouillé, Marquis de, vi 508
Boulter, Abp., vi 311
Boulton, Mr. of Lincolnshire, allusion to, vi 281
Bouquet, Mr. iv 835
Bourbon, Peter Duke of, vi 814
Bourchier, Abp., iv 142, 450
Bourignon, Madam, her books referred to, ii 813
Bourn, Rev. Mr. iv 276
Bourne, Capt. vi 61
——— *Richard*, Dean of Tuam, vii 201, 208, see note.
——— *Robert*, put under the care of Mr. Anderson, vii 183. stanzas to his memory, 201, 202, 214
——— *Vincent*, his "Poemata" commended, vii 656
——— *W. Sturges*, noticed, viii 402. his death, ib.
Bourryau, John, notice of, vii 229. patron of Dr. James Grainger, vii 246
Bouth, Mr. American Loyalist, notice of, v 30
Bouverie, Mr. of Teston, Mr. Phelps travelling tutor to, i 714
——— Mrs. vi 770, 771
Bovey, Catherine, notice of, iv 223
Bowdler, Rev. *Thomas*, v 641
——— *Thomas*, M.D. notice of, v 641. letter to John Nichols, v 642
Bowen, Mr. See *Greene*
Bower, Archibald, his polemical writings, ii 134
Bowerbank, Rev. *Edward*, notice of, i 462
Bowes, George, iv 652; v 166
——— *George-Wanley*, iii 474, 475. letters to and from Dr. Ducarel, 476
——— *John*, his letters, iv 653
——— Lord Chancellor, vi 743
——— Miss, vi 802
——— Sir *Robert*, intended publication of his letters, iv 652, 653
Bowle, Rev. *John*, vi 382, 402, 403, 411. his Don Quixote, vii 592; viii 193. his letter to Bp. Percy, 165. notes on Shakespeare, 166. his readings in Spanish works, 169. his books to be sold, 274. notice of Mr. Bowle, 166, note
Bowles, Mr. of Oxford (1723), iv 433
——— Rev. *W. Lisle*, notice of, vii 622
Bowman, Mr. (1754), notices of, v 52, 53
——— *Walter*, iv 795
Bown, John, v 542. letter to Mr. Herbert on his Typographical History, v 541
Bowyer, Admiral, notice of, v 27
——— *Jonah*, iii 272
——— *William*, iv 790; v 202, 391, 397, 435, 436, 582, 604, 612, 613, 769; vi 486, 503, 565, 774. his intercourse with Bp. Warburton, ii 823. letter to the St. James's Chronicle on the Controversy between Bps. Warburton and Lowth, iii 712. his appointment as Printer to the Royal Society, iv 757
Box, Rev. *William*, vi 195
Boyce, Dr. v 353; vi 788
Boyd, Rev. *Henry*, vii 108, 149, 757. his "Araccara," 120, 149, and note. unpleasant correspondence with him, 157. his squibs upon Moore, 171. writes with Mr. Stott verses on the death of Mrs. Percy, 174. notice of Mr. Boyd, ib. note. his poems, vii 717
—— Rev. *H. E.* vi 586, 589, 590. letter to John Nichols, 587
Boydell, Alderman *John*, v 228. his Shakespere Gallery, vii 2; viii 275
——— Alderman *Josiah*, account of, vii 2
Boyer, M. iv 661, 662
Boyes, Myghell, printer, iv 195
Boyle, Hon. *Robt.* iii 269, 271, 374, 714. his lecture, iv 50
—— *Richard*, printer, iv 195
—— Mr. banker, Edinburgh, vii 159
Boyne, battle of, allusion to, and its effects, viii 49
Boynton, Sir *Griffith*, his death, vi 369
Boys, Catharine, vi 768
—— Commodore, vi 687, 691, 771
—— Justice, vi 771
—— *William*, iv 676. vi 653, 655, 660. 682. his collections for History of Sandwich, 613, 614. letter to Rev. S. Denne, on the ship "Great Harry," 685. allusions to, 687, 688
Boze, De, Mr. iv 762
Brabazan, Sir *Anthony*, iv 404
Braddyll, Mrs. vi 368
Bradfield, Mr. iv 357
Bradford, Matthew, a poet, ii 30
——— *Samuel*, Bp. of Rochester, iv 14; vi 765, 788. his arms on monument in Westminster Abbey, iv 129
——— school, noticed, i 296, *bis*
Bradley, Dr. notice of, iv 541. his lectures on Botany, at Cambridge, iv 230
——— Mr. of Bullingbrook, iv 310, 311
Bradock, Richard, bookseller, iv 195
Bradshaw, Mr. iv 149
——— *H.* iv 881
——— Madam, iv 122
Braithwaite, Daniel, biographical notice of and death, vii 65
Bramhall, Bp. (1648), notice of, iv 82
Brand, Hannah, notice of, vi 534
——— Rev. *John*, iv 233; vi 358, 666, 670. memoir of, 528. master of Newcastle-upon-Tyne Grammar School, notices of, v 127, 129. his "History of Newcastle,"

© in this web service Cambridge University Press www.cambridge.org

CAMBRIDGE

Cambridge University Press
978-1-108-07741-5 - Illustrations of the Literary History of the Eighteenth Century: Consisting of Authentic Memoirs and Original Letters of Eminent Persons, and Intended as a Sequel to the 'Literary Anecdotes': Volume 8
John Nichols
Index
More information

viii 275, note. his library to be sold, viii 66. See *Gough*
—— *Mary*, vi 537
Brander, Gustavus, iii 654, 684; iv 772; vi 361, 365, 368, 370, 376, 384, 385, 393
Brandon, Charles, iv 448
Brandt, Mr. iv 595
Branth, Jane, v 627
Brasier, John, v 823
Bray, Dr. vi 100
—— *William*, v 560
—— Mrs. See *Stothard*
Breadalbane, John Earl of, iv 536
Bearley, W. iii 240
Breke, Mr. v. 420
Bremenium, notice of, ii 798
Bremner, James, bookseller, vii 52
Brentnal, John, vi 357
——— *Mary*, vi 357
Breton, William, printer, iv 195
——— Mr. v 340
Brett, Rev. Dr. *Thomas*, iii 673; iv 382; v 136. letter to Rev. Nicholas Battely, on his Antiquities of Canterbury iv 103. his notes upon "Hudibras," iv 385
—— Rev. Mr. of Scarning, v 181
Brewer, Mr. botanist, i 286, 287, 323, 352, 400, 403, 411, 414, 415, 794-799. memoirs of, 288
——— *James Norris*, assisted by Rev. Thomas Leman in his "Beauties of England and Wales," vi 438. recollections of Rev. Thomas Leman, ib. tribute to Bp. Bennet, 452. See *Leman*
Brewster, Rev. *John*, memoir of Rev. Hugh Moises, v 92-118, 120. letter to J. Nichols, giving permission to publish his "Memoirs of Rev. Hugh Moises," v 92. dedication of it to Lords Eldon and Stowell, ib. See *Eldon* and *Stowell*.
——— *Samuel*, letter from Rev. Thomas Allen, iii 795
Briant, John, notices of, v 219, 231
Brice, Capt. iv 489
Brickenden, Dr. iv 443
Brickdale, John, v 643
——— *Matthew*, iv 578, 581; v. 643, 645. letter to Dr. Ducarel on "History of Bristol," iv 573
Bridge, Rev. *Christopher*, account of, iv 301
Bridgen, Rev. Mr. curate of Shoreditch, allusion to, vi 721, 722
Bridges, J. letters relating to his "Northamptonshire Papers," iii 521-536. his "Northamptonshire," vii 407, 436
——— *Brook*, iii 251
Bridgewater, Charlotte Catharine Anne Countess of, vi 877
——— *Scroop* 1st Duke of, iv 117
——— *John Egerton*, 3rd Earl of, iv 543
——— *John William Egerton*, seventh Earl of, vi 877
Bridgman, Sir *J.* v 155, 157
Brien's Harp, doubts of its history, vii 706
Briggs, Mr. correspondent of Sir Isaac Newton, iv 8
——— Dr. vi 512
——— *H. P.*, portrait painter, vi 817
Brigham, Nicholas, iii 650
Brindley, John, bookseller, i 47, 52. letter to Dr. Zachary Grey, iv 262
Brisbane, Dr. viii 109
Bristol, Frederick Hervey, 4th Earl of, Bp. of Derry, allusions to, vi 443, 791, 869, 870; vii 466, 474; viii 228. his patronage of Mrs. Anne Yearsley, vii 474. letter to Bishop Percy inviting him to Downhill, viii 228
——— *George William* 2nd Earl of, vi 869
Bristol, notice of some remarkable persons there, vii 716
Bristow, printer and bookseller at Canterbury, iv 650, 747-8; vi 614, 713
British Critic, Mr. Nares's apology for errors in, vii 609
British Museum, inquiry respecting the assistant librarian's place there, vii 577
Britton, John, v. 326; vi 757
Brocket, Mr. of Trinity College, Cambridge, vi 668
Brocklesby. See Dr. *Johnson*
Brocquiere, La, his travels in Palestine printed, by Mr. Johnes, at Hafod, vii 182
Brodleigh, John, printer, iv. 170
Brodrick, Abp. vi 436
Broke, Philip, of Nacton, vi 597
——— Sir *P.B.V.* vi 597
——— Lord *Willoughby de* (1772), vi 247
Brokesby. See *Dodwell*
Brome, Mr. of Ewithington, notice of, iv 201, 221, 222, 225
Bromhead, Rev. *Edward*, iv 882
——— Sir *George*, Bart. iv 882
Bromley, Mr. his Correspondence in Worcestershire, viii 31
——— author of Catalogue of Portraits, v 443
——— Rev. Mr. (1770), v 849
——— *William*, allusion to, iii 242
Brooke, Lord (1725), ii 782
——— Miss *Charlotte*, proposals for a new work by her, vii 707. her "Relicks of Irish Poetry," 728. her letters to Bp. Percy, viii 247, and note; 249, 250, 252. her distressed situation, 247. conduct of Mr. Kearny, 249. her friends in the Academy, ib. translates some fine Irish MSS. 250. abandons all hope of the Academy, 251. conduct of Lord Charlemont, ib. sends the plan of some works on which she is engaged, 252
——— *Henry*, new edition of his Works, vii 713
——— Sir *Job*, vi 387
——— Rev. *John*, his "Collections for Yorkshire," vi 355
——— *John Charles*, F.S.A. allusions to,

© in this web service Cambridge University Press www.cambridge.org

CAMBRIDGE

Cambridge University Press
978-1-108-07741-5 - Illustrations of the Literary History of the Eighteenth Century: Consisting of Authentic Memoirs and Original Letters of Eminent Persons, and Intended as a Sequel to the 'Literary Anecdotes': Volume 8
John Nichols
Index
More information

v 343 ; vi 346, 352, 356, 361, 372, 379, 382, 383, 385, 393, 396, 407, 409, 410, 421, 478, 488, 594. memoir of, vi 354. contributor to the Archæologia and Gent. Mag. 355, 356. assisted Dr. Nash in his "Worcestershire," ib. funeral and epitaph, 358. one hundred and thirty-three letters to and from Richard Gough, 359-429. two letters to John Nichols, 426. his death, 623

Brooke, Ralph, York Herald, iii 677; iv 194. his Errors in Camden, iv 208

——— *William*, M.D. vi 354

——— Dr. *Z.* account of his "De Miraculis," iv 371

Brooks, George, secretary to Bishop Egerton, vi 873 ; letter to Mr. Hutchinson, i 458

——— *Joshua*, vi 835

Brooksby, P. printer, iv 222

Broome, Dr. *William*, assisted Pope in his translation of Homer, notice of, ii 850 ; iv 354, 355

Brooman, J. v 814, 822, 823, 825, 828, 831, 833

Brougham, Lord (then Mr.), reprimands Mr. Ritson, vii 113. his article on Cevallos's Exposition, 198

Broughton, antiquarian notes relating to, iv 453

——— *Richard*, v 582

Brown, Alexander, a writing master at Wapping, his history, iv 237

——— *Capability*, his opinion of Blenheim, i 134

——— Mrs. her husband's MS. collection of Scottish ballads learnt by heart, vii 89. her memory of ballads, 90, 178

——— Dr. iv 536, 587

——— Dr. his Observations on Hume, vii 156

——— M.D. at Bedford, i 217

——— Rev. Dr. Rector of Horkesley, ii 137

——— *James*, F.S.A. of St. Alban's, iii 782

——— Dr. *John*, letter from Archdeacon Blackburne to, on his unhappy fate, iii 715

——— Rev. Dr. *John*, notice of, v 126

——— Sir *Richard*, iii 700

——— *Robert*, notice of, iv 124

——— Mrs. *Sarah*, notice of, iv 42

——— *T.* of Sunderland, v 120

——— Rev. *Thomas*, two letters to James Compton, Esq. iv 407. account of and his works, ib.

Browne, Arthur, LL.D. Professor of Civil Law, Dublin, his pamphlet on the Articles of Limerick, vii 490. his Lectures on Civil and Ecclesiastical Law, vii 740. his books sold, viii 61. Langbaine's Dramatic Poets, with notes by Oldys, ib. notice of Mr. Browne's death, 61 *n.*

——— Rev. *Charles*, notice of, vi 765

——— *Isaac*, allusion to, ii 838 ; vi 142, 311. Poem of the Soul, i 613 ; ii 133

Browne, Isaac Hawkins (son of the Latin Poet), letters to Bp. Percy, viii 227, and note. puts up for the borough of Bridgnorth, ib. election, ib.

——— Master *John*, his poetry, v 730, 747-749

——— *Thomas*, Esq. of North Okendon, v 183

——— Sir *Thomas*, vi 830

——— *William*, ii 806

——— *W. A.* 387

——— Rev. Dr. *W. F.* vi 894

——— Sir *William* (1763), iv 506. his medal, vi 667

——— Rev. Mr. his Scripture Bishop, iv 296

——— of Stonyhurst, v 696

Brownlow, John Cust, 2nd Earl, vi 602

——— Mr. his MS. "Pelagius," vii 827, 828

Bruce, James, his Travels, vii 493. Abyssinian Tour, vii 4, 120. his conversation at Alnwick Castle, ib. Travels, abridgment of, 511. his Travels, viii 273, 274, 275

——— Lord, (afterwards 4th Earl of Ailesbury), v 596

——— Mr. Consul at Algiers, services of, i 149

——— King *Robert*, his watch, v 605-607

——— *William* (Garter), vi 741

——— Dr. *William*, vii 138, 168, 200; viii 413. letter to Bp. Percy, viii 413. requests Bp. Percy to pursue his design of collecting materials of the literati of his own time, ib.

Brucker, Professor, allusion to, iv 503. See Dr. *Stukeley*

Bruckmann, Dr. notice of his "Epistolæ Itinerariæ," iv 233

Brugh Station, supposed to be the ancient Crocolana, ii 801

Brumell, J. v 120

——— *William*, v 120

Brunswick, Ferdinand, Prince of, vi 235

Brushell, Peter, iv 623

Bryan, Augustus, iv 375

Bryant, Jacob, iii 772 ; vi 249, 670. a correspondent with Dr. Lettsom, ii 661. interview with Sneyd Davies, iii 132. ten letters to Justice Hardinge, iii 218-220. anecdote related by Mr. Gifford of his opinion of Dr. Johnson as a Greek Scholar, vi 36. attack on him relative to some coins ; paper on the subject, vii 401, 404. his tract on Justin Martyr, 609

Bryckman, Francis, printer, iv 195

Brydges, Rev. *Edward Tymewell*, notices of, iii 573 ; vi 732

——— Sir *S. Egerton*, notices of, iii 573, 574. his "Censura Literaria," vii 755

Buchan, David Stewart Erskine, 11th Earl of, v 640 ; vi 893. a correspondent of Dr. Lettsom, ii 661. letter to the Gent. Mag. on Rev. Donald Macqueen, v 402.

© in this web service Cambridge University Press www.cambridge.org

CAMBRIDGE

Cambridge University Press
978-1-108-07741-5 - Illustrations of the Literary History of the Eighteenth Century: Consisting of Authentic Memoirs and Original Letters of Eminent Persons, and Intended as a Sequel to the 'Literary Anecdotes': Volume 8
John Nichols
Index
More information

portrait of, vi 429. memoir of, 489. letter to Dr. Birch, 498. four letters to E. M. Da Costa, 498, 499. letter to Dr. Birch, ib. several letters to John Nichols on the Antiquaries Society of Scotland, &c. 499-519. letter to Mr. Gough, 500. four letters to and from Mr. Gough, 512-515, 519. Latin address to his learned friends, 516. two letters from President of the United States, 520, 521. letter from to Dr. Anderson, vii 116. his "Life of Napier," 552
Buchan, *Henry David* tenth Earl of, vi 489
——— *Henry David* 12th Earl of, vi 497
Buchanan, *George*, allusion to, iv 181; vi 507
——— *James*, vi 489
Buck, Rev. *Richard*, vi 730
—— *Samuel*, iv 123
Bucke, *Charles*, letter to Bp. Percy, requesting information of the schools and sects in his diocese for the "Ecclesiastical and University Register," viii 419
Buckeridge, Bishop, vi 632
——— *Caroline*, inscription to, vi 317
——— Archdeacon *Charles*, memoir of, v 316
——— *Frederick*, notice of, vi 315
——— *Lewis*, vi 317
——— Rev. *Richard*, memoir of, vi 317
——— Rev. *Theophilus*, vi 321. memoir of, 311. portrait of, ib. relative to his second wife, vii 679, and note
——— *Wild*, vi 311
Buckingham, *Catharine* Duchess of (natural daughter of King James II.), notice of her, i 521
——— *George* 1st Marquess of, v 722
——— *George Villiers* 1st Duke of, vi 623
——— *George* 2nd Duke of, vi 557. his Letter to Chas. II., vii 569. his amour with the Countess of Shrewsbury, 572, and note. his Works, viii 289. The "Rehearsal," and "Key," the "Chances," and the "Restoration," 290. his Parody, 314. his "Chances" and "Restoration," doubt whether Colman employed in his Philaster, ib.
——— *Humphrey Stafford*, Duke of, iii 677
——— *and Chandos*, *Richard* Duke of, v 684
Buckinghamshire, *Robert Hobart*, 4th Earl of, v 751, 752
Buckland, *James*, bookseller, v 777
Buckle, *Samuel*, iv 374
Buckler, Rev. Mr. Fellow of All Souls, Oxford (1755), allusions to, iii 528, 535
Buckminster, Rev. Mr. vii 180
Buckner, Rev. Dr. *John*, Bishop of Chichester, vi 718. his consecration, vi 727
Bucktrout, Mr. v 300
Buddle, Rev. *Adams*, noticed, i 269, 275, 276, 282, 321, 326, 345, 346, 354, 356, 359, 364
Budgell, *Eustace*, vii 307. his letter to Ulrick d' Ipres noticed, viii 197
Budgen, Mr. iv 474
Budget, *John*, vi 84
Bues, Mr. iv 3
Buffon, Mons. *de*, iv 608
Bugg, *Francis*, iv 183
Buildwas Abbey, Shropshire, notice of, iv 623
Bulgaris, *Eugenio*, his Greek translation of Virgil, vii 717, and note
Bulkeley, Mrs. actress, vii 31. her character, 32
Bull, Rev. *Michael*, letter to Archdeacon Batteley, iv 99
—— Mr. iv 180
Bullen, Sir *William*, v 596
Buller, Dr. *William*, Bishop of Exeter, vi 640
——— Mr. iv 832
Bullingham, *John*, iv 168
Bullman Hill, account of, v 236
Bulman, *J.* iv 623; v 257
Bullock, *William*, comedian, v 436
Bulmer, Sir *Fenwick*, vi 39
——— *W.* printer, iv 697. friend of Gifford, jeux-d'esprits addressed to by Gifford, vi 37-39
Bumpsted, Mr. iv 439
Bunbury, Mr. the caricaturist, v 437
Bunchley, Rev. *Richard*, notices of, iv 389, 390
Buncle, *John*, v 314, 315
Bunny, Rev. *Edmund*, v 365
Burch, *S.* letter to E. M. Da Costa, iv 754
Burdett, Sir *Robert*, v 194
Burdon, *Rowland*, M.P. v 120; viii 63
——— *Thomas*, v 120
——— *William*, v 120
Burdy, Rev. *Samuel*, letter to Bishop Percy, viii 234, 235. apologizes for some unintentional offence given to Bishop Percy, ib. his "Life of Skelton," 235
Burfield, Mrs. v 38
——— *Thomas*, letter from Rio Joseph Gulston, v 38
Burford, *T.* v 318
Burges, Lady, iii 828, 832
Burgess, Dr. *Thomas*, Bp. of Salisbury, v 616, 624, 672, 697. notice of his death, vii 653
Burgh, *James*, allusion to his "Political Disquisition," vi 61
Burgher, *M.* v 521
Burghers, *N.* iv 433
Burghley, *William* Lord, notice of, iv 159, 180, 327, 353; v 155
Burgo, *de*, Bp. *Thomas*, vii 773
——— *John de*, his "Pupilla Oculi," iv 151, 161

© in this web service Cambridge University Press www.cambridge.org

CAMBRIDGE

Cambridge University Press
978-1-108-07741-5 - Illustrations of the Literary History of the Eighteenth Century: Consisting of Authentic Memoirs and Original Letters of Eminent Persons, and Intended as a Sequel to the 'Literary Anecdotes': Volume 8
John Nichols
Index
More information

Burgoine, Duchess of, iv 145
Burgoyne, *Montagu*, vi 144
Burgundy, *Charles* Duke of, iv 145, 146
——— *Isabel* Duchess of, iv 149
——— Duchess of (1494), vi 655
——— *Margaret* Duchess of, vi 821
——— *Philip le Bon*, Duke of, vi 819. erected the Golden Fleece, iv 149
Burke, *Edmund*, allusions to, v 474; vi 80, 101, 105, 109, 126, 127, 134, 649. two letters to Edmund Malone on his edition of Shakspeare and his Essay, v 455, 459. Lord Camelford's opinion of his Reflections on the French Revolution, vi 122. answer from M. Dupont by Lord Camelford, vi 123. his genuine and spurious pamphlets on France, vii 6. 12. commences an action against Owen for piracy, 7. his speech on France, 313. his Reflections on the French Revolution, 505. his "Hibernia Dominicana," 772, 773, and note. ninth edition of his work on the French Revolution, viii 284
Burkett, Rev. *John*, notice of, v 825
Burland, Sir *John*, notice of his death, vi 62
Burley, *John*, v 622, 625
——— *William de*, notice of, iv 154
Burlington, Earl of, iii 703; iv 468; v 166
Burn, *Richard*, LLD. iii 310; iv 568, 666; v 266, 267. letters to and from Dr. Ducarel, iv 586-588. notice of, 586. letters to and from Richard Gough, 587, 588
Burnaby, Mr. (clerk of the Treasury), vi 804
Burnet, *Thomas* (afterwards Judge), ii 22
——— Bp. *Gilbert*, i 804. iii 661; iv 285; vi 694. errata in his History pointed out by Lord Hardwicke, i 73. his papers, 426. his letters in possession of Bishop Warburton, ii 88, 89. a letter without direction, iii 290
——— Mrs. notice of, i 804
——— Mr. F.R.S. (1711), iv 23
——— *William*, account of, iv 285
Burney, Dr. *Charles*, his History of Music, and Anecdotes of W. (afterwards Dr.) Crotch, vii 608. his "Memoirs of Metastasio," and "History of Music," 733
——— Miss, iii 16
Burns, *Robert*, letter to Mr. Sibbald, bookseller, iii 780. his works by Dr. Currie, viii 26. his poems, vii 48; viii 234
Burrell, *H.* v 120
——— *Peter* the status he presented to the University of Cambridge, i 64, 69
——— *William*, v 120
——— Dr. *W.* extract of a letter to James Hammond, iii 608
——— Sir *William*, vi 461. letter to Mr. Gough, iii 555
Burrough, Sir *James*, iv 324; v 515; vi 287, 310, 804. contributed plan of Bury Abbey to Mr. Battely, iv 89. notice of, 91. mentioned, 105. letter to Rev. O. Battely, 111
Burrough, Rev. *Stanley*, notice of, i 782
Burroughs, *Samuel*, a Master in Chancery, ii 214
——— Rev. *T. C.* vi 635
——— Mr. iv 175; v 354
Burrow, *James*, President R.S. pro temp. i 138
Burton, Rev. *Anthony*, iii 792
——— Rt. Hon. *Francis*, vi 429
——— Rev. *George*, memoir of, vi 880. three letters to Dr. Ducarel, iii 394-398. character of by Rev. George Ashby, vi 883
——— *John*, M.D. of York, i 242, 258; iii 369, 371, 655; iv 302, 448, 478, 634, 648, 723, 748; v 510. memoir of, iii 375. seven letters to and from Dr. Ducarel, iii 377-384. letter from Timothy Cunningham, 384; to Richard Richardson, 386. several letters to and from Dr. Ducarel, 387-394. letters to Dr. Ducarel, iv 589-591. notice of, ib. letter to Richard Gough, 591
——— Rev. Dr. Canon of Christ Church, iii 314
——— Rev. *John*, D.D. Vice Provost of Eton, memoir and portrait of, i 764. anecdote of, iii 9
——— Rev. Mr. author of "Iter Bathoniense," introduced into the Dunciad, ii 767
——— *Richard*, two letters to Dr. Z. Grey, iii 565, 566
——— *R.* of Chatham, vi 701
——— *Robert*, his Anatomy of Melancholy, iv 210
——— *William*, historian of Leicestershire, iv 629; v 525, 581. his History of Leicestershire, Sir T. Cave's MS. copy, vii 406
——— Sir *William de* (1345), notice of, vi 434
——— Mr. (1735), iv 386
——— Mr. (Mr. Baker's executor), iv 394
Burton Constable, account of the mansion, v *511
Burville, Major, vi 677
Bury St. Edmund's, Battely's History of, iv 89-92, 111
Busby, Canon, vi 249
——— *Richard*, D D. letters to, iv 395, 396, 398, 399, 401, 403, 404, 406
Bush, Rev. *Samuel*, notice of, iv 593. letters to Dr. A. C. Ducarel, iv 593-595
Bushe, Mr. of Cambridge, iii 5
Bushey, Rev. Mr. iv 310
Bute, *John*, Earl of, v 719; vi 492, 529. correspondence with Dr. Ducarel and Thomas Worsley, iii 582, 583
——— Marquis of, iv 798; v 744; vi 247
Butler, Rev. *Alban*, viii 333. See *Cole*

© in this web service Cambridge University Press www.cambridge.org

CAMBRIDGE

Cambridge University Press
978-1-108-07741-5 - Illustrations of the Literary History of the Eighteenth Century: Consisting of Authentic Memoirs and Original Letters of Eminent Persons, and Intended as a Sequel to the 'Literary Anecdotes': Volume 8
John Nichols
Index
More information

Butler, Rev. Dr. *John*, Bishop of Hereford, vi 687, 727
——— *Brindley*, Baron of Newton Butler, iv 404
——— *Charles*, conveyancer, v 615, 618, 680, 692. letter to Bp. Percy, viii 333. his Life of his uncle Alban Butler, ib. notice of and death, ib.
——— Rev. Dr. Vice-Chancellor of Oxford (1742), iv 440
——— Lady *Eleanor*. See *Seward*
——— Rev. Dr. *George*, Head Master of Harrow school, v 730, 809
——— Rev. Dr. *Joseph*, Bishop of Durham, iii 490
——— *Richard*, vi 762
——— Rev. Dr. *Thomas*, vii 617
——— Rev. *Weeden*, notice of, v 730. six letters to Mr. J. Nichols, 749-757. letters addressed to him, 730-747, 752, 753-807, 811-819, 859. eight letters to and from Rev. John Lyon, 821-831. letters to and from John Alleyne, 832-849. extracts from his diary on his ordination, 850-852. four letters to and from Rev. T. J. Clagett, 853-858. preached a sermon from which originated the Society for the relief of Small Debts, ii 689, 692, 703
Butman, Rev. *Henrick*, F.R.S. notice of, iv 542
Butson, Dr. *Christopher*, Bp. of Clonfert, his promotion, viii 374, 412. notice of, and death, 374
Butt, Rev. *Thomas*, iv 882
Buttonshaw, Rev. *Thomas*, iv 381
Butts, Dr. (temp. Hen. VIII.), vi 752
—— Mr. (1739), iv 334
Buxton, Sir *Robert*, vi 818
Buxtorf, *John*, his Lexicon, viii 387
Byddel, *John*, v 676
Byerley, Colonel, iv 76
Byers, *James*, the Pope's antiquary at Rome, iii 726. some account of him, vii 718
Byng, ———, painter, allusion to, vi 239
—— *Edmund*, v 484
Byrch, Rev. *William Dejovas*, memoir of, iii 573. two letters to Dr. Ducarel, 576, 577
Byrche, Rev. Mr. vi 619
Byrd, *William*, printer, iv 197, 640
Byrom, Dr. *John*, F.R.S. account of, iv 263. learning High Dutch to read "Jacob Behmen," ib.
Byron, Mr. *Christopher*, assisted Dr. Zachary Grey in his Hudibras, iv 262-264
——— *George* Lord, friendship for William Gifford, vi 10. anecdote, v 814
Bysshe, Sir *Edward*, vi 360
Bythner, *Victorinus*, his "Lyra," viii 387

C.

Cade, *John*, of Darlington, iv 726; v *512
Cadell and Davies, booksellers, the circumstances of their publication of Goldsmith's works, vii 30, 121, 126, 132, 139, 152, 155, 190. letter to Rev. Dr. Hales, viii 320
——— *T.* bookseller, iv 800; v 187
Cadman, *Thomas*, printer, iv 195, 222
Cadogan, *Charles*, 2nd Earl, v 151; vi 642, 701
——————— Lady (1795), vi 642
Caducan, poem by Dr. Davies on the statue of, i 707
Cædmon, the Latin version of his Anglo-Saxon paraphrase of the Bible, vii 182. Mr. Manning's improved version of Cædmon, ib.
Caen, *Isuck*, printer, iv 195
Caer Caradoc, Pennant's description of, and Dr. Sneyd Davies's lines on, i 166
Caer-fily Castle, notes by Rev. Francis Wise on a journey to, iv 453
Cæsar, Sir *Julius*, his MSS. iii 597
Caetano, *Manuel*, architect, vi *437
Calasio, M. *de*, iv 352
Calcraft, Mr. on a proposed tunnel under the Thames at Gravesend, vi 780
Caldecott, *Thomas*, letter to Bp. Percy, viii 372. biographical notice of, and death, ib.
Calder, Rev. Dr. *John*, iv 487; v 466; vi 571, 575, 576. account of declining his ministerial functions, iv 799. his projected work, "The Selector," ib. his annotations on the Tatler, Spectator, and Guardian, 800. account of his intended edition of Chambers's Cyclopædia, 800-805. general notes on the same, 805. letters from Archibald Hamilton and Mr. Longman on the same, 807, 818. expostulatory address to Dr. Samuel Johnson on same, 808-810. Dr. Johnson's reply, 811. letters from the proprietors of Chambers's Cyclopædia, 811-817. letter to Mr. Longman relative to Dr. Calder's intended edition of Chambers's Cyclopædia, 818, 819. letter from Dr. James Beattie on Chambers's Cyclopædia, D'Alembert on music, &c. 819. two letters from Dr. Priestley on Chambers's Cyclopædia, 838, 839. letters to and from Dr. Benjamin Franklin on the American War, &c. 827-829. letter to J. Nichols on the Literary Anecdotes, &c. 848. curious letter to a dissenting minister in Northumberland, for relieving dissenting ministers and schoolmasters from an obligation to subscribe any of the articles of a religious establishment, v 423. letters addressed to him, iv 821-848; v 411. notices of, vii 476, 477; viii 71. his marriage, 78. letters to Bp. Percy, 262, 265. See *Carmichael*, *Christie (T.)*, *Farmer (Hugh)*, *Fordyce (James)*, *Johnson (A.)*, *Knowles*, (Mrs.), *Lee (John)*, *M'Queen*, *Maty*, *Melville*, *Moore (John)*, *Ogilvie (John)*, *Ogilvie (Wm.)*, *Pennant (Thos.)*, *Primatt*, *Sharp (Granville)*, *Toulmin*, *Williams (David)*

© in this web service Cambridge University Press www.cambridge.org

CAMBRIDGE

Cambridge University Press
978-1-108-07741-5 - Illustrations of the Literary History of the Eighteenth Century: Consisting of Authentic Memoirs and Original Letters of Eminent Persons, and Intended as a Sequel to the 'Literary Anecdotes': Volume 8
John Nichols
Index
More information

Calderwood, Mr. v 377
Caldwell, *Andrew*, memoir of, viii 24. letters to Bishop Percy, 25-27, 29, 30, 32-45, 46-55, 58-68. visits Wentworth House, 45. death of his sister, 65. his death, 68
———— Admiral Sir *Benjamin*, viii 25
———— *Charles*, letter to Bp. Percy announcing the death of his brother Andrew, viii 68
Caledon, Lord, viii 58
Caley, *John*, vi 358
Calmet's Dictionary, ii 75
Calthorpe, *George* Lord, iii 235
———— *Henry Gough*, Lord, iii 235
Calverley, Rev. Dr. iv 611
Calverly, Sir *Walter*, v 497
Calvin, his "Horribile Decretum," iv 287
Calye, *Robert*, printer, iv 231
Cambridge, statue of Glory at, i 64-70
———— Catalogue of the Graduates of, viii 186
———— on the architectural improvements of, vii 671
———— *Richard Owen*, notices of, i 58, 104. epigram by, 62. entertained Royalty, 103. anecdotes of, 130, 150. his Indian affairs, 135. resident at Whitminster, and a friend of Sneyd Davies, 595. his friendship with Mr. Hardinge, iii 12. noticed, vi 74
———— *University*, *Priorums* there, i 182. usual to write verses on the death of Fellows, 184. ode by Mr. Wollaston on leaving it in 1681, 187. documents relative to its rights of printing, iv 201
Camden, *Charles* 1st Earl (Lord Chancellor), iii 152, 153, 167, 174, 210, 220; vi 81, 101, 259. imparted to Mr. Wray some particulars respecting Junius, i 146. school-fellow to Dr. Sneyd Davies at Eton, 500. letters to Dr. D. 497, 542-545. poem to by Dr. Davies, 545. a musician, 568. translation from Horace addressed to, 574. correspondence with Dr. S. Davies, 620-627, 642-647, 655-663. poetical character of, by Dr. Sneyd Davies, 676, 709. his partiality for novels, iii 8. his politics, 21. Mr. Hardinge's memoirs of, 30. letters to and from the Rev. Sneyd Davies, 138, 140, 141. employed on the Chippenham election petition, 1741-2, 138. letter to William Hall, 819.
———— *W.* antiquary, iv 137; v 518. his portrait presented to Lord Camden, i 487, 660. lines on the portrait by Dr. Sneyd Davies, 708.
Camelford, Lady *Anne*, letter to G. Hardinge, vi 138. notice of, 139
———— *Thomas Pitt*, 1st Lord, memoir of, vi 67-74. fifty-eight letters to G. Hardinge, 74-139. two Latin Inscriptions on a monument by the sea-side at Monaco, 105, 106. answer to Edmund Burke's Reflections on the Revolutions in France, in M. Dupont's name, 123. noticed, 892
Camelford, *Thomas* 2nd Lord, allusion to his christening, vi 860. killed in a duel, ib.
Camin, *J.* iv 597. letter to Dr. A. C. Ducarel, iv 595
"*Camp*" (the), parody on that song, vii 613
Campbell, *Alexander*, iv 666
———— Hon. *Archibald*, a collector of Scottish authors in London (1744), iv 235
———— Rev. *Charles*, letter to Bp. Percy, death of Dr. Campbell, vii 795, 796. his brother goes to Botany Bay, 796
———— Colonel, vi 92
———— Dr. of Edinburgh, iv 822
———— *Dugald*, vi 711
———— *Jemima*, iv 325
———— *Robert*, vii 766
———— *Thomas*, his "Pleasures of Hope," vii 78. his death, ib.
———— Rev. Dr. *Thomas*, his "Strictures on the History of Ireland," vii 512. memoir of, vii 759. conversation between him and Dr. Johnson on the right of conquest, 762. letters to Bp. Percy, 767-771, 773-793. the repairs of his church, 768. his visit to Paris, 769. his interview with Mr. Pinkerton, 770. proposes to write a "Summary of the Ecclesiastical and Literary History of Ireland," for the Dublin Chronicle, 771; viii 138. a section of this printed but not published, vii 771. Mr. O'Conor's threat to Dr. Campbell, ib. its publication, 772. its origin, 773. letters to Pinkerton, 772. his projected work on "The History of the Revolutions of Ireland," 775, and note. progress of his "Summary View," &c. in the Dublin Chronicle under the signature of "Jerneus," 775. Bp. Percy's exertions in his brother's favour, 776, 778. his brother's induction, and description of the place, 781. receives an anonymous letter from London, 783. builds a church, 785. lawsuit respecting his nephew, ib. his brother's trouble respecting his tithes, 790. his sermon, ib. his "Philosophical Survey of the South of Ireland," &c. 797. the design of the work, 800. letters to Mr. Gough, 800, 802, 804-806. assisted Mr. Gough in his Camden's Britannia, 705. introduced to Mr. Walker, 806. his character, 848. notice of his work on Ecclesiastical History of Ireland, viii 138.
———— Dr. *William*, minister of Armagh, vii 480
Caner, Rev. Mr. iv 283
Canino, *Lucien*, Prince, notice of, v 728
Canne's Bible, vii 457
Canning, Right Hon. *George*, vi 666, 695. his connection with "The Anti-Jacobin," vi 5, 6. notice of, vii 22

© in this web service Cambridge University Press www.cambridge.org

CAMBRIDGE

Cambridge University Press
978-1-108-07741-5 - Illustrations of the Literary History of the Eighteenth Century: Consisting of Authentic Memoirs and Original Letters of Eminent Persons, and Intended as a Sequel to the 'Literary Anecdotes': Volume 8
John Nichols
Index
More information

Canning, Capt. *Richard*, R.N. notice of, vi 538
——— Rev. *Richard*, memoir of, vi 538
Cannon, Dr. ii 164
Canton, Mr. his experiments on compressibility of water, iv 754, 792
Canynge, *William*, iv 577-581, 583. notice of, iv 574
Capel, Lord, his "Daily Observations," vii 530
Capell, *Edward*, iii 203; v 451. memoirs of, i 465-476. further notices of his works on Shakspeare, 835. Mr. Hardinge's pamphlet against Malone, in advocacy of, iii 19. his edition of Shakespeare, viii 220
——— Rev. *Robert*, Fellow of Trin. Coll. Camb. i 466, 467, 473
Capon, *W.* vi 741
Cappe, *John*, notice of, iv 823
——— Rev. Mr. of York, notice of, iv 823
Cardale, Rev. Mr. of Hinckley, v 332
——— Rev. *Paul*, of Evesham, six letters from Dr. Priestley, v 419-423. notice of, v 419
Cardiere, *Mary Catharine*, vii 538
Cardiff, on the proposed removal of the see of Llandaff to, iv 113
Cardonnel, *Adam*, vi 509, 510, 512, 521
Cardozo, Mr. iv 68
Cards, antiquity of playing, iv 158, 159
Carew, *Bamfylde Moore*, vi 14
——— Sir *George*, iii 548, 549
——— Sir *Nicholas*, vi 713
——— *Thomas*, of Waldingford, iv 265
——— *Thomas*, poet, v 771
Carey, Hon. *Frances Dorothea*, vi 762
——— Sir *Robert*, vi 403
——— Dr. *W.* Bp. of Exeter, vii 640, 641
Carige, *John Herbert*, vi 527
——— Major *John*, vi 527
Carlisle, Chancellor and Archdeacon of, viii 266. state of the diocese, 267
——— *Christian*, Countess of, imprisoned in the Tower, vii 459
——— *Henry* fourth Earl of, iv 734, 747
——— *Frederick Howard* fifth Earl of, vi 424, 822
Carlow, Lord, vi 432
Carlyle, Rev. Dr. *Joshua Dacre*, his letters from Constantinople, viii 358. further journey, ib. notice of, ibid. note
Carmarden, *Richard*, printer, iv 178, 197
Carmey, *Angel*, i 242. letter to Richard Richardson, Esq. i 816; to Dr. Ducarel, iii 544
Carmichael, Rev. *Gus.* letter to Dr. Calder, iv 821
Carnarvon, *James Brydges*, 3rd Earl of (afterwards 1st Duke of Chandos), notice of, iv 126
Caroline, Queen of England, her intercourse with Sir Isaac Newton, iv 9, 32. note reflecting on her, vii 58, 59
Carr, Mr. iv 309, 310, 312, 671
—— Rev. *George*, a Master of Newcastle-upon-Tyne Grammar-school, notice of, v 129. epitaph on, ib.
Carr, Dr. *John*, of Hertford, i 427. letters to Mr. Wm. Hutchinson, 432, 438, 439. his works, iv 315
—— Sir *John*, his "Stranger in Ireland," vii 842
—— Rev. ———, Chaplain to Bp. Laud, v 830, 850, 851
—— *Robert*, of Askerbye, v 147
—— Sir *Robert*, iii 474
Carrickmacross, battle of, vii 724
Carrieres, M. *de*, his false certificate of ordination, viii 305
Carrol, Dr. *John*, Bp. of Baltimore, consecrated, vii 515
Carte, Rev. *John*, vicar of Hindley, v 158
—— *Samuel*, notices of, iii 521, 524, 526, 752; iv 629; v 371, 525
—— *Thomas*, the historian, iii 667; v 524, 526, 663, 665. letter to Dr. Zachary Grey, iii 509. notice of, v 152. eleven letters to Corbet Kynaston, Esq. M.P. on his history, v 153-164. proposals for his history, v 165
Carter, *John*, F.S.A. iii 766, 768. iv 713; v 527, 699, 708, 710, 711, 715, 717; vi 633, 634, 769, 772. his drawing of the head of Henry III. vii 546, 547. notice of, 546
——— Mrs. *Elizabeth*, vi 677. mentioned by Bp. Warburton, ii 94, 95, 100. letter to, from Abp. Secker, iii 486
——— Mr. author of English Grammar, vi 889
——— *Thomas*, the composer of "O'Nanny," vii 594. notice of, ib.
Carteret, Lord, noticed, and verses on, i 559
——— *John*, 1st Viscount, iv 328
Cartier, *John*, Governor of Bengal, vi 766, 779, 896
Cartwright, Rev. *Edmund*, vi 398
——————— *George*, vi 478
Carver, Capt. his Travels edited by Dr. Lettsom, ii 680
Caryl, *Joseph*, an imprimatur by, i 78
——— Rev. Mr. notice of, ii 828
Carysfort, *John*, Earl of (1797), vi 730
Case, Dr. *John*, his work, "Speculum Moralium Quæstionum in Universam Ethicam Aristotelis," iv 170, 180
Cash, Sir *John*, v 51
Casley, *David*, notices of, iii 552, 553; iv 152, 154, 446-448; vii 592
Caslon, the first *William*, his literary parties, iv 231. his picture, 173
Cassan, Rev. *Stephen Hyde*, v 610
"*Cassandra*" of Lycophron, remarks on by Rev. H. Meen, vii 36, 37
Castle, *Edmund*, Dean of Hereford, i 746; vi 789. See *Herring*
Castle-Bar Hill, seat of the Duke of Kent, description of, iii 24
Castley, Rev. *Thomas*, notice of, vi 802. notice of, and letter to Rev. W. Ward, iii 518

© in this web service Cambridge University Press www.cambridge.org

CAMBRIDGE

Cambridge University Press
978-1-108-07741-5 - Illustrations of the Literary History of the Eighteenth Century: Consisting of Authentic Memoirs and Original Letters of Eminent Persons, and Intended as a Sequel to the 'Literary Anecdotes': Volume 8
John Nichols
Index
More information

Castor, notice of, v 282. antiquities at, v 295
Caswell, Mr. his Barroscope, iv 73
Cat, M. *Le*, iv 661, 662
Catcott, Mr. notices of, iv 571, 572. notice of Mr. Catcott and Chatterton's papers, vii 741
Catesby, *Mark*, mentioned, i 371, 373, 374, 377, 378, 382, 383, 384, 388, 392; iv 762
Catharine, of Portugal, Queen of Charles II. her Seal, vi 361
"*Catholic Clergy*, *Letter to*," note on this pamphlet, vii 512
——— *Bishops*, names of, vii 513
——— *Petition*, viii 381
Catholics, their opposition to the Lord Lieutenant's Proclamation, vii 211
——— proposed oath of, vii 509, 513
Catnach, *John*, letter to Bp. Percy, viii 412. his new edition of "The Hermit of Warkworth," 413. requests to be allowed to reprint the "Reliques," ib.
Caulfield, *J.* and *G. Smeeton*, note to Mr. Nichols with a presentation copy of Sir Robert Naunton's Memoirs, vi 441
——— Dr. his pamphlet, vii 595. his defence, 597, 599. his Answer to Sir Richard Musgrave, viii 38, 39
——— Hon. Mr. vii 59, 60
Caumont, Duchess *de*, vi 84
Causton, Rev. *Thomas*, D.D. notice of, vi 778
Cavallo, *Francesco*, v 726
Cave, Rev. Sir *Charles*, v 371; vii 426
—— Dr. allusion to, iii 658
—— *Edward*, i 49. letter to Dr. Doddridge, ii 840
—— Sir *Thomas*, v 370; vi 656. several letters to and from Dr. Ducarel concerning Mr. Bridges's Northamptonshire Papers, iii 521-535. his intended History of Leicestershire, iv 629. his copy of Burton's Leicestershire, vii 426. some account of Sir T. Cave, ib.
Cavendish's Life of Wolsey, v 463
Cavendish, Lord *Charles*, iv 754, 790
——— Lord *George*, vi 247. letter from Dr. Ducarel relative to Furness Abbey, iv 634
——— Lord *John*, iii 210
——— Lord *Richard*, v 316
Cawood, *Gabriel*, bookseller, son of John Cawood, iv 195
——— *John*, printer, iv 176, 177, 195, 222
Caxton, *William*, iv 148-156, 159, 160, 168, 793. notice of his publications, 141-146, 148. ambassador to Burgundy, 144. prices of several of his books, 165. his translation of "Feytes of Armes, and of Chivalrye," 166. his prologue to his "Caton" dedicated to the City of London, 167. notice of his Life, 171. his prologue to "The Life of Charles the Great," iv 173. his acquirements, ib. notice of, 181, 182, 187, 188. his Chaucer, 190. allusions to his Life by Lewis, 198, 210, 213-217. Julian Notary's prayer for, 215, 216. his Inscription alluded to by Mr. Ballard, 224. allusion to his supposed portrait, 239
Cay, Mr. (1725), ii 798
—— Counsellor, iv 156
Cayley, Mr. iv 564
Caylus, Count, iv 663
Cecil, Dr. *Charles*, Bp. of Bangor, iii 452
Celsus, v 492
Celts, Hearne's opinion of their use, i 301
Cenci, *Angelo*, notice of, v 727
Cerne Abbey, notice of discoveries at, vi 644, 645
Chaderton, Dr. *William*, Bp. of Lincoln, iv 78
Chadwick, Mr. (1786), vi 422
Chadwicke, ———, of Staffordshire, v 659, 660
Chafin, *Amphilis*, vi 217
——— *George*, vi 195
——— *Thomas*, vi 235
——— Rev. *William*, autobiography of, vi 195. forty-eight letters to and from Messrs. J. and J. B. Nichols relative to Hutchins's Dorset, Literary Anecdotes of the Eighteenth Century, Cranbourne Chase, Motives for writing concerning same, &c. vi 215-245. death, 245
Chair, Rev. Dr. *De*, v 853
Chalkhill, *John*, his poems described, vii 648
Challoner, *Richard*, Bp. of Debora, notice of, v 679
Chalmers, *Alexander*, iv 827; v 152. acknowledgments to, iv *vi*
——— *George*, his invective against Mr. Malone, vii 12, and note. his edition of De Foe's poems, vii 12, 511, 512, 515. preparing a life of Allan Ramsay, 82
——— Rev. Mr. M.A. of Aberdeen, iv 361
——— Rev *James*, Professor of Divinity at Aberdeen, ii 851
Chamberlain, *John*, iii 791
Chamberlane, ——, M.D. death of, ii 801
Chambers, ——, M.D. at Hull, i 239, 793
——— Sir *Robert*, Knt. allusions to, iv 627; v 112, 120, 472. his letter relative to Rowley and Chatterton, the papers lodged in the British Museum, vii 510
——— Sir *William*, attended Gainsborough's funeral, i 434
Chambers's Cyclopædia, letters and observations on Dr. John Calder's intended edition of, iv 800-819
Chambre, Dean, allusions to, vi 741, 745-747, 752, 758, 772
Champion, Alderman, iii 689
——— Col. *Alexander*, vi 442
Champnes, Rev. *Weldon*, Sub-Dean of St. Paul's, notices of, v 851; vii 48
Chandler, *Edward*, D.D. Bishop of Durham, iv 269, 286, 652, 653
——— Dr. *Samuel*, ii 825; iv 386
Chandos, Lord, his "Horæ Subsecivæ," vii 531

© in this web service Cambridge University Press www.cambridge.org

CAMBRIDGE

Cambridge University Press
978-1-108-07741-5 - Illustrations of the Literary History of the Eighteenth Century: Consisting of Authentic Memoirs and Original Letters of Eminent Persons, and Intended as a Sequel to the 'Literary Anecdotes': Volume 8
John Nichols
Index
More information

Chantrey, Sir *Francis*, vi 12, 846
Chapman, Alderman, iv 585
——— *George*, often signed his pieces with his initials, vii 21
——— Dr. *John*, his Eusebius, ii 124
——— Rev. Dr. *John*, Archdeacon of Sudbury, ii 814; iii 706; iv 337, 387, 389, 390; vi 477. candidate for Provost of King's Coll. Camb. i 96; iii 140. letters to Dr. Zachary Grey, iv 264, 265. a subscriber to Hudibras, ib. anecdote of the piper during the plague in London, ib.
——— Rev. *John*, Vicar of Weston, letter to Dr. Ducarel on Rowley's Poems, iv 571, 584, 585
Chapone, Mrs. v 789
Charde, *Thomas*, printer, iv 216
Charlemont, Lord, v 458; vii 2. line of Spenser quoted by, 3. possesses Milton's copy of Lycophron, 55-59, 62. notices of him and his family, 715, 719
Charles I., receipt for oil used at his coronation, i 815. diamond seal of, ii 107. amusing story relating to the "Eikon Basilike," iv 429
——— *II.* iv 404. picture of, 432. MS. account of his escape from the battle of Worcester, vii 523
——— *V.* Emperor, iv 146
——— *V.* of Prussia, anecdote of him, vii 709
——— Prince, of Lorraine, portrait of, vii 547
Charlett, *Arthur*, D.D. i 809; iii 276-283; vi 709, 710. notices and letters of, i 291-298. letter to Archbishop Tenison on the death of Anthony à Wood, iii 403. extract of a letter relative to the first introduction of illuminations, iii 657
Charlton, *Lionel*, memoir of, iii 783. two letters to George Allan on the "History of Whitby," 784-786. his letter to Bp. Percy, viii 188. his "History of Whitby," vii 412; viii 188, 189. intends to publish the Abbey Rolls of Whitby, ib.
——— *Lewis de*, Bp. of Hereford, (1369), vi 657
——— *Thomas*, notice of, iii 763
Charleton, *William*, his collections, i 800
Charteris, *Henry*, printer, iv 170; v 516
——— Mr. of Annesfield, allusion to, vi 515
Chartier, *Alain*, notice of, iv 552
Chase, *Thomas*, vi 752
Chatfield, *Charles*, v 769
Chatham, Countess, vi 79
——— *William* Earl of, ii 852; iii 183, 717; vi 68, 70, 73, 490. left £1,000 by a soap-maker, i 135. statue of at Cambridge, i 70. his funeral, vi 371, 372, 374-376
Chatsworth Gardens, described in 1703, iv 75
Chatterton, Sir *James*, allusion to, vi *442
——— *Thomas*, v 204. visited by Dr. Ross, i 145. edition of his works by Herbert Croft, vii 462, 465. materials for a Narrative relating to him, 538. a letter of his to Town and Country Mag. ib. his poems, 540. his life drawn up by Dr. Gregory, 553. materials for the Narrative, 554. on his knowledge of Heraldry, 565. his MSS. viii 163
Chaucer, *Geoffrey*, his works, edited by Dr. T. Thomas, i 522. his "Tale of Melibeus," vii 5, 7. remarks on some of his words, 38
Chauncy, Sir *Henry*, letter to Robert Dale, Esq. iv 79
——— Dr. of Boston, New England, his book on the Methodists, iv 304
Checkley, Mr. *John*, iv 269, 281, 284, 287, 289, 302. letters to Dr. Z. Grey, 271-274, 278, 279, 280
Chedworth, *John Howe*, 4th Lord, his allusion to Rev. Sam. Darby in a letter to Mr. Crompton, vi 467
Cheke, Sir *John*, iv 213; vi 702, 710
Chelsea Garden, flourishing in 1730, i 285
Chelsea College, its cost to the Royal Society, iv 64
Chettow, Mrs. vi 298, 301
Chenevix, Mrs. her Toy-shop, v 62
"*Cherries*, to treat Mr. Billy Pitt," vii 463
Cherry, Rev. *Thomas*, memoir of vi 622, 750
Cheselden, *Wm.* attended Sir Isaac Newton in his last illness, iv 12
Chesnut Tree, controversy, iv 648, 675
Chesterfield, *Philip Dormer*, 4th Earl of, his character, i 164; notices of, iii 197; v 766, 791; vi 79, 730
Cheston, Dr. of Gloucester, a correspondent with Dr. Lettsom, ii 660
Chetwynd, Mr. his transcript of Burton's Leicestershire, vii 406
——— *John*, iii 253, 265
——— *Wm.* Esq. Inspector of Plays, i 468
Chevallon, *C.* v 530
Cheyne, Dr. vi 475
Cheyney, Rev. Dr. *Thomas*, notice of, iii 301
Chichele, *Henry*, Abp. of Canterbury, iv 192, 566, 567
——— Sir *Robert*, notice of, iv 566, 567
——— *Thomas*, notice of, iv 567
Chichester, Capt. *Charles*, v *511
——— *John*, v 512
——— *Thomas Pelham*, 2d Earl of, v 474
Child, Sir *Josiah*, ii 838; iii 235
"*Childe Maurice*," and extracts from the old ballads in Mr. Jamieson's MS. viii 338
Child-murder, law of, iii 37, 126, 130
Chilham, Kent, excavations in Julaberry's Grave at, iv 96
Chillingworth, Dr. *William*, iii 682
Chilton, Mr. (1740), iv 175
China, Emperor of, prints of his battles with the Tartars, from Chinese drawings, vii 470
Chippenham election petition, (1741-2); iii 138

© in this web service Cambridge University Press www.cambridge.org

CAMBRIDGE

Cambridge University Press
978-1-108-07741-5 - Illustrations of the Literary History of the Eighteenth Century: Consisting of Authentic Memoirs and Original Letters of Eminent Persons, and Intended as a Sequel to the 'Literary Anecdotes': Volume 8
John Nichols
Index
More information

Chishull, Mr. i 397, 398; his "Dissertation," iv 165
Chiswell, *Trench*, Esq. letter to and from Mr. Gough on "The Topographical Antiquities," iv 713
Chitqua, Mr. notice of, v 318, 319
Cholmley, Mr. his library, iii 783
Cholmondeley, Mr. on Dr. Johnson's behaviour to, vii 337
——— *Charles*, notice of, vi 71
——— *George*, Earl of, vi 367
——— General *James*, vi 367
——— Archdeacon, ii 730
"*Christ's Kirk on the Green*," Mr. Ashby's remarks on, vii 386, 531
Christian, Capt. R.N. vi 187
——— Admiral Sir *Hugh Clobery*, vi 187
——— Mr. of Isle of Man, iv 688
——— Rev. Mr. of Botesdale, allusion to, v 181
Christian Knowledge, Society for Propagating, letters on the origin and early history of, i 816
Christie, *Thomas*, letter to Dr. Calder on his studies, &c. iv 822. to Gent. Mag. on a watch supposed to belong to king Robert Bruce, v 605
Chubb, *Thomas*, iv 298
Chudleigh, Miss, a literary lady, i 437
Chum, corrected to *Cham*, vii 317
Church Preferments, changes in, vii 256, 455, 456, 493
——— Rev. *John*, ii 176, 180; v 639. letters to Dr. Zachary Grey, iv 265-268. account of a tour in Germany, &c. iv 266-267. Bp. Newton's character of, iv 265. notice of, ib.
——— *Susan*, epitaph on, in Bexford Church, iv 880
Churchill, Mr. v 40
Churchyard, Master, notice of his book, iv 212
Churton, Rev. Archdeacon, v. 560
Cibber, *Colley*, his election to the Laureateship, ii 617, 718. noticed in the Dunciad, ii 725. introduced into the Dunciad in 1742, ii 764. his letter and pamphlets in consequence, 765. his "Lives of the Poets," viii 390
Cirencester, *Richard*, vi 438, 439
City Pageants, poem by Daniel Wray, (1743), i 76
Clagett, Dr. *Nicholas*, Bp. of Exeter, iv 90, 329. view of Bury Abbey gate, dedicated to, iv 90
——— *N.* Dean of Rochester, viii 15
——— Rev. *T. J.* notices of, v 850; vi 802. noticed in Rev. Weeden Butler's diary on his ordination, v 851. four letters to and from Rev. W. Butler, v 853-858
Claggett, Mr. musician, resumes his original profession of a dancing master, viii 14
Clarard, Viscount, account of, by Mr. Murphy, vi *438
Clare, Lord, vi 6; vii 512
Clarence, Duke of, his Tomb at Tewkesbury, vi 361
Clarence, Dukedom, who were its first possessors, viii 13, and note
Clarendon, *Edward Hyde*, 1st Earl of, iii 640, 641, 644; vi 93, 596. petition to, from the printers of the University of Cambridge, iv 202. his reply to it, iv 208
——— *House*, drawing of, viii 82
Clark, Dr. M.D. of Grantham, notice of, iv 28
—— Mr. Registrar at Worcester, notice of, iv 583
—— Mr. Bookseller, iv 333-335, 336, 338, 375
—— Rev. Mr. Fellow of St. John's, Cambridge, iv 119
—— Rev. Mr. curate to Dr. Birch, iv 241
—— *G.* Printer, iii 788
—— Rev. Dr. *R.* King's Chaplain, iv 362
—— Rev. *Thomas*, notice of, i 745
Clarke, *Anne*, epitaph upon, ii 844; iv 742, 745
——— *Charles*, F.S.A. notice of, vi 613. allusions to, 610, 615, 617, 619, 621, 648, 661, 662, 679, 682, 717, 718, 722, 724, 729, 734, 750, 752, 771-773, 776, 779. extracts from a letter to Rev. Sam. Denne, vi 733. extracts from a letter to Mr. Denne, 741. three letters to and from Mr. Denne on La Piew, 743-748. notice of his essay on the intended Tunnel beneath the Thames, 757
——— Mrs. *Charles*, iv 418
——— *Charles*, Baron of the Exchequer, letter to Dean Moss, iv 418. notice of, ib.
——— Mr. of Grantham, iv 28, 31, 32.
——— Mr. his account of the chapter house at Hereford, viii 201
———, ———, D.D. Dean of Salisbury, notice of, iii 179
——— Dr. *Edward Daniel*, ii 844; iii 773 vi 53, 820. his travels with Mr. Cripps, some account of, viii 53
——— Rev. *Edward*, epitaph upon, ii 844
——— *George*, D.C.L. Judge Advocate, notice of, iii 282
——— Mr. *George*, of Stockport, letters to Dr. A. C. Ducarel, iv 596, 597
——— *Geo. Somers*, letters to Bp. Percy, viii 383, 387. his "Metrical Translation of the Patriarchal Blessings," 385. biographical notice of, 383
——— Rev. *George*, v 120
——— Rev. *James Stanier*, ii 844; iv 742. his "Life of Lord Nelson," iv 742, 743
——— *John*, bookseller, iv 262
——— Rev. *John*, "the good Schoolmaster," memoir by Dr. Zouch, i 745
——— *John*, of Sandford, v 346
——— Mrs. *Martha*, funeral sermon for, iv 200
——— Rev. Dr. *Samuel*, notice of, iv 33. Sir Isaac Newton's friendship for, ib. allusion to, iv 298. his Memoirs, by Whiston, iv 293
——— Mr. (1744), iv 349

© in this web service Cambridge University Press www.cambridge.org

CAMBRIDGE

Cambridge University Press
978-1-108-07741-5 - Illustrations of the Literary History of the Eighteenth Century: Consisting of Authentic Memoirs and Original Letters of Eminent Persons, and Intended as a Sequel to the 'Literary Anecdotes': Volume 8
John Nichols
Index
More information

Clarke, Rev. *William*, "Mild William," ii 844; iv 742, 745. eight letters to and from Dr. Ducarel, iii 549-555. his "Collection of Coins," iii 656
——— Rev. *William*, Minor Canon of St. Paul's, memoir of, v 851
——— *William*, Esq. v 120
——— ———, of Trinity College, Cambridge, iv 247
Clarkson, Rev. *Jeffry*, school-master at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, notice of, v 125
Clausen, Dr. notice of, iv 474
Clavering, *Alice*, iv 314
——— *James*, of Greencroft, iv 314
——— Mr. friend of Dr. Stukeley, ii 772
——— Dr. *Robert*, Bp. of Peterborough, ii 842. contributed a plate to Battely's Bury, iv 91
Claxton, *John*, vi 371
Clayton, *N.* v 120
——— *R.* v. 120
——— Sir *Richard*, iii 774
——— *Robert*, D.D. Bishop of Clogher, iv 200. his Voyage to Grand Cairo, iv 594, 595. notice by Bp. Warburton of his "Essay on Spirit," iv 733
——— Mr. Serjeant, v 120
——— Rev. *Thomas*, letter to Dean Moss, iv 414. account of, ib.
——— Sir *William*, iii 451
Cleathing, Rev. *John*, notices of, v 223, 231
Cleaver, Dr. *William*, Bp. of St. Asaph, vi 471, 650
Cleeve, *R.* v 208
Cleghorn, *George*, M.D. a correspondent with Dr. Lettsom, ii 660
Cleiveland, *John*, vi 577. notes on his "Poems," viii 70
——— *Joseph*, vi 577
——— Rev. *Thomas*, vicar of Hinckley, vi 565, 577
——— Rev. *Wm.* of Worcester, notices of, vi 564, 580; viii 28, 70, 200
Cleland, *John*, wrote notes to the Dunciad, ii 766
Clement, *Daniel*, his account of rare books, and error in a date, vii 425
Clennell, *Thomas*, v 120
Clerk, Sir *John*, Baron of Scotland, ii 784, 808. letter to Dr. Stukeley, ii 797
—— *Robert*, M.D. v. 198
Clermont, *Robert*, Earl of, vi 814
Cleveland, Capt. R.N. iv 625
Cleves, *Anne* of, vi 819
Clifford, Hon. *Amy*, v 509
——— *Arthur*, v 512
——— *Hugh Clifford*, 3rd Lord, v 511.
——— Lord, poems by, v 638
——— Sir *Thomas Hugh*, v 511, 512
Clifton, Sir *Robert*, iv 33
Clinch, *G.* engraved the portrait of Rev. Wm. Gilpin, i 781
——— his "Freemasonry," vii 816
Cline, *Henry*, v 482. letter on child murder, iii 129
Clive, Colonel, afterwards Lord, allusions to, vi 281. notice of, iv 627
—— Mrs. *Actress*, notices of, iii 195, 847
Cloberry, Dr. *R. Glynne*. See *Glynne*
Clonfert, state of, viii 411. letter to the Bp. of, from Bp. Hurd, 412, and note. description of, ib.
Clonmel, Lord, sale of his effects, viii 66
Club, the Literary, vii 9, 13 and notes, 22 and notes, 462
—— Weekly, in Essex-street, instituted by Dr. Johnson, vii 461
Clubbe, *John*, M.D. vi 462, memoir of, 464. inscription to, 465
——— *Nathaniel*, vi 465
——— Rev. *William*, vi 466. memoir of, vi 462. inscription to, ib. character of, by himself, 464
Clubbe's "Physiognomy," vii 537
Clutterbuck, *Robert*, assisted by Rev. Thomas Leman in his "Hertfordshire," vi 437. letter to John Nichols, 447, 448
Coates, Rev. *Charles*, notices of, iii 276, 402
Cobb, Abp. of Dublin, v 384
—— Mr. v 174, 175
—— Rev. Mr. Curate of Lydd, iv 109
Cobbett, *William*, v 752; vi 168. government defended from his strictures, vii 835
Cobbold, Rev. *Thomas*, notice of, vi 467. inscription on Rev. Sam. Darby, ib.
Coburne, *Alice*, epitaph on, i 830
——— *Prissa*, benefactress of Stepney and Stratford Bow, notices of, ib.
Cochman, Rev. Dr. v 506
Cock, *Robert*, auctioneer, i 69
Cockaine family, notices of, iv 708
——— *J.* vi 484
Cockburn, Mrs. iii 720. her works, ii 130, 131
——— Gen. Sir *George*, viii 59. his letter to Bp. Percy, 69
Cockerell, *Sam. Pepys*, vi 254
Cockfield, *Joseph*, notice of, v 753. sixty-three letters to Rev. Weeden Butler, v 753-807. poetical letter of condolence to Rev. W. Butler on the death of Eustace Jones, v 770. verses to the memory of Mr. Bennet, v 795
Cocks, Mr. death of, i 127
—— Hon. —— vi 421
Coglan ——, bookseller, v 708, 709, 712, 713, 721, 722
Coinage, bad state of, in Dublin, viii 52
Coigny, Madame de, vi 130
Coins, Consular, one of Julius, iv 234. collection at Oxford in 1713, i 276. account of several Roman ones, iv 206-208. Dr. Hunter's, and other collections, vii 402
Coke, *John*, iv 157
—— Lord, his error as to first edition of Littleton's "Tenures," iv 160
—— *Parker*, v 187
Colbatch, Dr. *John*, iii 676
Colberg, *Anne Elizabeth*, v 623, 625
——— *Frederick*, v 627
——— *Rowland*, v 627

© in this web service Cambridge University Press www.cambridge.org

CAMBRIDGE

Cambridge University Press
978-1-108-07741-5 - Illustrations of the Literary History of the Eighteenth Century: Consisting of Authentic Memoirs and Original Letters of Eminent Persons, and Intended as a Sequel to the 'Literary Anecdotes': Volume 8
John Nichols
Index
More information

Colby, Dr. v 357
Colchester, Lord. See *Abbot*
Cole, Charles Nalson, i 161; iv 718
—— Rev. Dr. *John*, notice of, v 568. letters to and from J. Nichols on Gough's British Topography, v 559
—— Rev. *Wm.* iv 331, 379, 383, 394, 703; v 343, 439-442, 553; vi 387, 405, 816, 823. letters to Mr. Joseph Ames, principally relating to the Cromwell family, iv 481-486. letter to Alban Butler, introducing Rev. Thomas Kerrich, vi 811. letter to Mr. Gough, vi 812. letter from Dr. Ewen, announcing his death, vii 500. his death noticed by Dr. Lort, vii 560. See *Kerrich; Percy, Bishop*
—— ——, of Bristol, his museum, i 317, 318
Colebrooke, Josiah, i 151. letter to Dr. Ducarel on a Picture of Lady Jane Seymour, iv 598
—— Sir *George*, vi 368
Colepeper family, vi 654, 693
—— Col. vi 693, 694
Colepepers, Thomas, vi 654
Coleraine, Lord, vi 618. his skill in Roman antiquities, iv 102. his MSS. v 551
Colesworth, Madam, iii 799
Colet, Dean, iv 221
Colgan, John, his "Triadis Thaumaturgæ," vii 773, and note
Collet, Governor, iv 529
Colleton, Elizabeth, vi 367
Collier, Benjamin v. 445
—— Lieut. *Edward*, letter on the death of Capt. Hardinge, iii 85
—— Mr. (1708), notice of, iv 730
Collingwood, Admiral Lord, v 112, 120
—— *John*, v 120
Collins, Anthony, iii 296; iv 384, 385. notices and epitaph of, ii 148
—— *Edward*, Esq. (1801), iii 839
—— Rev. *Edward*, iii 219. memoirs of, 839
—— *John*, "Commercium Epistolicum," iv 4. letters of Sir Isaac Newton to, 46
—— Rev. *John*, vi 133. memoir of, iii 839
—— Dr. *Samuel*, iv 247
—— *Wm.* representative of Chief Baron Smith, i 221
—— ——, printer, Salisbury, v 747
Collinson, Dr. Provost of Queen's College Oxford, i 785
—— *Michael*, letter to Dr. Ducarel, iii 302
—— *Peter*, iii 312, 651; iv 540; vi 850
—— *Thomas*. See *Pyott*
Collyer, Rev. Dr. his oration on the death of Dr. Lettsom, ii 673
Colman, George, threatens an edition of Shakspere, vii 2
—— Dr. *Wm.* master of Benett College, Cambridge, v 323; vi 293, 301, 613, 628, 629, 694, 749, 801. letters to Mr. Gough on his election as master, iv 713-715. notice of, v 339. his death, vi 637. See *Gough*
Colquitt, Goodwin, Capt. R.N. i 221
Colton, Rev. *Richard*, notice of, v 224
—— Rev. *Witting*, notice of, iv 358
Colvill, Mr. viii 58
Comarque, Rev. *David*, notice of, vi 790
—— *Reynald*, M.D. notice of, vi 790
Combe, Charles, Esq. his marriage and death, ii 670
—— Dr. *Charles*, iv 704
—— *Taylor*, iii 743
Comber, Dr. vi 362-366. death of, 369
Combs, sir *John*, iii 266
Comeline, Monsieur, iii 324
Comer, Rev. ——, satire on, iii 36
Comet of 1769, i 105
Commercium Epistolicum, D. Johannis Collins et aliorum (1712), iv 4
Complaynt of Scotland, edited by Mr. Leyden, vii 103, and note
Compton, Charles, five letters to Dr. Ducarel on Bridges's "Northamptonshire," iii 528-535
—— Sir *Henry*, iv 404
—— *James*. See *Browne (Thomas)*
Comyns, Mr. v 2
Conant, Rev. Dr. iv 205
Concanen, Matthew, biographical notices of, ii 189. his Poems, ii 845. See *Theobald*
Conder, James, memoir of, vi 331
—— Rev. *John*, D.D. vi 331
Conduitt, John, married the favourite niece of Sir Isaac Newton, iv 1. assisted him as Master of the Mint, 12; and succeeded him, 7, 14. conversation with Sir Isaac, 14. his pedigree, 38. monument in Westminster Abbey, 39
—— Mrs. iv 33
Congreve, Wm. his Poem, "The Birth of the Muse," iii 257
—— Rev. —— chaplain to Archbishop Boulter, vi 311
Coningesby, Rev. *G.* letter to Rev. Christopher Godwyn, iv 427. notice of, ib.
Conolly, Luke Arthur, letter to Bp. Percy, viii 383. notice of, ib. proposes to publish a "Collection of Poetic Tales," and wishes to dedicate them to the Bp. 383
Constable, Cuthbert, v 509; letters to and from Rev. Tho. Robinson, relative to William Smith's MSS. v 506, 507
—— *Edward*, v 510
—— Sir *Thomas*, notices of, v 512, 513
—— Sir *Thomas Aston*, v *511
—— *William*, notices of, iii 376; v 509; vi 428. his death, v 510
Constitutional Society, issue a pamphlet by Sir Wm. Jones, vii 443
Conway, General, notices of, iii 209, 210
Cony, Sir *Sutton*, vi 602
—— *Thomas*, vi 595
Conybeare, Dr. *John*, Bp. of Bristol, notices of, ii 166; iv 293, 295, 300-302, 446
—— Rev. *J. J.* vi 440
Conyers, Mr. iv 101

© in this web service Cambridge University Press www.cambridge.org

CAMBRIDGE

Cambridge University Press
978-1-108-07741-5 - Illustrations of the Literary History of the Eighteenth Century: Consisting of Authentic Memoirs and Original Letters of Eminent Persons, and Intended as a Sequel to the 'Literary Anecdotes': Volume 8
John Nichols
Index
More information

Conyngham, Francis Lord, vi 431
——— —— Lieut.-Gen. *Henry*, vi 429
——— —— *Henry* Earl of, vi 429
——— —— Marquis (1830), vi 755
——— —— *Wm. Burton*, portrait and memoir of, vi 429. notices of, 427, 428. letter to Mr. Gough, ib. letter to J. Nichols, 434. character of, from European Magazine, *435. his fine collection of drawings, vii 698, 847. the Historical Society founded by him described, 850. See *Murphy*
Cook, Sir *Edward*, notice of, iv 82, 83
—— Capt. notices of his expeditions, i 140, 148, 149, 150, 154, 162; vi 118; his voyages, vii 454
—— *John*, printer, iv 195
—— *Louisa*, v 624
—— Mr. (1773), iv 679, 835
—— Mr. of Norwich, vi 527
Cooke, Sir *George*, iii 331
—— *Richard*, iv 556
—— *Robert*, vi 394
—— Secretary (temp. Charles I.), vi 705
—— Rev. Mr. (1725), iv 520
—— Rev. Dr. *W.* Dean of Ely, iii 221; vi 720
—— *William*, biograph. notice of, vii 467
Cookesley, Rev. Mr. friend of Wm. Gifford, vi 13
——— *William*, surgeon, friend of William Gifford, vi 2, 12. allusions to, vi 22-26, 29
Cook's Hesiod, annotated by Theobald, ii 723
Cooksons, Messrs. v 120
Cooper, A. vi 434
——— Rev. *Benjamin*, memoranda on Oxford Bibles, iv 205
——— Rev. *Charles*, iv 135
——— Sir *Grey*, vi 701
——— *John*, of Old Newton, vi 887
——— Rev. *John*, letter giving an account of the Rev. John Bold's charitable donations, v 136
——— *Thomas*, printer, notice of, iv 232
——— *William*, painter, iv 206
——— Mr. (1738), v 163
——— Mr. (1747), iv 332
——— Mr. (1827), vi 12
——— Mr. list of Irish drawings in his possession, vii 699-701
——— Rev. Mr. Prebendary of Rochester, vi 642, 700, 716
——— Rev. Mr. of Wistow, vi 300
Cooper's Anatomy, notices of, i 264, 265
Cope, Sir *John*, of London (1716), i 213
—— Sir *John* (1778), vi 380
Copland, John, printer, iv 222
——— *Robert*, printer, iv 178
Coplande, Wyllyam, printer, iv 560
Copley, Sir *Godfrey*, F.R.S. letters to Thomas Kirke, Esq. i 478; iv 74-76. his prints and mathematical instruments, 74
Corbet, Dean of St. Patrick's, v 381
Corbet, Archdeacon *Joseph*, letter to Kynaston Powell, Esq. i 667
Corbett, Miss, vi 858
——— *R.* Poet, v 638
Cordiner, Rev. *Charles*, notice of, iv 715. letters to and from Richard Gough on "Camden's Britannia" and "Sepulchral Monuments," 715, 716. patronised by Mr. Pennant, i 446
Corelli, vii 760
Coritani, notice of, ii 802
Corke, John Earl of, vi 403
Cornbury, Lord, notice of, iv 670
Cornewall, Dr. Bp. of Worcester, notices of, vi 687, 689, 694
Corn laws, letters about, viii 30
Cornish, Miss, v 10. account of, 9
Cornwall, ———, lines on his death by Dr. S. Davies, i 625, 645
Cornwallis, Abp. i 624; iii 313, 315; iv 635; v 183; vi 766. schoolfellow of Dr. Sneyd Davies at Eton, i 501. poem to by Dr. Davies, 549. early notice of, 624. his residence at Lichfield, 635. letter to Dr. Sneyd Davies, 837. seven letters to Rev. Dr. Sneyd Davies, iii 500-503. two letters to Rev. —— Evans, 504. three letters to and from Dr. Ducarel, 504, 505, 509. commended by Mr. Hasted, iv 647. his death, vii 448, 546. his funeral, 452.
——— Lord, Bp. of Lichfield, his Charge on the dangerous state of the Established Church, viii 431
——— *Charles* 1st Marquis, vi 117. inscription for a statue of, by Mr. Hardinge, iii 40
——— Mrs. the authoress, vi 144
Coronation, receipt of the oil used at that of Charles I., i 815
Corry, Right Hon. Isaac, vi 446
Corsellis, Frederick, anecdotes of, iv 438, 450
Corsica, Theodore King of, a coin of, iv 596
Corsotti, Father *Augustine*, v 728
Corwen, antiquities at, v 583, 584
Cory, Miss *Conny*, vi 805
—— Rev. of Landbeach, vi 805
Cosin, Dr. *John*, Bp. of Durham, iv 157. his "Canon of Scripture" by Abp. Potter, 853
Cosnan, Mrs. vi 699, 700
Costa, E. M. de. See *Da Costa*
Cotes, John, v 662
—— *Roger*, regretted by Sir Isaac Newton, iv 33
Cott, Rev. *John*, notices of, iv 700, 702
Cotter, Rev. *G. Sackville*, his "Translation of Six Comedies of Terence," vii 654
Cottingham, Mr. his marriage with Miss Wollery, vii 495, 496
Cotton, Dr. ii 843
——— *J.* v 166
——— Sir *John*, iv 198, 351, 352, 531. his library, 71, 179
——— Sir *John Hinde*, allusion to, v 153, 159, 161. letter to Mr. Gough on the Royston Club, iv 717
——— Miss, iv 308
Cotton, Sir *Robert*, iii 681; v 266

© in this web service Cambridge University Press www.cambridge.org

CAMBRIDGE

Cambridge University Press
978-1-108-07741-5 - Illustrations of the Literary History of the Eighteenth Century: Consisting of Authentic Memoirs and Original Letters of Eminent Persons, and Intended as a Sequel to the 'Literary Anecdotes': Volume 8
John Nichols
Index
More information

Cotton, Sir *Thomas*, iv 62
Coucher, Mr. author of the "Pleasures of Solitude," proposals for "Last Lays," vii 195
Coudere, *M.* vi 97
"*Country Curate's Answer*," vii 459
Courayer, Rev. Dr. *Peter Francis*, account of his portrait, v 58. plate of, 60. characteristic traits by Mrs. Montagu, 60-63. his "Last Sentiments," vii 487
Courcelles, *Jean Baptiste Jaques Beroult de*, v 757, 759, 783
Courtail, *John*, notice of, vi 791
Courten, *William*, the founder of the Sloane Museum, viii 265, and note
Courtenay, *Anne*, vi 719
——— Archbishop, vi 624, 625, 644
——— Bishop of Exeter, vi 689
——— Rev. Dr. Rector of St. George's Hanover-square, v 783
——— *John*, M.P. v 457; vi 719
——— Lord, v 327
——— *William*, vi 719
Coventry, *George Wm.* 6th Earl of, vi 388
——— Rev. *H.* of Magdalene College, Cambridge, notice of, v 812
——— Mr. author of Philemon to Hydaspes, notices of, i 23, 33, 35, 88; ii 825. Bp. Warburton's remarks on his works, ii 97
Coverdale, Rev. Dr., sermon at the funeral of Catherine Parr, vi 367
Coverley, Sir *Roger de*, iii 183; iv 820
Court news, viii 224
Cowan, Sir *Robert*, Knt. v 55
Coway-stakes, notice of, iv 855
Cowdray Picture, notice of, v 432
Cowley, *Abraham*, letter to Dr. Richard Busby, iv 395
Cowling, *William*, iv 341
Cowper, *George* third Earl of, vi 84, 95
——— *Henry*, vi 84
——— Rev. *John* (brother of the poet), v 341. his death, iv 713. See *Gough (Richard)*
——— Lieut.-General *Spencer*, notices of, vi 84, 85, 93, 113, 138, 356, 797
——— *William*, the poet, iv 713, 743, 744; v 341, 356; vi 84. lines on Heron's "Letters of Literature," viii 99
——— Major *William*, vi 84
Cox, Lady, notice of, ii 842
—— *Jane*, letter to Rev. James Granger on the death of Rev. William Huddesford, vi 473
Coxe, *H. H.* of Penmore, vi 212
—— Archdeacon *William*, vi 437-439, 660. remarks on his "Life of Stillingfleet," i 506, 710. his "Tour in Ireland," vii 702. accompanies Sir Rich. Colt Hoare on his travels, viii 409
Coxeter, *Thomas*, iv 261. assisted Theobald in his Shakspeare, ii 732, 747
Coxwold school, Yorkshire, i 768, *et seq.*
Coyte, *Hesther*, vi 878
—— Rev. *James*, notices of, vi 869, 877
Coyte, *William Beeston*, M.D. notice of, vi 877
Crabb, Mr. (1795), v 195
Crabbe, Rev. *George*, iii 781; v 195; vi 601. verses addressed to by Rev. B. N. Turner, vi 191
Cracherode, Rev. *Clayton Mordaunt*, v 625; vi 773-776, 778, 781. noticed in the "Pursuits of Literature," 775. inscription to by Bp. Barrington, v 616. notice of, vii 196. his letter to Bp. Percy, viii 195. his unsuccessful search for old china, 196
——— General, vi 779
——— *Library*, notice of, vi 775
Cradock, *Joseph*, vi 262. extract from his "Memoirs" relating to Dean Andrewes, vi 257
——— General Sir *J. F.* (afterwards Lord Howden), sends over some Egyptian antiquities, viii 39. notice of, ib. note
——— Mr. (of Cambridge), iv 111
Cram, *David*, v 120
Cramer, *Mark*, v 271
Cramp, Rev. *John*, notice of, v 851
Cranbourne Chase, correspondence between Messrs. Nichols and Rev. W. Chafin relating to, with the latter's motives for writing thereon, vi 220-244. History of by W. West, 226
Crane, Mr. v 225
——— Sir *Robert*, vi 343
Cranke, *Peter*, M.P. notices of, i 628, 715; iii 44, 135, 501, 502, 504. Alcaic ode by Dr. Davies addressed to, i 700. imitation of Horace, addressed to, 702. other verses to, 704. lines of Dr. Thomas to, 838. letter to Dr. Sneyd Davies, iii 142. his death, 144. legacy to Mr. Phelps, ib.
Cranmer, Abp. iv 178, 193; v 155
Craster, *Shafto*, v 120
Craven, Lord, his "Scholarships," iv 247
——— Rev. Dr. vi 738
——— *William* third Earl, iv 434-438
Crawford, Dr. (1804), notice of, viii 365
——— *Eleonora*, vi 720
——— *Louisa Matilda*, vi 720
——— *Matthew*, vi 720
——— Mr. (1747), iv 365
——— Mr. (1772), v 426
Crawley, Rev. Mr. of Gravesend, vi 699
Crayford, *Edward*, vi 749
——— Mrs. (formerly Miss Cumberland) vi 750
——— *Robert*, notice of, vi 748, 749, 792
——— *William*, vi 749
Creech, *William*, bookseller, notice of, iv 735. See *Kaimes (Lord)*
Creighton, Rev. Dr., iv 397
Creke, Sir *John*, vi 813, 823
—— Lady, vi 813
Cremorne, Lord, v 396
Crespigny, *Philip*, iv 682; vi 661. letter to Dr. Ducarel on the oak in the New Forest from which the arrow glanced and killed William Rufus, iv 599. account of, ib.
Crespigny, *Philip Champion*, notice of, iv 599

© in this web service Cambridge University Press www.cambridge.org

CAMBRIDGE

Cambridge University Press
978-1-108-07741-5 - Illustrations of the Literary History of the Eighteenth Century: Consisting of Authentic Memoirs and Original Letters of Eminent Persons, and Intended as a Sequel to the 'Literary Anecdotes': Volume 8
John Nichols
Index
More information

Crew, John, his MSS. vi 563
Crewe, Dr. *Nathaniel*, Bishop of Durham, iv 319, 320; v 611
Creyk, Rev. *John*, account of, ii 773, 775, 777; v 156. letter to Dr. Stukeley, ii 783
Crier, Mr. (1758), vii 248
Crips, Mrs. ii 776
Cripps, Rev. *Thomas*, notice of, vi 246
Critchell, in Dorsetshire, vi 210
Croft, Sir *Archer*, Bart. v 212
—— *Herbert*, (father of Sir Herbert), v 202
—— Rev. Sir *Herbert*, v 280. memoirs of, 202-208. portrait of, 203. letter to the Princess Royal of England, with particulars on a medal presented to him by the King of Sweden, 206. verses addressed to Miss Nichols, 207. noticed by Dr. Johnson, 202-204. seventeen letters to John Nichols on the "Anecdotes of Bowyer," borrowing money, his Preferments, on an edition of Johnson's Dictionary, the History of Leicestershire, his detention in France, &c. &c. v 208-218. his novel of "Love and Madness," vii 741. his verses "On returning the key of the gardens at Ham House to the Earl of Dysart," vii 46. notices of, 741; viii 256
Crofts, Mr. (1742), iv 374
Croke, John, printer, iv 161
Croker, T. Crofton, vi *442
——— *T. Wilson*, vi 12, 13
Cromek, R. H. his "Remains of Nithsdale and Galloway Song," vii 213. is editing Ford's Plays, ib. and note. his works, 215
Crompton, Rev. *Thomas*, communicates letters of Bp. Warburton, ii 151. extracts from letter of Lord Chedworth to, relating to Rev. Sam. Darby, vi 468
Cromwell Family, epitaphs on at Wicken, iv 482. births in an old Bible, 483. notices of, 484, 485
———— *Anna*, notices of, iv 483-485
———— *Richard*, his great seal as Protector, vi 368
———— *Thomas*, Earl of Essex, iv 218
Crooke, Andrew, iv 204
Crosby, ———, remarks on his History of the English Baptists, iv 175
Crosse, Rev. Mr. v 383
Crossley, John, father-in-law to Dr. Richardson, i 809
Crotch, Dr. *William*, notice of, vii 608
Crousaz, M. critique on Pope's "Essay on Man," ii 113, 114. the critique noticed, 816, 818
Crowder, Stanley, iv 666
Crowe, R. letter to Thomas Martin, i 819
——— Mr. botanist, vi 830
Crowley, Robert, printer, iv 150, 161
Crowther, Bryan, mentioned, i 643, 657
Croydon Palace, Ducarel's account of, iv 447, 448
Cruden's Concordance, abridged by Taylor, vii 452
Cudworth, Dr. *Ralph*, critical remarks by Bp. Warburton on, ii 127
"*Culdee*," dissertation respecting the word, vii 836
Culham, Francis, strange relation of what happened to him, iv 488
Cullen, Charles Viscount, iv 705
——— *Elizabeth Fentham*, Lady, her picture, iv 708
——— *William*, M.D. a correspondent with Dr. Lettsom, ii 660
Cullum, Sir *John*, v 168, 174, 211, 212; vi 363, 391, 393, 398. his MS. copy of Gipps's "Suffolk Gentry," vii 408. notes and remarks by him, 542
——— Sir *T. Gery*, vi 398, 423, 424, 835
Culmer, Richard, vi 616
Cumberland politics in 1788, state of, viii 268
———— *Charles*, verses on by Mr. Justice Hardinge, iii 832
———— *Henry* Duke of, marriage of, i 144
———— Dr. *Richard*, Bishop of Peterborough, ii 805; v 492; vii 458. his advanced age, iv 80
———— *Richard*, iii 821, 824, 828, 832. five letters to Justice Hardinge, iii 157, 158. verses on by Justice Hardinge, 827, 831; vi 870-872. notices of, vii 525; viii 190. his letter to Ambrose Isted, detailing his residence in Spain, ib. his transactions with Mr. Isted, 395. his libel on Dr. Lowth, 398. remarks on his character and writings, 399-404, 410, and notes
———— Rev. *Robert*, minor canon of Canterbury, vi 750
Cuming, Dr. *William*, iii 631, 782; v 286, 287; vi 213. a correspondent with Dr. Lettsom, ii 660, 681. character of Bp. Warburton in a letter to Dr. Lettsom, ii 838
Cumings, Mr. (1470), iii 661
Cummings, Mr. (1768), v 777
Cumyng, James, his "Legacy," iii 776
Cunningham, Rev. *Peter*, notice of, vi 47. three letters to Rev. T. Seward, vi 48-63. eulogium on in a sermon by Rev. T. Seward, vi 52
———— *Timothy*, letter to Dr. John Burton, iii 384
———— *William*, his poems, vii 37, 95, 99; viii 33, 37. his dangerous illness, 141. his death, 144. memoir of him, 145
Curll, Edmund, bookseller, beaten by Pope, ii 746
Curran, J. Philpott, vii 489
——— Miss *Sarah*, vii 834
Currer, John, memoirs of, i 244; and of the members of his family, 246 *et seq.*
——— Miss *F. M. R.* i 225, 233, 239, 241, 245, 249, 252
——— Mr. (1777), friend of J. C. Brooke, vi 364, 365, 370, 380, 381
Currey, George, vi 637

© in this web service Cambridge University Press www.cambridge.org

CAMBRIDGE

Cambridge University Press
978-1-108-07741-5 - Illustrations of the Literary History of the Eighteenth Century: Consisting of Authentic Memoirs and Original Letters of Eminent Persons, and Intended as a Sequel to the 'Literary Anecdotes': Volume 8
John Nichols
Index
More information

Currey, George Gilbert, M.D. notice of, vi 690
——— Rev. *James*, vi 624, 628, 629, 636, 667, 668, 707, 713, 715
——— Rev. *John*, preacher at Whitehall, vi 668, 675, 678, 691, 895. letter to Mr. Gough, on the health of Rev. Samuel Denne, 783
——— Mrs. notice of, vi 691
Currie, James, M.D. of Liverpool, a correspondent with Dr. Lettsom, ii 660. notice of, vii 82. his edition of Burns, viii 26
Curson, Peter, iv 759
Curtis, Charles, iv 704
——— *William*, botanist, notice of a memoir of him by Bp. Goodenough, vi 256
Curtois, Rev. *John*, account of, iv 331
Curwen, J. C. M.P. v 479
Curzon, Francis, v 155
——— Sir *J.* v 164
——— Mrs. v 164
——— Sir *N.* v 155
Cust, Rev. *Richard*, D.D. vi 305
Cutler, Rev. *John*, son of Dr. T. Cutler, account of, iv 303
——— Mr. (1662), iv 204
——— Rev. Dr. *Timothy*, iv 272, 273, 277, 521. correspondence with Dr. Zachary Grey, 268-275, 279, 281-304. account of, 268. his Memorial to Hon. Wm. Dummer, 275. anonymous letter to, 279. allusion to "Letter to Rev. Dr. Codex" [Bp. Gibson], 295
"*Cydippe to Acontius*," poetical epistle of, vii 42, 44

D.

Dacon, Mr. (1775), v 520
Da Costa, Emanuel Mendez, iv 517; vi 475. letter to from Sir Hans Sloane, iv 84. letters to Mr. Ames, iv 227-229. account of Hebrew Antiquities, ib. letters to from Dr. Lyttelton, Bp. of Carlisle, iv 232. letter to Dr. Lyttelton on fossils, ib. letters to and from Rev. W. Huddesford relative to his design of printing Lhuyd's "Lythophylacium," &c. 456-661. letters to and from Dr. Stukeley, 503-505. letters to Rev. Tho. Hornsby, 516-518. letters to from Dr. Thomas Birch, 540. letters to and from Dr. Joseph Priestley, 541, 542. letters to and from Dr. A. C. Ducarel and James Ducarel on Sicilian fossils, and the dresses of the Jewish and Roman soldiers, 601-609. letters to and from Martin Folkes, 635-637. letters to and from Rev. Wm. Gostling, 642. letters to and from Edward Hasted, 645. letters to and from Dr. John Ward on the *Vasa Murrhina* of the Romans, &c. 684, 685. letter to Mr. Ancona, 684. letters to and from Dr. Francis Drake, 746-748. letters to George Earl of Macclesfield for his patronage to the Clerkship of the Royal Society, 750, 751. letters to and from Rev. Philip Morant on Druidical temples and altars in the Isle of Jersey, 751-753. letters to and from Lord Morton on Mr. Canton's experiments, Dr. Hope on rhubarb, and list of crowned heads Fellows of the Royal Society, 753-757. letters to and from Dr. Charles Morton on fossils in Westmoreland and Lancashire, 757-759. letters to and from Dr. F. Nicholls on fossils, &c. 760, 761. letter to Dr. James Parsons, 761. letters to and from Dr. Ralph Schomberg, on Dr. Stephen Bernard's election as a Fellow of the Antiquarian Society, 762-768. letters to and from George Scott, on his "Lecture on Fossils," Mr. Ray and his "British Conchology," 769-772. letters to and from Henry Seymer, on conchology, 772-774. letters to and from Dr. Robert Taylor on fossils and his "Anagomon, &c. 775-786. letter to Philip Carteret Webb, offering to sell Mr. Lhuyd's collections of Letters, 788. letters to and from James West on cleaning and arranging the museum and library, and receipts of the Royal Society, 790-794. allusion to his correspondence, 794. letters to Lord Willoughby de Parham on the Goddess *Ammæa Dea*, and antiquities discovered at Alloa, 794-798. See *Astle, Birch, Buchan* (Earl of), *Burch, Edwards (G.), Knowlton, Lyttelton, Morris, Sloane, Van Mildert*
Da Costa, Joshua Mendez, iv 473
Dacre, Lady *Anna Maria*, vi 101
——— Lord and Lady, patronised Akenside, i 104
——— *Thomas Barrett Lennard*, Lord, vi 509. his letters to Mr. Gough, respecting his edition of Camden's "Britannia" and Dr. Campbell's assistance, vii 797, on the same subject, 798. on the receipt of Dr. Campbell's notes on Ireland for Mr. Gough, ib.
Dade, ——, stock-broker, vi 368, 369, 411, 413
—— Rev. ——, vi 377, 387
Daines, Sir *William*, v 608
Daking, Abraham, iv 378
Dalby Family, pedigree of, vii 394
——— *Isaac*, vi 834
Dale, Mr. (1772), mentioned, i 379, 381, 385
—— *Robert*, letter from Sir Henry Chauncy, iv 79
D'Alembert, his treatise on music, iv 820
Dallaway, Rev. *James*, iii 743; vi 398; vii 566. his memoir of Mr. Towneley, iii *viii*
Dalrymple, Alexander, account of, iv 545. letters to, 545-550
——— Sir *David*, Lord Hailes, vii 109, 524; viii 86, 271. his republication of Bp. Williams's "Holy Table," ii 145. allusions to, vi 573, 576. proposes to publish the MS. of Charles the Second's

© in this web service Cambridge University Press www.cambridge.org

CAMBRIDGE

Cambridge University Press
978-1-108-07741-5 - Illustrations of the Literary History of the Eighteenth Century: Consisting of Authentic Memoirs and Original Letters of Eminent Persons, and Intended as a Sequel to the 'Literary Anecdotes': Volume 8
John Nichols
Index
More information

escape, vii 524. his Life and Works by Mr. Thompson, 88. letters to Bp. Percy lost, 119. letter to Bp. Percy, viii 272. his "Inquiry into the secondary causes which Mr. Gibbon has assigned for the rapid growth of Christianity," with Bp. Percy's remarks, 271, 272. his letters, 374
Dalrymple, Lady *Helen*, widow of Lord Hailes, letter of, relative to Bp. Percy's letters and Lord Hailes's works, vii 108, and note. extract from her letter to Dr. Anderson, 110. her letter to Bp. Percy, viii 374
——— Sir *James*, Bart. iv 545
——— Sir *John*, letter to Admiral Dalrymple, i 791
Dalton, *Richard*, v 810
Daly, Mr. Justice *St. George*, letter to Bp. Percy, viii 414
Damas, M. *de*, vi 130
"*Damien's Bed of Steel*," viii 43
Dammon, Lieut. notice of, iv 276
Dampier, Dr. *Thomas*, Bp. of Rochester, v 471; vi 249, 617, 704, 763, 776
Dance, *Nathaniel*, iii 153. painted portrait of Wray (engraved as frontispiece to the volume), i 20, 83
Dandridge, *Thomas*, mentioned, i 357, 358, 359, 361, 370, 373, 374, 391; iii 782
——— *James*, iii 782
Daniel, *Roger*, iv 286
——— Rev. ———, author of "Rural Sports," vi 244, 648
Daniell, Miss, vi 727
Dannye, Rev. Dr. iii 466
Danter, *John*, printer, iv 195
Danvers, Sir *John*, Bart. vi 258
——— ———, his Treatise on Baptism, iv 175
——— Mr. (1736), iv 267
——— *Willium*, of Culworth, iii 618
D'Aprés, M. iv 545, 546
Darby, ———, iii 764
——— *Meredith*, vi 591. letter to Mr. Nichols announcing the death of Bishop Percy, viii 90
——— Rev. *Samuel*, memoir of, vi 465. inscription to by Rev. Thomas Cobbold, 467. letters to and from Bp. Watson on his letter to the Abp. of Canterbury, 469, 470. tribute to him by Bishop Watson, ib.
D'Arcy, Sir *Conyers*, iii 318, 593
——— Lord, iii 593. a friend of Mr. Wray, i 94
Darell, Mr. father-in-law of Mrs. Wray, i 71
D'Arnaud, tragedy by, i 137
Darnell, Rev. *W. N.* v 120
Darnley, the cenotaph of Lord, the picture so called, iv 130
——— *Henry* Lord, notice of, iv 130-133, 140
Dart, *John*, his History of Canterbury Cathedral, vi 681
Dartford, an explosion of the powder mills in 1795, vi 637
Dartmouth, Earl, vi 50, 57, 61
Darwin, *Erasmus*, M.D. correspondent with Dr. Lettsom, ii 660. notice of, vii 215
Dashcoff, Princess, vii 447
Dashwood, Sir *James*, iii 491
D'Aubigny, Lord, vi 517, 518
Daubuz, *Anne Pholotar*, notice of, v 64
——— Rev. *Charles*, iv 316. notice of, v 63, 64
——— Rev. *Claudius*, notice of, v 64
——— *John Theophilus*, v 63
——— *Lewis Charles*, v 63
——— *Stephen*, notice of, v 64
——— *Theophilus*, notice of, v 64
Davenant, *Henry*, iv 886
Davenport, General, viii 71
——— Rev. Mr. Preacher, of Whitefield's sect, iv 297, 304
Davers, Sir *Charles*, vi 870
Davidson, *John*, v 120; viii 125, 288
——— *Thomas*, printer, his patent to print Acts of Parliament, iv 201, 222, 238, 239
——— ———, printer, Edinburgh, iv 170
——— *Thomas*, v 120
——— ——— Mr. bookseller, iv 430
Davies, pedigree of, i 498
——— Rev. *Edward*, patronised by Mr. Hardinge, iii 41. letter from Hon. Spencer Perceval, iii 156. his "Celtic Antiquities," vii 838
——— *John*, D.D. father of Dr. Sneyd Davies, noticed, i 491, 494; iii 801. epitaph on, 492, 493. letter to his son, iii 138
——— Rev. Dr. *John*, principal of Queen's College, Cambridge, notice of, and letter to Dean Moss, iii 520
——— Rev. *Jonathan*, Provost of Eton, letter to Mr. Justice Hardinge, iii 155
——— *Mutton*, grandfather of Dr. Sneyd Davies, i 493
——— Rev. *Richard*, uncle to Dr. Sneyd Davies, notices of, i 498, 499
——— *Robert*, uncle to Dr. Sneyd Davies, character, i 498
——— Rev. Dr. *Sneyd*, iii 504, 801. letter of Abp. Cornwallis to, i 837. letter to Dr. Thomas, 838. Mr. Hardinge's compilation of his memoirs, iii 44. Mr. Hardinge's correspondence with Mr. Evans respecting, 130-137. Lord Camden's portrait of, 137. letters from his father, 138; from Charles Pratt, Esq. 138, 140; from Rev. John Sleech, 139; from N. Hardinge, 141; Rev. Dr. Cranke, 142; Richard Phelps, 144; to Charles Pratt, Esq. 141; to Rev. R. Evans, 142, 143, 144. seven letters from Abp. Cornwallis, 500-503. his character, i 671. his epitaph, 709
——— Rev. Mr. Fellow of Trinity, vi 737
——— Mr. of Trinity College, Cambridge, vi 715
——— ——— his "Rites of Durham," vi 723
——— *Thomas*, bookseller, iv 718; vi 166
——— *William*, bookseller, vii 30
——— Rev. *William*, Whitehall, i 497, 498

© in this web service Cambridge University Press www.cambridge.org

CAMBRIDGE

Cambridge University Press
978-1-108-07741-5 - Illustrations of the Literary History of the Eighteenth Century: Consisting of Authentic Memoirs and Original Letters of Eminent Persons, and Intended as a Sequel to the 'Literary Anecdotes': Volume 8
John Nichols
Index
More information

Davis, Anna, epitaph on and stanzas to by William Gifford, vi 10. allusion to her portrait, vi 35
——— *Charles*, iv 553, 555
——— *John*, his edition of Maximus Tyrius, ii 72
——— Sir *John*, iv 550. his monument, vi 418
——— Sir *J. B.* v 853
——— Rev. Mr. dissenting minister at Diss, v 167
——— *W.* v 395
Davison, John, letter to Bp. Percy, viii 288 and note
——— *Nathaniel*, letter to Bp. Percy, viii 182, 184. requesting him to solicit for him the Consulship of Naples, 182. his tour in South Wales, 184. his departure for Barbary, 185
——— *Thomas*, of Sedgefield, v 627
Davy, David Elisha, vi 341
—— Dr. Vice-chancellor of Cambridge in 1804, viii 83
—— of Sidney Coll. Camb., ii 99
—— Mr. (1747), iv 332
Dawes, Edwin, v 769, 848
——— *Richard*, v 98. his eccentricities, 104,* 105. master of Newcastle-upon-Tyne Grammar-school, 123. notice of, ib.
——— *Thomas*, v 769
——— Sir *William*, Abp. of York, scandalous tales regarding, iv 122
Dawkes, Ichabod, vi 565
Dawkins, Mr. James, Mr. Phelps travelling tutor to, i 714
Dawson Family, biographical notices of, vi 851
——— Rev. *Abraham*, notices of, vi 853, 854
——— Dr. *Ambrose*, iv 786
——— Rev. *Benjamin*, LL.D. notice of, vi 854, 860. dedication of a sermon to his mother, ib.
——— Rev. *Eli*, notice of, vi 852
——— Rev. *Eli*, jun. notice of, vi 857
——— Rev. Dr. *Henry*, letter to Dr. Z. Grey, iv 305
——— Rev. *Joseph*, notice of, vi 851
——— Rev. *Joseph*, jun. notice of, vi 857
——— *Obadiah*, notice of, vi 869
——— *Pudsey*, letter to Mr. Justice Hardinge, iii 124
——— Rev. *Samuel*, notice of, vi 853
——— *S. T.* vi 860
——— *Thomas*, v 365, 627
——— *Thomas*, M.D. notice of, vi 858
——— *William*, iv 786
——— Capt. *William*, letter relating to the death of Capt. Hardinge, iii 115
Day, John, printer, iv 195, 231, 232, 557, 640, 641
—— *Richard*, printer, iv 195, 641
—— Mr. (1791), vi 834
Deacon, Thomas, M.D. v 361, 370
Deane, Admiral, v 374
——— Right Hon. Sir *Robert*, vi 442
Deane, Thomas, vi *444
De Arche, Sir ——, vi 823
Debts, Society for the relief of Small, foundation of, ii 689
Deeds, Dr. iv 128
Deering, Charles George, M.D. anecdotes of, i 211-220; iii 571
Deffand, Mad. *Du*, vii 549
De Foe, Daniel, letters of, i 426. his history of the Union of Scotland with England, vii 473. his Life and Adventures, 474
——— *Norton*, son of Daniel, ii 717
Degge, Dr. *Samuel*, notice of, iv 495
Degree, relative to one given at Lambeth, vii 442
De Grey, Amabella, Countess, noticed, i 152
——— the Marchioness of, noticed, i 111
Deighton, J. bookseller, vi 287
Dejovas, William, iii 573
Dejussieu, M. iv 661, 662
Delamotte, Miss, vi 754
Del'angle, Rev. Dr. *Samuel*, iii 230
Delany, Patrick, D.D. Dean of Down, v 376-378, 384, 391-393. his "Revelation examined with candour," iv 392
Delap, Dr. iii 313
Delasaux, Mr. iv 649
Delaune, Dr. noticed, i 411
Delawar, Thomas Lord (1525), vi 422
——— Lord, iv 134, 599; vi 798
Delaware, Lord, his "Account of Virginia," vii 531
Delegation, its dangerous tendency, vii 211
Delius, C. T. v 269
Della Crusca School of Poetry, vi 3
Deloraine, Earl of (1755), vi 803
Delville, portraits found at, vii 717
Denham, Henry, printer, iv 216
——— Sir *James Steuart*, vi 495
——— Sir *John*, iii 815
——— Mr. iv 828
Denmark, King of, his visit to England in 1768, i 134-136
——— Prince *George* of, iv 404
Denne, Alured de, vi 642
——— *John*, Archdeacon of Rochester, vi 782, 789. letter of Mr. Anstis to, iv 129; correspondence with Dr. A. C. Ducarel, relative to Rochester Cathedral and Lambeth Palace, iv 610-618. notice of, ib.
——— Rev. Dr. *John*, anecdotes of, vi 749 extracts of letters to and from Thomas Stephens, B.A. 791, 792. See *Denne* (Rev. *S.*), *Duncombe* (Rev. *J.*), *Greene* (Bp.)
——— Mrs. sister of Rev. S. Denne, vi 787
——— Rev. *Samuel* (son of Dr. Denne), notice of, iv 129; vi 609. letters to John Nichols, vi 611, 636, 664, 665, 671, 761, 825. allusion to his "Lambeth," vi 620, 636. letter from William Jefferys, 646. extracts of a letter from Charles Clarke, 733. three letters to and from

© in this web service Cambridge University Press www.cambridge.org

CAMBRIDGE

Cambridge University Press
978-1-108-07741-5 - Illustrations of the Literary History of the Eighteenth Century: Consisting of Authentic Memoirs and Original Letters of Eminent Persons, and Intended as a Sequel to the 'Literary Anecdotes': Volume 8
John Nichols
Index
More information

Mr. Clarke on La Piew, vi 743-748. long correspondence with Mr. Gough, vi 609-787. on Cranbrook Registers, 609. Fisher's Rochester, Essex's Remarks on Rochester Bridge, 610. Boys's Collections for Sandwich, 613. Kentish Monthly Register, 621. deaths of J. C. Brooke, F.S.A. and Sir John Fenn, 623. death of Capt. J. Harvey, 627. on taking down the tower of the steeple of St. George's church, Canterbury, 629. on the height of the spring tides in the Thames about London, 630. Carter's English Architecture, 633. Plautius's passage through the Thames, 634. explosion at Dartford powder-mills, 637. on a letter to John Latham, M.D. from the Soc. Imp. Nat. Cur. 641. abbey of Cerne, 644, 645. Arabic numerals, 651-655. memoirs of Dr. Phineas Pett, 666. on Rev. James Currey's preaching at Whitehall, 675. on Bishop Twysden, 677. on Mr. Wilkins's paper on Norwich Castle, 678. paper marks, 682. stone seats, ib. on the ship Great Harry, 681-686, 691, 694, 706. anecdote of Mr. Pegge, 684. on Bishop Cornewall's promotion to the bishopric of Bristol, 687, 689. anecdote of Commissioner Hey, 698. Hasted's Kent, 703, 714. Musæ Etonenses, 709. Arabic numerals, 735. navigation of the Medway, 736. Mr. Gough's Cambridge Excursion, 741. on the Chapel of Lady Le Piew, 748, 752, 758, 772, 773. on his being noticed in the "Pursuits of Literature," 772. "Batalha," 783. extracts of letters communicated to Mr. Gough, chiefly relating to members of Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, 788. observations on the letters and extracts, 790-792, 796-805. letter to Rev. John Denne, 806. notices of, vii 815

Dennis, John, vi 690. quarreled with Theobald, ii 716. mentioned in the Dunciad, 718. his portrait, 747

——— *Mary*, vi 690

Dennison, Sir *Thomas*, noticed, i 763

Denshire, Mr. a friend of Bp. Warburton, ii 32, 35

D'Eon, the chevalier, notice of, i 161

Derby, James 10th Earl of, v 353. memoirs and letters of, i 298. letter to Dr. Stukeley, ii 783

——— *Edward* 12th Earl of, vi 737

——— *Edward* 13th Earl of, vi 845, 846

——— Mr. of Poole, iv 192

Derbye, Rev. *Matthew*, iii 300

Derham, Dr. *William*, iv 458, 769, 771. his Boyle lectures, i 274. letter to Dr. Stukeley (1726), ii 799

Dering, Rev. Dr. iv 650

——— Sir *Edward*, vi 650, 699, 754, 755, 790

Dermody, the Poet, viii 5

De Salis, Dr and Mrs. i 588

Desgenelles, Renatus, M.D. a correspondent with Dr. Lettsom, ii 660

Des Maiseaux, Peter, ii 61. works of, abused by Bishop Warburton, 82. letters to Dr. Birch, 148. See *Warburton* (Bishop)

Desmond, Countess of, some particulars of her in the possession of Mr. Walker, vii 704

Dessein, M. vi 139

Devereux, Mr. his proposed book (1780), vi 399

Devizes, letters on, intitled "Origines Divisianæ," i 682

Devonshire, Christian Countess of, her Life, vii 459

——— *William* 1st Duke of, his epitaph on Maryanne Campion, vii 527

——— *William* 3rd Duke of, i 275, 276

——— *William* 4th Duke of, vi 283. letter to Sampson Gideon on his applying for a baronetcy, 279

——— *William* 5th Duke of, iii 210. his coins stolen, vii 497, 551, 552

Dewbury, Rev. Mr. iv 260

——— Mrs. *Martha*, iv 260

D'Ewes, Sir *Simonds*, iii 409, 410; v 463. his Norfolk collections, iv 84

Dewey, Mrs. See *Gulston*

Dexter, Thomas, printer, iv 195

Deyrell, Mr. father-in-law to Mr. Wray, i 147

Diamonds, on some remarkably large ones, vii 399

Diaz, Mr. notices of, v 5, 6, 17-21

Dibdin, Rev. Dr. *Thomas Frognall*, vi 478, 552, 554. notice of his "Bibliographical Decameron," iv 882, 883. his reception at York Minster Library by Dean Waddilove, vi 608. his lectures at the Royal Institution on "Ancient English Literature," viii 355

Dickens, Ambrose, serjeant surgeon to George II., letters to Dr. Z. Grey, iv 305-308. his death, iv *viii*

Dickins, Dr. *Francis*, friend of Dr. Cutler's, allusions to, iii 285; iv 247, 274, 282, 286, 288-290, 292, 294, 297, 299, 301, 304, 306, 324, 329, 686. Professor of Civil Law, Cambridge, letter to Dr. Z. Grey congratulating him on his preferment, iv 308

——— Rev. *George*, iv 306, 307

——— Professor, iv 380, 382, 385

——— Serjeant, iv 248

Dickinson, Jon. his "Divine Right of Presbyterian Ordination," iv 296

Dickson, Rev. Mr. of Broadway, vi 707

——— Dr. *William*, Bishop of Down and Connor, notices of, vii 455; viii 305

——— Rev. *James*, letter to Bishop Percy, viii 211

——— *John*, of Pontfrete, iii 373

Dictionarium Thomæ Thomasii, notice of, iv 159

Didot, M. v 208

Digby, Colonel, iii 15

© in this web service Cambridge University Press www.cambridge.org

CAMBRIDGE

Cambridge University Press
978-1-108-07741-5 - Illustrations of the Literary History of the Eighteenth Century: Consisting of Authentic Memoirs and Original Letters of Eminent Persons, and Intended as a Sequel to the 'Literary Anecdotes': Volume 8
John Nichols
Index
More information

Digby, —— Countess (1794), vi 624
—— Sir *Kenelm*, his bequest to the Bodleian Library, v 553. notice of him and his lady, vii 551
—— Lord (1731), v 155
—— Lord, Clarendon's account of, noticed, vi 93
—— Hon. Mrs. anecdote of, vi 153
—— Hon. *Robert*, v 373
Digges, *Mary Kempe*, Lady, an inscription to, iv 566
—— Mr. (1702), iv 97
Dignerau, ——, his pamphlet, vii 477
Dilke, Lieutenant, iv 122
Dill, *Henry*, his tragedy of "Minorca," viii 241, 242
Dillenius, Dr. *John James*, notice of, iv 230. appointed Professor of Botany at Oxford, ib. mentioned throughout Dr. Sherard's letters, i 339 *et seq.* first botany professor at Oxford, 411. his Hortus Elthamensis, 415
Dillon, Rev. *John Talbot*, his "Letters from an English Traveller in Spain, &c." vii 752. his letter to Bp. Percy, viii 193, 195. some account of him, 193 note. his "Travels in Spain," ib. his edition of the "Spanish Poets," ib. his "Succinct View of the Sacred Roman Empire," 194, 195
Dilly, *Charles*, iv 821; v 758. Boswell's Horatian Ode to, ii 664. his legacy to Dr. Lettsom, 672. mentioned, 684
—— *Edward*, bookseller, v 758, 777
Dimsdale, Baron, M.D. notice of, v 759, 762, 765, 770. account of his expedition to Russia to inoculate the Empress, &c. 785, 786
—— *Joseph*, v 786
—— *Joseph*, M.D. v 786
—— *Robert*, v 786
Dingley, Mr. iv 674
D'Isle, *Henry*, printer, iv 224
Disney, *Frederick*, vi 479
—— Sir *Henry*, vi 738
—— *John*, D.D. vi 269, 388, 414, 479, 594, 647, 896. memoir of, vi 478. his publications, 480. character of, by Rev. Thomas Jervis, 483. seven letters to John Nichols, 484-488. letters to Mr. Gough and George Allan, 486
—— Rev. *Matthew*, vi 738
—— *Norton*, vi 738
—— Rev. *Samuel*, LL.D. notices of, vi 481
—— Rev. *William*, D.D. notice of, vi 737
—— Mr. of Cambridge (1711), v 819
D'Israeli, *Isaac*, commendation of, by Mr. Hardinge, iii 34, 35
Dissenters, their address to Dr. Campbell, &c. vii 482
Ditton, *Thomas*, vi 435
Dive, *John*, clerk in the Exchequer, i 58
Dixon, architect, v 815, 819
—— Rev. *Francis*, notice of, vi 628
Dixon, *Frank*, v 862, 864
—— *Jerem.* notice of, iv 591
—— Dr. of Whitehaven, a correspondent with Dr. Lettsom, ii 660
—— Mr. (1751), iv 443
—— Mr. architect, v 815
Dodd, *James*, vii 14
—— *John*, M.P. notice of, i 502, 503; iii 807, 813, 814
—— Rev. *Philip*, v 733
—— Rev. *Richard*, v 857
—— Rev. Dr. *William*, v 732, 733, 735, 759, 766, 767, 773, 778, 788, 793, 797-799, 805-807, 811, 812, 818, 822, 830, 831, 854-859. epithalamium on his marriage, by Dr. Sneyd Davies, i 586. lines on him, 591. letter to Philip Thicknesse, iv 523. remarks on, by Philip Thicknesse, ib. editor of the Christian Magazine, v 755, 767. poem on Bp. Squire, and Ode on Gratitude, ib. Commentary on the Bible, 769. his poetical address to Laurence Sterne, author of Tristram Shandy, 780
—— engineer, vi 771, 773
—— Rev. —— (1797), vi 725
Doddridge, Rev. Dr. *Philip*, v 333-335, 759. corresponded with Count Zinzendorf, ii 121. reflections on a visit from Mr. Jones, iii 438. See *Herring*, *Jones*, *Secker*
—— Mrs. ii 813, 815, 817, 819, 821, 824, 825, 827, 828, 830, 831-834
Dodsley, *James*, bookseller, v 813. his executors, vii 30, and notes. his warehouse burnt, 488
—— *Robert*, v 813. his epigram on Bp. Burnet's mention of "One Prior," in his "History," iv 262. his tragedy of "Cleone," vii 269. his publications, 251, 258
Dodson, *Michael*, vi 483, 486, 487
Dodsworth, *Henrietta*, iii 474
—— *Roger*, iii 378; iv 62, 487
—— Rev. —— of Hollingbourne, iii 703
Dodwell, Rev. *Henry*, his "Dissertatio de Parma equestri Woodwardiana," iv 101; letter to Rev. Francis Brokesby, 117
——, ——, D.D. ii 176, 180, 181
Dolben, *Gilbert*, iv 399
—— *John*, D.D. Bishop of Rochester, notices of, iv 77, 399
—— Sir *John*, Bart. iv 320
—— Sir *John English*, Bart. vi 397
Dolci, *Dom Melito*, v 726
Dominicetti, Dr. v 814
Don Quixote's library burnt at Hafod, vii 182
Donegall, —— Earl of (1782), vi 322
Donkin, Major-Gen. Sir *R. S.* vi 253
Donne, Dr. iv 30
Donnellan, Mrs. See *Montague*, Mrs.
Donoughmore, Lord, iv 711
Doody, *Samuel*, iv 458. his treatise on Music, i 341. memoir of, 342. mentioned, 345, 354

© in this web service Cambridge University Press www.cambridge.org

CAMBRIDGE

Cambridge University Press
978-1-108-07741-5 - Illustrations of the Literary History of the Eighteenth Century: Consisting of Authentic Memoirs and Original Letters of Eminent Persons, and Intended as a Sequel to the 'Literary Anecdotes': Volume 8
John Nichols
Index
More information

Dorchester, antiquarian notes relating to, iv 452
——— *Amphitheatre*, notice of, ii 777, 778
——— *George Damer* 2nd Lord, vi 212, 214. correspondence with Mr. Justice Hardinge and Henry W. Johns, iii 837, 838
Dore, Peter, vi 378, 392, 405
Dorman, M. iv 549
Dorrien, Mr. of Ham, notices of, v 783, 789, 793, 797, 799
Dorset, John Beaufort, Marquis of, notice of (died 1409), iv 139
——— *Richard* 3rd Earl of (1644), iv 404
——— *Lionel Sackville* 1st Duke of, iii 145; v 383; vi 677
Douce, Francis, v 668; vi 698, 816
Doughty, Thomas, grandfather of Bishop Talbot, i 417
——— Rev. *Thomas*, iv 269. account of, 309. letters to Dr. Z. Grey, iv 309-312
Douglas, Angus Earl of, iv 132
——— *Gawin*, Glossary to, vii 386
——— Rev. *James*, memoir of, vi 455. his "Nenia Britannica," 457; vii 698. three letters to John Nichols, 458-461. notice of, iv 650; vi 893
——— Home's Tragedy of, taken from "Gill Morrice," i 436
——— Mr., Advocate, his biographical sketch of the first Lord Melville, vii 211
——— Dr. Bp. of Salisbury, v 215, 681, 687; vi 660, 807. vii 450, 501, 503, 504; viii 266, 288. his defence of Milton against Lauder, ii 177. letter to Rev. Weeden Butler, v 859; letter to Bishop Percy, viii 267. See *Percy (Bishop)*
——— Rev. *Philip*, D.D. vi 636, 666, 715
——— Rev. Mr. (Roman Catholic), v 722
——— *William*, of Old Hall, notice of, vi 460
Douglass, Dr. *James*, v 369
——— *John*, professor of anatomy, vii 246. his death and account of, 260
Dover, account of, iii 602-607
Dowbiggin, Robert, D.D. vi 635
Dowell, Richard, viii 216
Downe, Rev. *J.* v 306
Downpatrick, round tower at, vii 837
Downshire, Marquess of, viii 420
Dowsing, Mr. iv 701
Doxology, sermon to prove its authenticity from internal evidence, vii 484
D'Oyly, Rev. Dr. *George*, rector of Lambeth, vi 667
——— *John*, M.A. of Ceylon, vi 667
——— Rev. *Matthias*, Archdeacon of Lewes, vi 667
——— Rev. *Thomas*, Achdeacon of Lewes, vi 667
Drake, Dr. *Francis*, ii 807; iii 378, 379, 382, 383; v 296, 298. letters to Dr. Richardson, i 299-301; to Dr. A. C. Ducarel, iv 618-620. notice of, ib. letters to and from E. M. Dacosta, 746-748
Drake, Rev. Dr., Chaplain to Abp. of Canterbury, v 747
——— Dr. *Nathan*, inscription on Rev. John Plampin, vi 466. letter to Mr. Nichols requesting the insertion in Gent.'s Mag. of Mr. Nares's Review of his "Shakspere and his Times," vii 680
——— Rev. *William*, letter to J. Nichols, iv 620. notice of, ib.
——— Mrs. v 164
Drawater, John, printer, iv 195
Drax, ———, iii 611, 613
Drew, Samuel, his History of Cornwall, vi 45, 46
Dromore, Irish Sunday School there, viii 354
Druidical Temple, erected at Park Place, Henley, by Gen. Conway, vii 512
Drummond, Mr. *Hay*, poems by noticed, vii 103, 108. his situation and character, 134. his Poem of "The Battle of Trafalgar," 165
——— Rev. Dr. *Robert*, Archbp. of York, iii 700; vi 47, 605, 802
——— Dr. *William Hamilton*, his translation of Lucretius, vii 189. preparing a poem on "The Giant's Causeway," ib. takes the degree of D.D. at Mareschal Coll. Aberdeen, 205. his letter to Dr. Percy, notice of, 206, and note. describing "The Irish Harp Institution," 207. requests Bishop Percy to lend him "Oppian" for perusal, 208
——— Sir *William*, vi 8
——— *William*, of Hawthornden, his poems edited by Dr. Anderson, vii 512; viii 95
Drury, Sir *Thomas*, iii 527, 529, 531, 535
Dryden, Lady *Elizabeth*, letter to Dr. R. Busby, iv 399
——— *Charles*, iv 399. notice of, iv 400
——— Sir *John*, great-grandfather of Dr. Sneyd Davies, i 497
——— *John*, iv 245; v 396. Hardinge's pamphlet on Mr. Malone's Life of Dryden, iii 19. his portrait by Mrs. Elstob, iv 213. letters to Dr. R. Busby, 398. allusion to his Life by Johnson, v 465. his "Alexander's Feast," &c. vi 170-173. Rev. B. N. Turner's revision of his "Alexander's Feast," 173. his "Plays," viii 314
——— *John*, jun. iv 399
Duane, Matthew, iii 765; iv 665; v 595-597. his coins sold, vii 470
Dublin Antiquarian Society, vi 430; vii 466, 469
——— Archbishop of (1705), iv 59
——— exhibition of paintings there, viii 34
Du Bois, Sir *Robert*, vi 813
Dubois, mentioned, i 366, 369, 371 *bis*, 374, 377
Dubordieu, Rev. *Peter*, of Clare Hall, notice of, i 745

© in this web service Cambridge University Press www.cambridge.org

CAMBRIDGE

Cambridge University Press
978-1-108-07741-5 - Illustrations of the Literary History of the Eighteenth Century: Consisting of Authentic Memoirs and Original Letters of Eminent Persons, and Intended as a Sequel to the 'Literary Anecdotes': Volume 8
John Nichols
Index
More information

Dubourdieu, John, his letters to Bp. Percy on the round towers of Ireland, vii 819, 821
Dubourg, Jaques Barbeu, his Life published by Dr. Lettsom, ii 659
Du Cane, Peter, notice of, iv 702; v 325
Ducange, his notes and dissertations on Joinville, vii 182
Ducarel, Dr. *Andrew Coltee*, iii 702; iv 645, 650, 678, 736, 790, 793; v 59, 821; vi 365, 372, 377, 378, 475, 477, 503, 508, 510, 620, 621, 625, 631, 661, 688, 880. note from Dr. Richard Rawlinson to, i 820; Sir Peter Thompson to, ibid. six letters to and from Dr. Z. Grey, iii 284. seven letters to and from Dr. Z. Pearce, Bishop of Rochester, 299-301. correspondence with Dr. Charles Lyttelton, Bishop of Carlisle, 303-315. portrait, 313. seven letters to and from Dr. John Burton, 377, 394, 399. extract from his memoirs of Abp. Hutton, 471. seven letters to and from John Hutton, and George Wanley Bowes, 474-476. allusion to his History of Lambeth Palace, 482. letter to Rev. George Burton on reconciling the numbers of Daniel and St. John, 497. six letters to and from Rev. John Price, 505-508. letter to Abp. Cornwallis, 509. series of letters to and from Sir Edmund Isham, Sir Thomas Cave, Rev. W. Willis, Dr. Browne Willis, Mr. Nixon, and Mr. Compton, concerning Bridges's "Northamptonshire," 521-536. series of letters relative to a new edition of Bishop Gibson's "Codex," 1760, to and from Herbert Beaver, Daniel Prince, George Gibson, Rev. Edmund Tyrwhitt, and Dr. William Blackstone, 536-544. three letters to and from Rev. Dr. Charles Mason relative to the removal of the Lambeth Library to the Public Library at Cambridge, 545-547. four letters to and from Rev. Dr. T. Leland, 547-549. eight letters to and from Rev. William Clarke, 549-555. several letters between Dr. Ducarel, Earl of Bute, and Thomas Worsley, 582, 583. ten letters from Dr. William Evetts, 584-589. letters to and from Rev. John Foote, 590. four letters to and from James Hammond relating to Dover Castle, Monasteries, Churches, Harbour, &c. 602-607. 12 letters to and from Smart Lethieullier, 637-645. forty-one letters to and from John Loveday, 646-676. three letters to and from Rev. Samuel Pegge, 685-687. letters to from Rev. Fras. Wise relative to his pamphlet about the White Horse, iv 434-438. letters to and from Rev. Fras. Wise, 439-451. letters to from Dr. Thomas Birch, iv 539, 540. letters to and from Dr. Ducarel on Rowley's Poems, and the History of Bristol, 571-585. letter of thanks to the Society of Antiquaries at Cortona, on being elected a member thereof, 600. letters to and from E. M. DaCosta on Sicilian Fossils, &c. with instructions for collecting them and other natural productions of Sicily, and on the dress of the Jewish and Roman soldiers, 601-609. correspondence with Archdeacon Denne relative to Rochester Cathedral and Lambeth Palace, 610-618. allusion to his "Account of the early cultivation of botany," 627. letter to Dr. Z. Grey relative to his edition of Hudibras, 628. letter to the Rev. John Nixon on the History of Leicestershire, 629. two letters to Sir Charles Frederick, 630. letter to the Rev. John Hutchins, 631; to Dr. M. Maty on "The Life of Professor Ward," 632; to M. Grente de Grecourt, 633; to Richard Gough, Esq. ib.; to Lord George Cavendish relative to Furness Abbey, 634; to John Palairet, ib ; to M. Schlagaer, librarian and keeper of the medals to the Duke of Saxe Gotha, ib. two letters to John Nichols, the one thanking him for his present of Dr. King's Works, the other an invitation to dine at Lambeth Palace, 635. letters to and from Edward Jacob, 653, 654. letters to and from Sir George Lee relative to Lord Keeper Wrighte's Decree on the dissolution of the Savoy, 657. letters to and from Dr. Edward Simpson relative to Croydon Palace, &c. 671. letters to and from Sir Joshua Vanneck relative to the hall and manor of Heveningham, 680-683. letter to M. Ancona, 684. notice of his "History of the Royal Hospital and Collegiate Church of St. Katharine," 683. letter to Rev. T. Warton on his Life of Sir T. Pope, 738. letters to W. Barrett on Rowley and History of Bristol, vi 576, 582. letter to Bp. Percy, viii 182.—For the Correspondence of Dr. Ducarel see *Ames*, *Barrett*, *Bell* (*Beaupré*), *Barton*, *Burn*, *Burton* (*John*), *Burton* (*Geo.*), *Bush*, *Byrch*, *Camin*, *Carmey*, *Clarke* (*George*), *Collinson*, *Cornwallis* (Abp.), *Colebrooke* (*Josiah*), *Crespigny*, *Drake*, *Ducarel* (*James*), *Ducarel* (*Gerard*), *Ducarel* (*Gustavus*), *Ducarel* (Miss), *Ford*, *Frank*, *Fausset*, *Fromont*, *Granger*, *Grey* (Dr. *Z.*), *Hasted*, *Huddesford*, *Hutton* (Abp.), *Ives*, *Johnson*, *Kilner*, *Kingston*, *Kennicott*, *Lynch*, *Mason* (Dr. *C.*), *Massey*, *Meigham*, *Morehead*, *Morant*, *Mores*, *Nicolson*, *Owen*, *Peck*, *Pococke*, *Potter* (*John*), *Potter* (*T.*), *Rainsdon*, *Richardson* (*Wm.*), *Rogers*, *Secker* (Abp.), *Sharpe* (*Gregory*), *Stowell* (Lord), *Thorpe* (*John*), *Topham*, *Walker* (*Thomas*), *Ward*, *Warren*, *Warton* (*T.*), *West*, *Whitaker* (*J.*), *Wilks*, *Wray* (*Tho.*)

——— *Gerard*, letters to Dr. A. C. Ducarel, with an account of Carthage, Tunis, &c. iv 624-627

——— *Gustavus*, iii 689. letter to Dr. A. C. Ducarel, iv 624-627

——— *James*, letters to and from Dr. A. C. Ducarel, and E. M. Da Costa relative

© in this web service Cambridge University Press www.cambridge.org

CAMBRIDGE

Cambridge University Press
978-1-108-07741-5 - Illustrations of the Literary History of the Eighteenth Century: Consisting of Authentic Memoirs and Original Letters of Eminent Persons, and Intended as a Sequel to the 'Literary Anecdotes': Volume 8
John Nichols
Index
More information

to fossils, iv 603, 606. letters to Dr. A. C. Ducarel, 621-623
Ducarel, Miss *M.* letters to Dr. A. C. Ducarel, iv 627
Dudley, Edmund Lord, vi 410
——— *John*, account of, vi 410, 411
——— *Richard*, vi 410
——— *Robert*, vi 410
——— *Robert* Lord (1564), v 353
——— *Thomas*, vi 410
Du Fresne, iv 143
Dugdale, Dugdale Stratford, M.P. notice of, iv 718
——— Sir *William*, iv 648, 649, 718, 770; v 158, 287, 360. letter of Robert Hardinge, Esq. to, iii 1. letter relative to his share in the Monasticon, addressed to Mr. John Reppes, iv 62. letter to Mr. Robert Hooke, 63. notice of his representative in 1718, i 296. See *Hardinge (Robert)*
Du Hamel, Mr. iv 540
Duhigg, Bartholomew, vii 156. his "History of the King's Inns," 157
Duhodent, Mons. iv 663
Duigenan, Right Hon. *Patrick*, LL.D., letter to Bp. Percy, viii 335
Duke, George, nephew to Chief Baron Smith, i 222
Dullolo, Signor *Rinaldo*, F.R.S. i 806
Dummer, Thomas, vii 470
——— Hon. *Wm.*, see *Cutler (James Hay)*
Du Moulin, Peter, iv 117. letter of to Dr. Durell, 118
Dumourier, Gen. dined with the Duke of Kent, iii 27
Dunbar, Dr. iv 822
——— *John Constable*, 2nd Viscount, v 509
——— *William Constable*, 4th Viscount, v 509
Duncan, Adam Viscount, his victory at Camperdown celebrated at St. Paul's, vii 47 *note*
——— *Andrew*, M.D. sen. a correspondent with Dr. Lettsom, ii 660
Dunciad, origin and progress of the, ii 748. advertisement of, ii 220. letters of Theobald when smarting under the Dunciad, ii 214, 220. Theobald and his library in, 716
Duncomb, Thomas, notice of, iv 707
Duncombe, Sir *Charles*, iii 226
——— Rev. *John*, vi 801, 803. published Battely's History of Eastbridge Hospital, iv 93. letter to Rev. John Denne, vi 797. letter to Gent. Mag. on Pinkerton's "Letters of Literature," viii 108, 110, 112
——— *William*, iii 454, 458. his "Letters of Eminent Persons," iv 242. See *Herring* (Abp.)
Dundas, Sir *David*, note to Mr. Hardinge, iii 114
——— Mr. (afterwards 1st Lord Melville), iii 211
Dunkam Park, notice of a military way, ii 802
Dunkin, Dr. v 384
Dunning, John (afterwards Lord Ashburton), vi 688
Dunsany, Lord, v 680
Dunsley, account of the Percy estate there, viii 188
Dunster, Rev. *Charles*, viii 404
Dunton, John, his "Life and Errors," iv 68
Dupont, M. vi 123
Duport, Dr. *James*, iv 81
Dupplin, George Henry Viscount, i 24, 806
——— *Thomas Hay*, Lord Viscount, iv 332. letter to Dr. Z. Grey relative to Dr. J. Taylor's "Lysias" and "Demosthenes," 312
Dupré, John, notice of, iv 176, 177
Durant, George, M.P. vi 312
——— Rev. *John*, notices of, vi 312
——— Rev. *Josiah*, notice of, vi 312
——— Rev. *Robert*, notice of, vi 312
Durell, Rev. *David*, rector of Mongewell, v 624
——— Dr. iv 117; vi 857. See *Du Moulin*
Durer, Albert, vi 820, 829
Durham, Hutchinson's History of, i 421, 422
——— mitre of the Bishop of, i 458
Durolenum, Earl of Winchelsea in search of, ii 778, 779
Dutens, Rev. *Lewis*, letter to Bp. Percy, viii 187. his edition of Don Quixote, ib. proposes to purchase Bp. Percy's Portuguese and Spanish books, 188
Dutton, Rev. Mr., Canon of Wells (1681), iv 397
Dyer, G., his "Commentary on Richard of Cirencester," vi 439
—— Mr. friend of Burke, vii 311
—— *Samuel*, notice of, iv 501
Dyke, William, iii 474
Dyke-hills, near Dorchester, account of, iv 855
Dymoke, Mr. Champion of England (1789), vi 424
Dysart, Wilbraham Tollemache, Earl of, v 208
Dyson, Jeremiah, iii 10

E.

Ealing Grove, account of, v 26, 27
Eardley, Lord, vi 264, 272, 276
Earle, William Benson, memoir of, v 346. See *Harris (James)*
East, Thomas, printer, iv 170
Easton Mauduit, particulars of the living, vii 590, 593, 596, 598, 600, 601, 603
——— Rev. *Richard*, notice of, vi 141
——— *William*, vi 146
Eastwell, Park, antiquities there, ii 774
Eaton, Archdeacon, v 238
——— Rev. *Richard Monins*, vi 698

© in this web service Cambridge University Press www.cambridge.org

CAMBRIDGE

Cambridge University Press
978-1-108-07741-5 - Illustrations of the Literary History of the Eighteenth Century: Consisting of Authentic Memoirs and Original Letters of Eminent Persons, and Intended as a Sequel to the 'Literary Anecdotes': Volume 8
John Nichols
Index
More information

Ecalp, Quine (the noted black), MS. treatise of his, vii 520
Eccleshall Castle, notices of, i 638
Ecclesiastes, Mr. Wollaston's translation of in English verse, i 199
Eden, Charles, vi 759
—— Sir *F. Morton*, v 632, 639; vii 88. letters to Bp. Percy, viii 335, 336
—— Governor, v 858
—— Sir *Robert*, Bart., v 632
Edgeworth, Miss, "The Wild Irish Girl," viii 67
Edinburgh, physic garden there, i 323 *bis*.
———— *Review*, "Enlisting a Critic for," a song, vii 613
Edindon, William de, Bishop of Winchester, v 501
Edmonds, Alexander, printer, iv 195
Edmondson, Joseph, iv 543, 643, 644; vi 507. See *Egerton* (*Dodington*)
Edmunds, Dr. iv 666
Edmundson, Dr. (1724), iv 413
Edridge, H. portrait painter, v 621
Edward I. King, allusion to the disinterment of his corpse at Westminster, v 599
——— III., Dr. Ducarel's account of his coronation medal, iv 449
——— IV. installed Knight of the Golden Fleece, iv 145
Edwards, Captain, friend of Dr. Stukeley, ii 772
———— *George*, naturalist, iv 771, 798; v 757, 760. letter to E. M. Da Costa, on the sale of his Drawings of Birds, iv 798
———— *James*, bookseller and bibliographer, memoirs and anecdotes of, iv 881-884. inscription to, in Harrow Church, iv 884. three letters to J. Nichols and R. Gough, on the original purchase of the Bedford Missal, v 578. his opinion of plates for the new edition of the Reliques, viii 284
———— *John*, iv 881
———— *Richard*, bookseller, notice of, iv 881
———— *Thomas*, letter to Rev. John Upton, ii 850
———— *Thomas*, Archdeacon of Brecon, epitaph by Mr. Justice Hardinge, iii 38
———— *Thomas*, of Turrick, notices of, iv 531, 532
———— *Thomas*, bookseller, Halifax, iv 883
———— Sir *Thomas*, iv 62
———— *William*, bookseller, Halifax, notice of, iv 881
———— Mr. (1751), iv 443
———— *Thomas*, ii 838; iii 43. author of "Canons of Criticism," character of, i 16; two sonnets to Mr. Wray, 17; noticed, 54, 103
———— Rev. ——, of Dover, iii 606
Edwyn, Mr. a friend of Sir Roger L'Estrange, iv 68
Edystone Light House. J. Smeaton's description of its erection, in a letter to Dean Cyril Jackson, iii 353
"Eger and Greme," and "Sir Tristram," two Scotch ballads, vii 90
Egerton, Hon. *Charles*, notice of, iv 543
——— *Dodington*, letters to J. Edmondson, iv 543, 544. notice of, ib.
——— *John*, Bp. of Durham, noticed, i 456; iii 313; vi 202, 314
——— Sir *John*, iii 790
——— *Randal*, notice of, iv 427
Egremont, George Earl of, notice of, vi 893; viii 210. letter to Bp. Percy, ib.
Egyptian Phaö, allusion to, in Spenser's "Fairy Queen," viii 345
ΕΚΑΤΟΜΠΑΘΙΑ, or the "Passionate Centurie of Love," vii 10
Ekins, Rev. *Jeffery*, Dean of Carlisle, viii 191, 267. his letter to Bp. Percy, 191. some aceount of him, ib. note
——— Dr. *John*, Dean of Salisbury, letter to Justice Hardinge, iii 155
Eldon, John Earl of, v 206, 215. letter to Rev. John Brewster on his Memoir of Rev. Hugh Moises, v 93. his prize essay on "Advantages and Disadvantages of Foreign Travel," v 112. a subscriber to Mr. Moises's Monument, v 120, 206
Eldred, Capt. iii 643
Elenborough, account of the Mount near, v 266, 267
Eliot, F. W. vi 151
—— See *Mount Eliot*
—— Sir *John*, vii 463, 470. his death, viii 240, and note. regard shewn by Bp. Percy to his memory, and the general benevolence of the Bishop's character, 241
Elizabeth, Queen, her prayer book, iii 637. her New Year's Gifts, vii 420. and *Mary*, Queen of Scots, Mr. Whitaker's account of, vii 423. A "Sonnet" written by her when Princess, 570, and note. her translation of "Seneca," viii 378
Elizabetha Triumphans, vii 43
Ellenborough, Lord, vi 253. note to Mr. Hardinge, iii 113. letter to Bp. Percy, viii 423
Ellicot, Mr. iv 754
Elliot, Sir *G.* vi 102
——— Dr. *Philip*, son-in-law of Dr. Lettsom, ii 669
——— Colonel, of the Westminster Light Horse, son-in-law of Dr. Lettsom, ii 672
Ellis, George, some account of him, vii 602 note, viii 377. his specimens of the English Poets, vii 139; viii 35, 377
—— *Henry*, F.R.S. Governor of Georgia, notice of, i 477
—— Sir *Henry*, K.H. v 128; vi 677, 680, 689, 709, 710, 722, 750, 850. letter to Bp. Percy, viii 345. his remarks on Hall's Satires, and materials to illustrate them, ib.
—— Rev. *Thomas*, minor canon of Ely, notice of, iii 563
—— Rev. *Thomas*, rector of Nutfield, iv 667
—— Mr. of Widihall, v 2
—— M.D. of Dublin, vi 430

© in this web service Cambridge University Press www.cambridge.org

CAMBRIDGE

Cambridge University Press
978-1-108-07741-5 - Illustrations of the Literary History of the Eighteenth Century: Consisting of Authentic Memoirs and Original Letters of Eminent Persons, and Intended as a Sequel to the 'Literary Anecdotes': Volume 8
John Nichols
Index
More information

Ellis, Rev. Mr. of Isleworth, ii 707
Ellison, Rev. *John*, notice of, v 105, 117
——— Rev. *T.* v 120
Elliston, Rev. Dr. master of Sidney Sussex College, v 88
Ellys, Sir *Richard*, a member of the Spalding Society, iv 17
Elnes, Mrs. notice of, iv 483
Elmsley, *Peter*, D.D. notice of, v 210; vi 252
Elmsly, *Peter*, bookseller, v 210. his death, vii 52. employed by the Dublin Society, vii 728
Elphinstone, *James*, v 669. his Poem on "Education," vii 657
Elsdon Mound, ii 798
Elsom, *Zebedee*, iii 488
Elstob, *John*, iv 220. his literary talents and works, 212
——— *Eliz.* notices of, i 804; iii 227; iv 224; v 210, 527, 604. his papers bought by Mr. Ames, iv 210, 211, 212, 214, 215. portraits by, possessed by Mr. Ballard, 213
Elstobb —, land surveyor, vi 288, 289, 297
Eltham, Dr. J. Sherard's garden at, i 410. "Hortus Elthamensis," 415
Emily, ——, Rev. v 610
Emmett, *Robert*, his execution, vii 833. his supposed correspondence with Miss Curran, 834, and notes
Enfield, Dr. Uvedale's garden at. See *Uvedale*
Englefield, Sir *Henry Charles*, v 719; vi 292, 307, 759; vii 13, 17. elected Vice-President of the Antiquarian Society, vii 514
English, the character of, by a French lady, vii 770
"*Enthusiasm*, Letter on," to whom attributed, vii 634, and note
Entick, or *Entinck*, *John*, his Latin Dictionary, v 803
Epithalamium, by Dr. Sneyd Davies, i 586
Erasmus, v 47. extract of a letter to Sir Thomas More, v 44
Ermell, *Charles*, vi 280
Ermine, the true, mistaken for a white beaver, viii 43
Erneys, Sir *Walter*, vi 592
Errol, Lord, vi 639
Erskine, Hon. *Henry*, vi 491, 497
——— *John*, iv 797
——— Lady, vi 673
——— *Thomas* first Lord, v 478; vi 109, 489
Essex, *Geffery Fitz-Piers*, Earl of, vi 616
—— *James*, F.S.A. iv 482; vi 371, 372, 400, 827. notice of, vi 284. forty-four letters to and from Richard Gough, vi 284-309. letter from Wm. Cole, vi 297. letter to Mr. Gough, vi 309. his "Remarks on the Wooden Bridge at Rochester," vi 610, 611. extract of a letter to Mr. Gough, vi 825
—— *Robert Devereux*, Earl of, vi 562. ring given him by Queen Elizabeth, vi 403. poem by, vii 739
Essex, Miss *M.* vi 893. letter to R. Gough, vi 309
—— Mrs. *E.* letter to Mr. Gough, vi 309
Este, *Charles*, Bishop of Waterford, contributed a plate to Battely's Bury, iv 91
—— *Mary de.* See *Mary*, *Queen*
—— *Thomas*, printer, iv 195, 197, 201, 222
Eusden, Rev. *Laurence*, Poet-Laureat, death of, ii 617. mentioned in the Dunciad, 717
Eustace, Rev. *John Chetwode*, commended by Mr. Hardinge, i 720, 726, 728. extract from his Tour in Italy, 726
Eustathius, criticism by Mr. Theobald upon, ii 552
Evans, *Edward*, of Eyton Hall, Leominster, iii 45. letters of Mr. Hardinge to, 130
——— *Evan*, v 600
——— Sir *Hugh*, vi 620, 725
——— Major, noticed, i 701
——— *Rice*, account of his prophecies, ii 182, 187
——— Rev. *Richard*, letters of the Rev. Sneyd Davies to, iii 140, 141, 142, 143
——— Rev. ——, recommended by Dr. Sneyd Davies to Lord Camden, i 662. Kingsland rectory bequeathed to him by Dr. D. 679
——— Rev. Dr. author of Sermons on the Christian Temper, v 335
——— Rev. Dr. of Ireland, v 378
Evanson, Rev. *Edward*, allusion to, iv 841; vi 870
Evelyn, *John*, assisted in the division of the Arundelian library, iv 64; hearty in 1702, i 801
——— Sir *John*, iii 644
Eversfield, Mr. v 856, 857
Evetts, Dr. *William*, iii 284. ten letters to Dr. Ducarel, 584-589. notice of, iv 628
Evreux, *Louis* Earl of, vi 814
Ewen, *John*, vi 442
Ewer, Mr. v 288
Ewes. See *D'Ewes*
Ewing, Mr. of Edinburgh, Mathematician, allusion to, v 667
Exeter, *Henry Holland*, 2nd Duke of, iv 138
Exmouth, Lord. See *Pellew*
Exton, Mr. iv 414
Eyre, *J. M.* vi 245
—— Rev. *Richard*, vi 68
—— serjeant, notices of, iv 619, 620
—— Mr. of Hassop (1761), vi 61
—— Mr. friend of Dr. Dibdin (1830), vi 608
Eyres, *John*, of Remscombe, his portrait, iv 185

F.

Faber, *Thomas Henry*, v 627
Fabian, his "Chronicle," iv 179
Facius, *G. A.* vi 817
Fagel, *Mynheer*, his collection of books bought by Trinity College, Dublin, vii 832; viii 41

© in this web service Cambridge University Press www.cambridge.org

CAMBRIDGE

Cambridge University Press
978-1-108-07741-5 - Illustrations of the Literary History of the Eighteenth Century: Consisting of Authentic Memoirs and Original Letters of Eminent Persons, and Intended as a Sequel to the 'Literary Anecdotes': Volume 8
John Nichols
Index
More information

Fairchild, *Thomas*, gardener, memoirs of, i 371, 381
——— Rev. *Thomas*, son-in-law of Dr. Stukeley, ii 47
Fairfax, *Edward*, a Discourse of Witchcraft acted in the Family of, iv 487
——— *Thomas*, Lord, iv 488
Falconer, *William*, M.D. of Bath, a correspondent with Dr. Lettsom, ii 660
——— Mr. Editor of Strabo, vi 603
Falkland, *Lucius Charles*, sixth Viscount, vi 762
Fall, *James*, D.D. noticed, i 319, 320
Fane, Rev. Dr. iv 397
Fanque, *William*, printer, iv 141, 699
Fanshaw, Sir *R.* his copy of his "Lusiad," vii 604
Fanshawe, lady, vi 595
Farley, Miss, v 806
Farmer, Rev. Dr. *Hugh*, his work on Demoniacs, i 629. letters to Dr. John Calder on the Logos, iv 824-826
——— Rev. Dr. *Richard*, notices of, iii 653; iv 703, 708, 712; v 308, 427, 436, 454, 538; vi 149, 154, 157, 159, 201, 292, 296, 306, 443, 715, 759, 762, 813. anecdote of him and Dr. Johnson, vi 154, 157. his bad health, vii 6, 43, 46. convalescence, 10. relapse, 13, 14, 17, 19, 23, 25. his death, 33, and note, 47. examination of his papers, 33. sum claimed from Bp. Percy, 34, 47. his works, 51. proposed marriage with Miss Hatton, vii 495. his pamphlet on Shakespeare, 502. his letter to Gent. Mag. relative to Mr. Walpole's correspondence with Chatterton, 554, note. offers assistance to Dr. Birch, 570. notice of, viii 186. letter to Bp. Percy, ib. See *Warton*
——— *William*, vi 249
Farnborough, *Charles Long*, Lord, vi 6
Farquharson, Mrs. her tenacious memory for old ballads, vii 178
Farrer, Rev. *John*, memoir of, i 785
——— ———, steward to Lord Rivers, vi 221-225, 234
Fastolf, Sir *John*, notices of, iv 142, 144; v 173, 174; vi 619
Fatio, Mr. See *Newton*, *Isaac*
Fauconberg, Lord, v 680
Faulkner, *George*, v 377. his "Dublin Journal," viii 40
Fauques, *Guillaum*, printer, notice of, iv 173, 174
Faussett, Rev. *Brian*, notice of, iii 556; iv 649, 650. five letters to Dr. Ducarel, 556-560. letter to Ebenezer Mussell, with an account of curious relics of antiquity in his possession, iv 432
Favell, Mrs. iv 371
Fawcett, Rev. *John*, v 120
Fawkes, *Richard*, printer, iv 195
Fazakerley, Mr. iii 285; his "Opinion" alluded to, iv 263
Featley, Rev. *Daniel*, vi 623
Feinagle, Mr. his "Art of Memory," vii 619
Fell, Dr. *John*, Bp. of Oxford, his design for printing MSS. iv 70
Felton, *Adam*, vi 878
——— Rev. Dr. *Henry*, ii 84
Fenn, Sir *John*, Knt. notices of, v 167, 181; vi 623, 624, 821. two letters to Mr. Gough relative to the History of Norfolk and Suffolk, v 167, 168. letters to William Herbert, Esq. and Mr. T. Hunter, on the History of Suffolk, 169. three letters to and from Mr. Herbert, 170, 171, 172. letter to John Nichols on Gough's Edition of "Camden's Britannia," and "Anecdotes of Mr. Bowyer," 172. nine letters to Mr. Gough on the Life of Sir John Fastolf, the Holy Sepulchre at Northwold, account of John Long, esq. Paston Letters, &c. 173-179. letter to John Nichols on the "Life of Fastolf," "Fenn's Original Letters," and the "Life of Thomas Martin," &c. 180. his death and biographical notices of, 181. See *Gough*, *Richard*
Fenton, *Elijah*, assisted in editing Pope's Shakspeare, ii 744
Fenwick, *Henry*, city printer, iv 353
——— Sir *John*, iii 253-255, 261
Fenwicks, Messrs. v 120
Ferguson, Dr. *Adam*, advertisement relative to Ossian's Poems, vi 568; viii 196
Fermanagh, *John* Viscount, noticed, i 812
Ferrand family, noticed, i 232, 293, 295
Ferrar, *John*, his History of Limerick, vii 706
——— *John*, brother of Nicholas, vi 730
——— *Nicholas*, vi 730
Ferrars, Lord *de*. See *Leicester*
Ferrers, Lady (1757), vi 806
——— *Washington* 2nd Earl, iii 349; viii 1
——— *Laurence Shirley*, 4th Earl, vi 806
Ferriar, *John*, M.D. a correspondent with Dr. Lettsom, ii 661
Feversham, Lord, notice of, v 62
Ffytche, *Lewis Disney*, vi 478, 484
——— *Thomas*, vi 478
——— *William*, Governor of Bengal, vi 478
Fiddes, Dr. *Richard*, iv 138, 172
Field, Mr. *John*, printer, iv 205
—— *Richard*, vi 657
Fielde, Rev. *Paul*, v 581
Fiennes, *Elizabeth*, iii 618
Fife, *James* second Earl of, notice of, iv 717; vi 107
Figgins, *Thomas*, iii 759
Fig-trees, in Lambeth Palace garden, notice of, iii 302
Finch, *H.* of Wye Court, letters to Archdeacon Battely, iv 95-97. account of some curious medals, ib. Julaberry's grave, ib.
——— Hon. *Heneage*. See *Plaxton*
——— Hon. *Henry*, Dean of York, iv 492
——— Lady *Charlotte*, her table at the Court of St. James's abolished, and other Court news, vii 444

© in this web service Cambridge University Press www.cambridge.org

CAMBRIDGE

Cambridge University Press
978-1-108-07741-5 - Illustrations of the Literary History of the Eighteenth Century: Consisting of Authentic Memoirs and Original Letters of Eminent Persons, and Intended as a Sequel to the 'Literary Anecdotes': Volume 8
John Nichols
Index
More information

Finch, Rev. *Leopold William*, iii 247
Findlater, Earl of, iv 836
Finlay, *John*, v 399
Finlayson, *J.* vi 497
Finney, Dr. *James*, notice of, iv 315
Firmian, Count, notice of, v 68
Firth, Madam, iv 122
—— Mr. attacked Mr. Neild in the Gent. Mag., ii 685
Fisher, Rev. *Edmund*, notice of, vi 613, 735, 738, 801
——— Rev. *Henry*, notice of, iv 514
Fisher, Dr. *John*, Bp. of Rochester, iv 172, 173, 187
——— Dr. *John*, Bp. of Salisbury, v 610; vi 894. letter to Justice Hardinge, iii 152
——— *John*, draftsman, vi 432
——— Dr. (1743), iv 231
——— Rev. *Joseph*, "Letter to," i 774
——— *Philip*, D.D., v 483. eulogium on Rev. Dr. G. Strahan, vi 151
——— *Thomas*, his "History and Antiquities of Rochester," vi 610
——— *Thomas*, antiquary, vi 299, 632, 633-636, 640, 660, 666, 678
Fisk, Rev. Mr. iv 298
Fissington, Mr. (1747), iv 635
Fitler, *James*, engraver, v 716
Fitzgerald, *Hamilton*, viii 2
Fitzgibbon, *John*, M.P. his treatment of Bp. Law, viii 15
Fitz-Harding, *Robert*, vi 656
Fitzherbert, Miss, iv 597
——— Sir *William*, iv 720
——— Mr. (afterwards Lord St. Helen's), viii 199
Fitzpatrick, General, his epitaph on himself, vii 633
Fitzroy, Lady *C.* See *Jeffreys*
Fitzwalter, *Benjamin* Earl, notice of, ii 179
Fitz-William, Sir *William*, vi 781
Flackton, *William*, bookseller, vi 681
Flamstead, Mr., astronomer royal, iv 8, 52, 55. letter to from Sir I. Newton, 49. notice of, 72
Fleece, *Golden*, institution of the order, iv 146
Fleetwood, Bishop, iii 451, 465; vi 767
——— Serjeant, iii 367
Fleming, Rev. Dr. *Caleb*, notice of, and epitaph, v 421
——— Sir *Daniel*, iii 367
——— *Diana*, Lady, iii 163
——— Sir *Michael*, iii 164
——— *Richard*, notice of, iv 507
——— *Thomas*, son-in-law of Dr. Stukeley, ii 47
Fletcher, *James*, bookseller, iii 285, 286; iv 445, 446
——— Sir *Robert*, i 163
——— of Saltoun, allusion to, vi 495
Fleury, Cardinal, vi 120
Flinders, Mr. two letters to, from Archbp. Secker, iii 488
Flower, *Benjamin*, printer, his case reviewed in the British Critic, vii 590
Floyer, Sir *John*, notices of, i 296; iii 266
Foe. See *De Foe*
Folard, Chevalier *Charles de*, notice of, iv 533
Foley, Mr. of Stoke Edith, vi 407
—— Rev. *Th. Philip*, curious story of him, viii 393
Folkes, *Martin*, iii 522, 636; iv 249, 252, 254-257, 762; vi 655. letter of Mr. Theobald to, ii 618. assisted Theobald in his Shakspeare, ii 732, 747. letters to and from E. M. DaCosta, iv 635-637. notice of, ib.
Fonnereau, Rev. *William*, notice of, vi 854, 869, 874
Fontaine, Sir *Andrew*, iii 686
——— Mons. *l'Abbé*, his "Translation of Horace's Odes," iv 665
Fontenelle, Monsieur, notice of, iv 1
Foote, Rev. *Francis Hender*, vi 732
—— Vice-Admiral *James*, vi 732
—— Rev. *John*, letters to and from Dr. Ducarel, iii 590; iv 638. notice of, ib.
—— Rev. *Robert*, notice of, vi 732
Forbes, Admiral, letter to General Melville relating an anecdote referring to the Tatler, iv 826
——— Lord, son of the Earl of Granard, anecdote of, iv 826
——— Lord President, see *Walpole* (*Horace*)
——— Sir *William*, vii 140. his "Life and Correspondence of Dr. Beattie," ib. 163, and note. letter to Bp. Percy, viii 375. his proposed "Life of Dr. Beattie," ib.
Ford, *James*, M.D. notice of, vi 247
—— Mr. friend of Dean Swift, v 393
—— Rev. *Thomas*, D.C.L. vi 255, 256. biographical notices of, v 218-222. preservation of Melton Mowbray church, 218, 219. attachment to church music, 220. generous resignation of his living, 222. death, ib. twenty-seven letters to J. Nichols on the "History of Leicestershire," embellishments to Melton Church, &c., 222-234
—— Dr. of Dublin, v 446
Fordyce, *David*, notice of, ii 814, 820-822. his life, 851, 852
——— Dr. *George*, vi 831
——— Rev. Dr. *James*, notice of, ii 852; iv 827; v 802, 805. letter to Dr. Calder, iv 827. his sermons, v 771, 774. friend of Dr. S. Johnson, 775
——— Mr. ii 86, 92
——— Sir *William*, notices of, ii 852; iv 827
Foreman, *Charles*, v 632
Formey, *M.* v 763
Forrest, Commodore, v 484
Forrester, Sir *John*, his tomb, vi 518
Forster, *William*, epitaph on, vi 892
——— Rev. *Benjamin*, notice of, v 290.

© in this web service Cambridge University Press www.cambridge.org

CAMBRIDGE

Cambridge University Press
978-1-108-07741-5 - Illustrations of the Literary History of the Eighteenth Century: Consisting of Authentic Memoirs and Original Letters of Eminent Persons, and Intended as a Sequel to the 'Literary Anecdotes': Volume 8
John Nichols
Index
More information

twenty-eight letters to and from Richard Gough, on an altar-tomb in Wethersfield church, on antiquities at Weekly, Boughton House, Warkton Church, Geddington Cross, Kettering, Barton Segrave, Lyfden House, Norwich, Kirby Bedon, Castor, on the Genii Locorum of the Romans, Lady Bolles's Will, Wakefield Church, with an account of the parish, Nostell, Doncaster Church, Yardres Cove, on the "Anecdotes of British Topography," the Duke of Grafton's election to the Chancellorship of Cambridge, Mr. Chitqua the Chinese artist, on the Rectory of Boconnoc, Camden's City, *Scobirig*, &c., &c., 290-325. letter to Rev. R. Polwhele, 326. tribute to his memory, 328. three letters to Mr. Gough, 860-864

Forster, *Edward*, v 307. notice of, 280. twelve letters to and from Richard Gough on Gough's and Gibson's "Camden," description of Essex, Castor, Thetford, Norwich, Bileigh Abbey, Netherhall, Honesdon House, Hutchins's Dorset, &c., 280-289. two letters to John Nichols, 289

——— *James*, of Carlisle, i 785

——— *J.* v 120

——— Rev. *John*, v 120

——— *John Reinhold*, noticed, i 154

——— Lady *Elizabeth* (afterwards duchess of Devonshire), vi 87, 92

——— Rev. Dr. *Nathaniel*, ii 81; iii 310, 703. iv 540. letters of Bp. Warburton to, ii 151. his loss on the death of Bp. Butler, 170. correspondent with Dr. Birch, 171

——— *Robert*. vi 892

——— *Thomas Furley*, v 305, 311

——— *William*, vi 892

Forsyth, *William*, vi 834

Fortescue, *John*, notice of, iv 524

——— Sir *John*, notice of, iii 215

——— Judge, his edition of Fortescue's work of Supreme Power, iv 153

——— *William*, Master of the Rolls, iv 394

Foster, Rev. *Henry*, of Clerkenwell, notice of, v 852

——— *Ingham*, notices of, iv 642, 760

——— Right Hon. *John*, his efforts to quell the rioters, vii 724, and note

——— Mr. iv 175

——— Captain (1725), account of, iv 278

——— Dr. of King's College, Cambridge, vi 720

——— Sir *Michael*, allusion to his Life, vi 483, 485, 486, 487

Fothergill, *George*, iii 373

——— *John*, M.D. mentioned, ii 658, 659; iv 458, 461, 463-465, 469, 470, 760, 773, 789; v 753, 757, 759, 765, 778, 804, 806; vi 474. his legacies to Dr. Lettsom, ii 672. his works and Life published by Dr. Lettsom, 679

——— Rev. *Marmaduke*, memoir of, iii 373. arms and epitaph, 374. letter to Dr. Richardson, i 312

Fothergill, *Thomas*, sheriff of York, iii 373

——— Rev. Dr. Principal of St. Edmund Hall, his death (1760), iii 543

——— Rev. *T.* D.D. Provost of Queen's college, Oxford, notice of, v 569. letters to and from Mr. Gough on Rowe Mores's papers, 570

——— ——, a Quaker preacher, of Warrington, brother to Dr. John Fothergill, ii 658

Foulis, *Robert and Andrew*, their Glasgow Cicero, ii 167

——— Sir *James*, iv 238; v 401

——— Mr. his information relative to French MSS., vii 88

——— *Robert*. vi 490, 503

——— Sir *William*, vi 594, 596

Foulkes, *T.* iii 401; iv 387, 388

Fountaine, Sir *Andrew*, his museum, i 803. his plates of Saxon coins, 819

——— Sir *Henry*, iv 441

——— Mr. vi 612

Fouquet, Marquis, library of purchased by Mr. Archer, viii 49

Fourdrinier, Mr. (1744), iv 110, 111

Fournier, *Bernard*, iv 371

Fowle, prior of St. Mary Overy, vi 611

——- Rev. *John*, vi 550

Fowler, Dr. *Edward*, Bishop of Gloucester, portrait of by Kneller, v 230

——— *John*, printer (1569), iv 195

——— Mr. (1741), ii 827

Fowlkes, Dr. who went above 20 times to the top of Snowdon, i 348, 351, 352, 355, 368, 369, 374, 380, 399

Fox, Right Hon. *Charles James*, notices of, iii 211, 213; v 474, 682; vi 74, 75, 79, 89, 96, 101, 102, 105, 137. his "History," viii 68

—— *George*, v 355

—— *John*, the martyrologist, iv 188, 209, 217, 218, 327. "Acts and Monuments," notice of, iv 156

—— Mr. Justice, his conduct brought before the House of Lords, viii 55

—— Dr. *Richard*, Bp. of Winchester, iv 28

—— Sir *Stephen*, noticed, i 292

Foxcroft, *Thomas*, bookseller, iv 296

Foyle, Rev. *Edward*, notice of, vi 245

——— *Geo.* vi 245

——— *John*, vi 245

Frampton, *James*, of Moreton, Dorset, vi 417

France, state of affairs in 1799, vii 816, 817

Francillon, Mr. Treasurer of Linnæan Society (1791), vi 834

Francis, *Anne*, her translation of "Solomon's Song," vii 457

——— Dean, v 383

——— Mr. (1755), iv 612, 627

Franckling, Mr. of Weymouth (1745), iv 188, 192

Francombe, Mr. (1757) allusions to, iv 457-459, 474

Frank, *Richard*, iii 378, 380, 591. ten letters to Dr. Ducarel, 591-600

© in this web service Cambridge University Press www.cambridge.org

CAMBRIDGE

Cambridge University Press
978-1-108-07741-5 - Illustrations of the Literary History of the Eighteenth Century: Consisting of Authentic Memoirs and Original Letters of Eminent Persons, and Intended as a Sequel to the 'Literary Anecdotes': Volume 8
John Nichols
Index
More information

Franklin, Dr. *Benjamin*, iv 754; v 826, 839. letters to and from Dr. Calder on the War with America, &c. iv 827-829. his "Reformed Common Prayer," vii 447
——— Mr. of Weymouth, iv 180, 192
Franks, to what weight restricted, vii 594
——— *Moses*, vi 113
Fraser, *William*, vi 68, 497
——— Mr. of Dartford, vi 769
Fraunton, *William*, v 593
Frederick, Sir *Charles*, his collection of coins, iii 644, 645. letters to and from Dr. Ducarel, iv 630
——— *Thomas*, of Bergen, vi 68
——— Sir *Thomas*, notice of, iii 632
Freeland, *William Coyte*, vi 878
Freeman, *Ralph*, notice of, iv 717
——— Rev. *Ralph*, D.D. vi 695
——— *Thomas*, iii 683, 684
Freind, *John*, M.D., iii 228; iv 248; v 763. Theobald's acknowledgments to, ii 737, 747. death of, 801
——— Dr. *William*, Dean of Canterbury, iii 230; v 331
French Invasion, alarm of, in 1799, vii 820
——— *Thomas*, vi 433
——— Rev. ——, vi 332
Frere, *John*, v 175-177; vi 821. letter to Mr. Gough on the death of Sir John Fenn, with notices of, v 181
—— *Sheppard*, v 181
—— Right Hon. *J. H.* connected with "The Anti-Jacobin," vi 6
Freuill, Mr. iv 48
Freville, Sir *John*, vi 813
Frewen, *Richard*, M.D. memoir of, iii 372, 490, 491
——— Dr. *Accepted*, Abp. of York, iv 77; v 140
Frewen-Turner, Rev. *Thomas*, i 783
Freyston scholars, at Univ. Coll. Oxford, i 291
Frioz, *Bernard*, v 705, 708, 709. letter to Mr. Gough, 707
Frogley. *Charles*, v 783
Froissart, the historian, iv 151
Frome, Dr. vii 86
Froment, *John Baptiste L.*, letter to Dr. Ducarel, iv 638. notice of, ib.
Frost, *George*, painter (died 1821), memoir of, vi 334
Fuller, Rev. Dr. *Thomas*, iii 680; iv 217. his "Worthies," 355-357; v 466, 467
——— Mr. (1773), iv 834, 835
——— Mr. of Farningham (1794), vi 619
——— the painter, his pictures of the escape of Charles II. viii 291
Furlong, *E.* vi 19
Furneaux, Dr. notice of, iv 835
Furnival Family, notices of, iv 567, 568
——— Sir *William*, notices of, iv 567, 568
Fush, Rev. Mr. v 209
Fussell, the murder of, vi 216

G.

Gabrij, *Peter*, notice of, iv 750
Gaches, ——, his observation on Jerome, vii 609
Gage, *John*, vi 887
—— Sir *William*, iv 866
—— Viscount, v 680, 698; vi 778
Gainsborough, funeral of, i 434
——— *Baptist Noel* fourth Earl of, vi 140
Gaisford, Professor, vi 252; viii 54
Gale, Major *Christopher*, letter from North Carolina, giving an account of a bloody tragedy, and his own escape, iv 489. notice of, 490
—— *John*, v 120
—— Rev. *Miles*, rector of Keighley, allusion to, iv 490. dialogue with the Ghost of Thos. Kirke, Esq. 886
—— *Roger*, ii 11, 15, 18, 37, 780, 783, 793, 796, 802; iii 417, 637, 639; iv 207; v 497, 505. letters to Samuel Gale, iv 486-487. account of a curious MS. of, 487-494. six letters to and from Thomas Routh on the ruins of Pap Castle, Elenborough Mount, Coins, &c. v 264-268. See *Walpole (Robert)*
—— *Samuel*, letters to, from Roger Gale, iv 486-487. letters to Dr. Stukeley, &c. 495-503. See *Wise*
—— Dr. *Theophilus*, iv 59, 256, 257. notice of, iv 326
—— Rev. Dr. *Thomas*, iv 71. relation of what happened to a man at Lambeth, 488
Galeffi, Cardinal, v 725
Galloway, Earl of (1787), vi 818
Galt, *John*, his "Life of Wolsey," vii 619
Galton, *Sam.* vi 835
Galway, Lord, letters of, i 426
Gambier, Admiral, vi 771
Gamble, Alderman, of Leicester, vi 357
Gamon, *Richard*, vii 463
Gandy, Mr. v 156
Gansel, *David*, v 417
Garbet's "History of Wem," v 659
Garbett, Rev. *John*, of Birmingham, v 699
Gardeman, Rev. *Balthazar*, notice of, iv 242. inscription to, 887
Garden, Professor *Daniel*, ii 851
Gardening, remarks on writers on, vii 545
Gardiner, Colonel, his life, ii 833
——— Dr. *James*, Bishop of Lincoln, v 131
——— Dr. of Catharine Hall, vi 756
——— *John*, of Crome, vi 410
——— *Stephen*, Bishop of Winchester, vi 460
——— ——, printer, iii 795-797
——— Mr. of Oxford (1726), iv 479
Gardner, Rev. *Daniel*, of Charing, notice of, ii 778
——— *Thomas* (1577), printer, iv 195
——— Mr. of Berwick, v 426
Gardnet, Rev. *J.*, ii 161, 167

© in this web service Cambridge University Press www.cambridge.org

CAMBRIDGE

Cambridge University Press
978-1-108-07741-5 - Illustrations of the Literary History of the Eighteenth Century: Consisting of Authentic Memoirs and Original Letters of Eminent Persons, and Intended as a Sequel to the 'Literary Anecdotes': Volume 8
John Nichols
Index
More information

Garnett, Rev. *John*, his assistance to Mr. Turnor in his Life of Newton, iv 2
——— *Thomas*, M.D. a correspondent with Dr. Lettsom, ii 661
Garnham, Rev. *R. E.*, vi 483, 870
Garrick, *David*, iii 611; v 471; vi 311. letters to Dr. Birch, i 824. recommended Hawksworth to write Cook's Voyages, i 140
Garthshore, Dr. *Maxwell*, iii 781
Garthwaite, *Tim.* printer, iv 315
Gascoign, Sir ——, Bart. (1778), v 680
Gascoigne, Rev. Dr. *Joseph*, notice of, iii 349
——— *Thomas*, his "Dictionar. Theologium," iv 174, 175
Gascoigne's "Steel Glass," vii 44
Gaskin, Rev. Dr. *George*, v 750; vi 712
Gason, *W. F.* notices of, v 812, 814, 816, 822
Gastrell, Dr. *Francis*, Bp. of Chester, ii 785; iv 281
Gataker, *Thomas*, vi 570
Gates, Sir *Henry*, vi 366
—— Lady *Lucy*, vi 366
Gavin, *Antonio*, some account of, vii 660, 663
Gawler, ——, iii 648
Gay, *John*, assisted in editing Pope's Shakspeare, ii 714
—— Rev. Mr. iv 385
Gayer, Lady *Betty*, iv 60
Gaynier, Mr. ii 150
Geast, Rev. *Henry*, iii 274
—— *Richard*, notice of, iv 718. letter to Mr. Gough on the Beauchamp Chapel, Warwick, &c., ib.
Geckie, Rev. Dr. *William*, Archdeacon of Gloucester, ii 60
Geddes, Dr. *Alexander*, v 721; vi 857
Gedding, *Thomas*, vi 412
Geddington Cross, account of, v 293
Genius, respect due to its places of resort, i 602
Gent, Rev. *John*, vi 854
—— *Thomas*, printer, notices of, iv 618
George the First, statue of, at Cambridge, i 66. inscription to, in Cambridge Senate House, iv 525
——— *III.* enquiries for precedents on his marriage, i 825. his sentiments on the death of Lord Robert Manners, iii 84. anecdote of, vi 214. has the gout, vii 483. illness and recovery, 498. the pamphlets issued at that time, ib. celebration at St. Paul's on his recovery, 499. his health, viii 32, 33, 54. his library to be removed to Windsor, ib. his recovery, 273. his employment in reading the Bible and Burke's Works, 282. his blindness, 380. his health, 431
——— *IV.* anecdote of, when Prince Regent, vi 211
——— Dr. *William*, election of, as Provost of King's, i 95; iii 140. character of, 564. anecdotes of, i 589; iii 807; vi 802. his Latin Poems, iii 5
Gerard, Dr. of Aberdeen, iv 822
Gerard, Mr. auctioneer, iv 769
Gerarde, *John*, the botanist, notice of, i 312
Germain, Lady *Betty*, v 292, 294
German, *John*, Bp. of Novers, notice of, iv 146
Germany, Emperor of, his resignation, viii 64
Giant's Causeway, views of, viii 37. treatise on, 38, 40
Gibbon, *Edward*, iv 111; v 195, 683; vi 669, 738. his society at Paris, i 163. notice of, iii 213. his death, &c. v 676-677. last volumes of his "Decline and Fall," vii 3. his house at Lausanne described, 723
Gibbons, Dr. death of, ii 801
Gibbs, *Hannah*, v 627
—— *Jane*, portrait of, vii 51, and note
Giberne, Mrs. iv 260
Gibraltar Rock, notice of, iv 624
Gibs, *Robert*, notice of, iv 491
Gibson, Dr. *Edmund*, Bishop of London, allusions to, iii 278, 279, 478, 626; iv 107, 108, 272, 273, 281, 375, 392, 458, 724; v 523; vi 481, 709, 710, 757, 758. series of letters relating to an edition of his "Codex," iii 536-544. his "Codex" noticed, iv 314. letter to the Hon. Henry Worsley, iv 79. letter to Peter le Neve, 128. letter to Dr. Stukeley, ib. allusion to his "Camden," by Mr. Forster and Mr. Gough, v 281
——— *Francis*, iii 787
——— *George*, two letters to Dr. Ducarel, iii 539, 541
——— Dr. *William* (Roman Catholic), v 681, 687
——— Rev. *William*, v 722
Gideon, *Rowland*, vi 277
——— *Sampson*, memoir of, by J. E. Wilmot, vi 277. letter from William Duke of Devonshire in answer to his application for a Baronetcy, 279. letter to, from Holles Duke of Newcastle, 280. letter of advice to his son at Eton, ib.
——— Sir *Sampson*, Bart., (afterwards Lord Eardley,) notice of, vi 284
Giffard, Dr. *Andrew*, of British Museum, notice of, iii 306; iv 578, 585; v 550, 782, 790, 799
——— *Simon*, notice of, iv 227
Gifford, Rev. *Richard*, biographical notices of, v 182-187. noticed by Dr. Samuel Johnson, 183. letter from Samuel Spencer to the Bp. of London's secretary on the state of his health, 185. lines to the memory of the Rev. Thomas Alleyne, 186. fourteen letters to John Nichols, F.S.A. on the "History of Suffolk," Translations of Domesday, the "History of Leicestershire," Mr. Nichols's "Dissertation on Domesday Book," Derivation of Watling Street, &c. 187-197
——— Rev. *Roger*, M.D. (1796), ii 796
——— *William*, v 451. memoir of, vi 1-36. editor of "The Anti-Jacobin," 6.

© in this web service Cambridge University Press www.cambridge.org

CAMBRIDGE

Cambridge University Press
978-1-108-07741-5 - Illustrations of the Literary History of the Eighteenth Century: Consisting of Authentic Memoirs and Original Letters of Eminent Persons, and Intended as a Sequel to the 'Literary Anecdotes': Volume 8
John Nichols
Index
More information

publication of his "Juvenal," 7; "Persius," 8. death, 10. epitaph on his servant, Anna Davis, ib. stanzas to, ib. account of his early and faithful friendship for Dean Ireland, 11, 12. his will, 13. autobiographical memoir, and notice of it in the Monthly Review, 14. his introduction to Earl Grosvenor, 27. anecdotes of, from the Literary Gazette, 28-36. anecdote related by him on Jacob Briant's opinion of Dr. Johnson as a Greek scholar, 36. jeux d'esprits addressed to W. Bulmer, 37-39. intended edition of Shakspeare, ib. appointed Paymaster of the Band of Gentlemen Pensioners, ib. epistle to Pindar reviewed in the British Critic, vii 590, and note. edition of "Massinger," 602. edition of Ford's Plays, 213. his quarrel with Peter Pindar, viii 30
Gilbert, Dr. (1756), vii 242
——— *Davies*, Pres. R.S. his eulogy on Bp. Goodenough read before the Royal Society, vi 250. his eulogy on Rev. John Hellins, 42
——— Dr. *John*, Bishop of Llandaff, and afterwards Archbp. of York, iii 697. contributed a plate to Battely's Bury, iv 91
Gilchrist, *John*, vii 136
——— Mrs. of Edinburgh, iv 824
Gildon, *Charles*, notice of, ii 727
Gill, *Richard*, v 627
—— Mr. bookseller (1745), iv 380
Gillespie, Mr. his poem "Refinement," vii 156
Gillingwater, *Edmund*, historian of "Lowestoft" and "St. Edmund's Bury," memoir of, vi 545
——— *Isaac*, notice of, vi 549
Gilliver, *Lawton*, Pope's bookseller, ii 764; iv 309
Gillow, Mrs. ii 810
Gillray, *James*, caricaturist, v 443
Gilly, Rev. *W. S.* v 625
"*Gil Morrice*," a ballad, the groundwork of Home's tragedy of Douglas, i 436. an old ballad in the possession of Bp. Percy, vii 88
Gilmour, Sir *Alexander*, v 317
Gilpin, Mr. *Sawrey*, memoir of, i 780
——— Rev. *William*, iv 849. memoir of, i 778
Ginn, Mrs. *Elizabeth*, patronised the Rev. Dr. Rudd, iv 199. funeral sermon for, 200
Gipp, Sir *Richard*, iii 435
Girard, Father, the Jesuit, vii 538
Girdlestone, *Zurishadai*, v 176
——— Dr. of Yarmouth, notice of, v 77
Gisborne, Rev. *Thomas*, notice of him, vii 593 *note*
Glanvill, *R.* iii 433
Glanville, *Gilbert de*, Bishop of Rochester, iv 615; vi 688
Glasbrook, Rev. Mr. (1749), account of, iv 306
Glasse, Rev. *George-Henry*, vi 712
Glastonbury, *Grenville* Lord, iii 816
Gledhill, Lieut.-Col. letters of, i 426
Gleed, *Jonathan*, bookseller, vi 523
Gleig, Bishop, his review of Dr. M'Crie's "Life of Knox," and offer of a review of Bp. Horsley's "Charges," vii 622
Glenbervie, *Sylvester Douglas*, Lord, letter to Dr. John Calder, iv 824. account of, ib.
Glenorchy, *John Campbell*, Viscount, iv 536. created K.B. i 480
Glode, Sir *Richard*, vi 893
Gloucester, tesselated pavement at, ii 770
——— *and Hereford*, *Bohun* Earl of, his monument, vi 419
——— *Robert of*, his "Chronicle," iv 186, 220
——— *Robert* Consul or Earl of, natural son of Henry I., his supposed coinage, iv 577, 579
——— *William Frederick* 2nd Duke of, vi 751
Glover, Mr. and Mrs. (1734), iv 309
Glynn, Dr. *R.* (who afterwards added the name of *Cloberry*), M.D. vi 199, 308, 816. four letters to Mr. Justice Hardinge, iii 221, 223. notice of, vii 33. wrote the Latin letter in the Preface to Barrett's "History of Bristol," vii 555
Goddard, Rev. Dr., of Cambridge (1769), v 317; vi 873
——— Rev. Mr. (1756), allusion to, vi 730
——— Mr. merchant, notice of, v 3
——— Mrs. see *Gulston* (*Anne*)
Goderich, Lord, see *Ripon*
Godfrey, Capt. notice of, iv 744
——— *John*, iv 100
——— *Joseph*, v 40, 43, 51
——— *Peter*, v 222
——— *Thomas*, printer, iv 155, 195
——— Rev. *Thomas*, v 222
Godwin, Dr. *Francis*, Bp. of Hereford, iv 871; v 498, 501
——— *Thomas*, Bp. of Bath and Wells, iv 871
——— *Wm.* v 86; vi 779. his "Thoughts occasioned by Dr. Parr's Spital Sermon," reviewed in the British Critic, vii 593
Godwyn, Rev. *Ch.*, letter to Mr. G. Coningesby, iv 427. notice of, ib.
Gold Book, in the possession of Mr. Ashby, vii 422, 424, 428
Golding, Mr. his drawings (1750), iii 637
Goldsmith, *Charles*, nephew of the poet, vii 60, and note; viii 52, 237; his declining health, 57, 82
——— *Maurice*, viii 238. his death, vii 790, and note
——— Mrs. of Bury, iv 381
——— *Oliver*, son of Charles, vii 60; viii 520
——— Dr. *Oliver*, vi 454; his Epilogue, vii 24 and note, 31. discovery of several of his works, 24, 25 and notes, 31, 57. his "Encyclopædia," 313. life of, 597,

© in this web service Cambridge University Press www.cambridge.org

CAMBRIDGE

Cambridge University Press
978-1-108-07741-5 - Illustrations of the Literary History of the Eighteenth Century: Consisting of Authentic Memoirs and Original Letters of Eminent Persons, and Intended as a Sequel to the 'Literary Anecdotes': Volume 8
John Nichols
Index
More information

777, 778, 780. on his "Present state of Learning in Europe," 778, 783. his "Life," 783. new edition of his works, viii 43. his inedited MSS. 82. extracts from the correspondence between Bishop Percy and Malone respecting him and his family, 237-239. some lost verses of his, &c. 369, 370. his works, 370
Goldwire, *Benjamin*, vi 357
Gooch, *Matilda*, vi 810
——— Sir *Thomas*, Bart. Bp. of Norwich and Ely, i 67; iv 249, 306, 377; vi 296, 650, 727, 729, 810
——— Rev. Mr. (1755), allusion to, vi 804
Good, Dr. *Mason*, extracts from his Life of Geddes, vii 148. his "Translation of the Song of Songs," viii 387
Goodall, Capt., (Christophe's Admiral), ii 686
——— Rev. Dr. Provost of Eton, vi 720
Gooddall, *John*, iv 155
Goodenough, Rev. *Edmund* (brother of the Bishop), notice of, vi 249
——— Rev. Dr. *Edmund* (afterwards Dean of Wells), notice of, vi 254
——— Rev. *Robert Philip* (son of the Bishop), notice of, vi 251
——— Dr. *Samuel*, Bp. of Carlisle, vi 834, 835, 895. memoir of, vi 245. three letters to J. Nichols, 255, 256
——— Rev. *Samuel James* (son of the Bishop), notice of, vi 251
——— *William*, Archdeacon of Carlisle (nephew of the Bp.), notice of, vi 254
——— Rev. *Wm.* (father of the Bp.), vi 245
——— *William*, M.D. (brother of the Bishop), notice of, vi 249
Goodman, Mr. ii 803
Goodriche, or *Gutteridge*, *Barten*, vi 554
Gordon, *Alexander*, ii 783, 803; iv 167. his "History," 362, 497
——— *Alexander*, 4th Duke of, v 680
——— Capt. *John*, vii 258, 259, 261, 262
——— Dr. Dean of Lincoln, iv 695; vi 294, 301, 302, 305, 307
——— Lord *George* (1780), vi 74, 75. his pamphlet, vii 459
——— Sir *Robert*, iii 777
——— *Thomas*, professor, extract of a letter from, relative to some old Scotch Ballads, vii 178
Gore, Mr. of Shottinden, v 823
—— Mr. of Lackham, vi 719
Gorhan, Mr. (1764), iv 791
Gosling, Sir *Francis*, vi 283
——— *Robert*, banker, vi 283
Gospels, MS. of, in Dublin College library, vii 472, 483; viii 252. comparison of this MS. with other versions, 253, 254
Gostling, Rev. *William*, vi 400, 628, 680. letters to Mr. Joseph Ames and Rev. John Lewis, iv 639-641. letters to and from E. M. Da Costa, iv 642
Gough, *Ewen*, v 660
—— *Henry*, monumental inscription, iii 238
Gough, Sir *Henry*, Knt. iii 269; vi 346. memoirs of, iii 233-235. Dr. Plot's opinion of, 234. letter from Walter Walker Ward, 240
——— *John*, iii 233, 240; v 660
——— *Matthew*, notice of, iii 244; v 660
——— Sir *Richard*, memoir of, iii 235
——— *Richard*, lost at sea in 1746, iii 238, 240
——— *Richard*, F.R.S. and F.S.A. of Enfield, iv 25, 505, 553, 618, 620, 654, 678, 679, 833, 881, 882; v 171, 173, 192, 210, 256, 259, 342, 343, 350, 355, 430, 464, 509, 510, 605, 750, 869. letters to and from Rev. W. Huddesford, iv 476-478. letter to Dr. Robert Holmes, 519. letters to and from Daniel Wray, 537. letters to and from Dr. Richard Burn on his histories of Westmoreland and Cumberland, 587-588. letters to and from Rev. John Barnardiston, D.D. 700-702. letters to and from Trench Chiswell, Esq. on "The Topographical Antiquities," 713. letters to and from Rev. Charles Cordiner on Camden's Britannia, and Sepulchral Monuments, 715-716. letters to and from Francis Smyth on the Inscription to Serapis, 723. letters to and from William Thomson, M.D. on the "Britannia," and Portrait of Camden, 724-727. address to James Edwards, Esq. on the Bedford Missal, 882. letters to and from Earl of Harcourt on an Inscription to Sir William de Harcourt in Worcester Cathedral, 885, 886. letter to Sir John Fenn, v 173. twelve letters to and from Edward Forster, Esq. 280-289. [For contents see *Forster* (*Edward*).] twenty-eight letters to and from Rev. Benjamin Forster, 290-325. [For contents see *Forster* (*Benjamin*).] nine letters to Rev. John Cowper, 336-339. letters to Rev. William Colman, 339. three letters to Rev. Mr. Tyson, 340-341. letter to a Graduate of Oxford on Le Neve's "Fasti Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ," 342. correspondence with George Steevens on the Cowdray Picture, Print of the "Rape of Proserpine," &c. and notices of, by George Steevens and other correspondents, 433-441. letter to J. Nichols on Hogarth's Prints, 439. numerous letters to, from, and relating to Rev. John Price, on British Topography, Sir John Peshall's Oxford, Harding's Maps, Saint Cuthbert's Legend, Stonesfield Pavement, &c. 515-529. letter to Rev. W. Sheffield on the Life of Sir John Hawkwood, 517. letter to Rev. T. Warton, 528. to and from the same on Topography, Herbert's Typographical Antiquities, &c. &c. 532-535, 551-555. his bequest to the Bodleian Library 556-561. letter to Rev. W. Sheffield, 517. letters to and from Rev. Dr. T. Fothergill on Rowe Mores's papers, 570. fifteen letters to and from Rev. S. Harper, Bishop Porteus, Sir Joseph Banks, Earl Spencer, Rev. William Beloe, and Rev. Rogers Ruding, on

© in this web service Cambridge University Press www.cambridge.org

CAMBRIDGE

Cambridge University Press
978-1-108-07741-5 - Illustrations of the Literary History of the Eighteenth Century: Consisting of Authentic Memoirs and Original Letters of Eminent Persons, and Intended as a Sequel to the 'Literary Anecdotes': Volume 8
John Nichols
Index
More information

the presentation of his Topographical Library to the British Museum, 571-576. five letters to and from Thomas Astle on Domesday Book, Prince Edmund's Seal, &c. 579-581. several letters to and from Daines Barrington on Antiquarian matters, 582-604. ten letters to and from Rev. J. B. Blakeway on "History of Shropshire," &c. 657-665. several letters to and from Bishop Milner on Antiquarian matters, 702-721. letter to Rev. J. Brand, 705. his edition of Hutchins's Dorset, vi 215, 217, 218. forty-four letters to and from James Essex, F.S.A. 284-309. several letters to and from Rev. Dr. Treadway Nash relating to his "Domesday for Worcestershire," 344. one hundred and thirty-three letters to and from J. C. Brooke, F.S.A. 359-429. allusion to the death of Rev. William Huddesford, 474. five letters from David Earl of Buchan, 500, 512, 515. letter to Lord Buchan, 519. long correspondence with Rev. Samuel Denne, 609-805. [For the chief contents of this correspondence see article *Denne* (*Samuel*).] seven letters to and from Rev. Thomas Kerrich, 822-825. notice of his error in Preface to Archæologia, vii 395. attacked in Gentleman's Magazine, 407. "Sepulchral Monuments," 10, 420, 710. notice of, 412. letter to Gent. Mag. 429. letters to Mr. Walker, 698, 700, 705, 709. letters to Lord Dacre, 797. letters to Dr. Campbell, 799, 802, 807. letters to Dr. Ledwich, 843, 845, 852, 854, 856. his advice to Mr. Walker on "Irish Dress," 698. conclusion of his "Ireland," in Camden's Britannia, 709. his plan of the "Britannia," 799. its progress, 802, 808, 809. settles his plan of correspondence, 804. his error respecting Irish Bishops, 805. plan of his article of "Ireland," in his edition of Camden, 843. information respecting ancient Monuments required, ib. plan of his "Britannia," 845. wishes Dr. Ledwich's opinion of the Round Towers, 852. mistakes about his "Camden," 854. wishes to avoid political opinions, 855. completes his "Camden," 856. his "Camden's Britannia," viii 70, 275, and note, ib. For the correspondence of Mr. Gough, see *Bennet* (Bp.), *Burton* (Dr. *J.*), *Cole* (*W.*), *Colman* (Dr. *W.*), *Conyngham* (*Burton*), *Cotton* (Sir *J. H.*) *Disney* (*John*), *Ducarel* (Dr.), *Edwards* (*James*), *Essex* (*J.*), *Essex* (*M.*), *Essex* (Mrs.), *Forster* (*Benj.*), *Forster* (*Edw.*), *Fenn* (Sir *John*), *Frere* (*John*), *Frioz* (*B.*), *Geast* (*Rd.*), *Granger* (*James*), *Greene* (*Rich.*), *Keller*, (*F.*), *Manning* (*Owen*), *Percy* (Bp.), *Rooke* (*Hayman*), *Scribo* (*Moore*), *Turnor* (*Edm.*), *Tyson* (*Mich.*), *Waddilove* (Dean), *Warton* (*T.*) *Wilmot* (*John*)

Gough, *Thomas*, letter from Rev. Samuel Hutchinson, iii 274

Gough, Rev. *Thomas*, iii 241

Gough, *Walter*, of Oldfallings, iii 233. memoirs of, 236-240. list of publications, 236. Series of letters from Bishop Smalridge, 241-274. dirge on his brother Matthew, 244

——— *Walter*, jun. letter to his father with an account of his expenses at Eton, iii 239

Gould, Mr. Justice, iii 710

Gousill, Sir *Robert*, vi 389

Gout, its prevalence among the Romans, ii 25

Government, its true nature in England, and dangers attending its subversion, viii 34

Gower, Dr. *Foote*, v 291, 515, 590. his "Cheshire," vii 407, 436

——— *John Leveson Gower*, 1st Earl, v 158, 388; vi 716

Gozzoli, *B.* vi 814

Grabe, Dr. *John*, iii 227, 282, 283. his Septuagint, iv 229

Grævius, Bp. Warburton's remarks on, ii 31

Graffenred, Baron de, iv 489, 492

Grafton, *Augustus Henry* 3rd Duke of, account of his Installation as Chancellor of the University of Cambridge, iii 113; v 315-317, 797; vi 768

——— *Richard*, printer, account of, iv 160, 161, 181, 182, 217-220

Graham, *Anne*, vi 608

——— Rev. Dr. of Blankney, iv 362

——— Sir *James*, vi 566, 608

——— Rev. Dr. *Patrick*, letter to Bishop Percy, viii 417. his "Authenticity of the Poems ascribed to Ossian," ib. remarks on his Essay on Ossian, vii 195, 197

——— ———, of King's College, Cambridge poet, vi 792

——— Rev. *Robert*, D.D. of Arthuret, notice of, vi 566. his epitaph, ib.

——— Sir *Robert*, v 841

Grainger, *James*, M.D. his "Sugar Cane," i 790. A poem on the same subject by Mr. Power, ib. his poems in the European Magazine, vii 48. translates a few of Ovid's Epistles, 48, 49. list of his poems in European Mag. ib. collected by Bp. Percy, 53, 71. his re-publication of the "Sugar Cane," 72. controversy with Smollett, and share in various works, 74. his "Ode to Cheerfulness," ib. his MSS. and papers concealed during the Irish Rebellion, 74. his Poems printed in "The Grand Magazine," 75. The "Sugar Cane," and other unpublished pieces, ib. arrangements for the publication of his works, 77, 78. his poem "On Fancy," 80. his MS. tragedy of "The Fate of Capua," 85, 86, 87. his portrait wanted, 87. his works delayed, 93. queries on their contents, 94. his birth-place and parentage uncertain, 98. progress of his works, 98, 99. Essay on the West India diseases, 100. remarks on his supposed birth-place, 101. his controversy with Smollett, ib. other particulars of his life, 102. letters

© in this web service Cambridge University Press www.cambridge.org

CAMBRIDGE

Cambridge University Press
978-1-108-07741-5 - Illustrations of the Literary History of the Eighteenth Century: Consisting of Authentic Memoirs and Original Letters of Eminent Persons, and Intended as a Sequel to the 'Literary Anecdotes': Volume 8
John Nichols
Index
More information

relative to his family, 115, 125. his characteristic letter, 134. his letter to Mr. Burt, 136, 141, and note. his supposed attack on Smollett's christian name, 144. memoir of him, and list of his works, 225-233. poems not printed in his works, 234-239. letters to Bishop Percy, 240-244, 274, 275-295. letter to Mr. Burt, 271. his medical directions to Dr. Percy, 245, 246. his life of Tibullus, 249. his translation of the Epistles of Hero and Leander, 270. his "Sugar Cane," 278, 280, 282, 284, 285, 286, 288, 291, 294. his remarks on the Neutral Islands, 293. his tour in Scotland, 264. appointed travelling tutor to Mr. Bourryau, 229, 266. his intended departure from England, 270, 271. his marriage, 271. returns to London, 284. is robbed by highwaymen, 286. about to return to St. Kitt's, 278. proposes to go to St. Vincent, 289. his portrait, 295

Grainger, Mrs. letters to Bishop Percy, vii 295, 296. her pension, 295. her letters noticed, vii 117

——— *John*, of Northaw, vi 435

Gram, *Jens*, iv 471, 474

Granard, Earl of, iv 826

——— *George Forbes* Earl of, viii 2

Granchester, notice of, iv 384

"*Grandison*, *Sir Charles*," criticisms on, vi 798

——— *John* Earl of, vi 762

Grand Magazine, vii 251

Granger, Rev. *James*, iii 661; v 28, 443, 796. three letters to Dr. Ducarel, iii 601, 669. letter to Mr. Gough on his "Biographical History of England," iv 718. See *Cox* (*James*), *Gulston*, and *Huddesford*

Grant, *Anne Hope*, vi 605

——— *Daniel*, v 627

——— Dr. editor of "The Anti-Jacobin," vi 5

——— Sir *Lewis Alexander*, vi 894

——— Sir *Ludovick*, vi 894

Grantham, cross at, in memory of Queen Eleanor, ii 785

——— *Thomas* 1st Lord, created K.B., i 480

——— *Thomas* 2nd Lord, vi 603, 604

Grantley, Sir *Fletcher Norton*, Lord, notice of, iv 373; vi 812

Granville, Sir *Beville*, v 844

Grattan, *Henry*, his speech, and the state of Ireland, vii 774, and note

Graves, Rev. *Richard*, passage in his "Recollections," vii 79

Gray, *Charles*, M.P. for Colchester (1750), iii 643

—— *Charles*, M.P. letter to Dr. Z. Grey on his descent, iv 313

—— *John* 12th Baron, vii 267

—— Lady, anecdotes of, iii 10

—— *Thomas*, the Poet, v 797; vi 739. introduction to Rev. N. Nicholls, v 66. friendship for him, 67, 68. anecdote of, vi 805. part of a letter to Rev. N. Nicholls, v 784

—— Mr. of Chatham, vi 660

Great Harry, the ship, vi 681-686, 691, 694, 706

Greathed, Dr. of Lincoln, i 795, 796

Great Seal stolen, vii 463

Greaves, Professor *John*, v 492, 493, 499, 500, 505. his "Miscellaneous Works," ii 69, 71

Grecourt, M. *Grente de*, see *Ducarel* (Dr.)

Green, *John*, Bp. of Lincoln, i 33; iv 535; v 316; vi 311, 798, 804. recommended by Abp. Herring to be Master of Corpus Christi Coll. Camb. 794. three letters to Rev. John Denne, 795-797

——— *John*, artist (1755), iii 357, 358, 642; iv 586

——— *Rupert*, writes a ridiculous tragedy called "The Secret Plot," vii 15

——— Mr. *Rufus*, notice of, iv 284, 285

——— Rev. Dr. *Sam.* ii 787, 788; vi 636

——— *Thomas*, memoir of, v 86. inscription to at Wilby, 87. his works, ib.

——— Rev. *T.* (Roman Catholic), v 700

——— Dr. *Thomas*, Bp. of Norwich and Ely, iii 426; vi 790. two letters to Dean Moss, iii 562, 563. extracts of letters to Rev. John Denne, vi 788

——— *Valentine*, vii 11. his character, 15, and note. ridicule of him and his son Rupert, 20. his address, viii 308

——— Rev. *William*, account of, iv 849. two letters from Bp. Warburton with directions for his theological reading and composition, 849, 850. letters from Abp. Newcome, and Secker, on his "Commentary on the Hebrew Scriptures," iv 852, 853

Greenaway, Rev. *Stephen*, v 230

Greene, Rev. Mr. of Wells (1681), iv 397

——— Rev. ——, of Lynn (1770), v 815

——— *Richard*, M.D. of Lichfield, vi 317. on an epitaph on a tombstone dug up at the friary at Lichfield, 313. memoir of, 318. letter to Mr. Bowen, 321. account of his Museum, 322, 324, 325. two letters to John Nichols, 323. three letters to R. Gough, 324, 325. his account of a silver book of Q. Katharine Parr, vii 428

Greenfield, Rev. *Andrew*, letters to Bp. Percy, viii 261. his tragedy, 261, 262

Greenhill, Rev. ——, iii 465

Greenleaf, Mr. of America (1725), iv 275

Greenwich, fall of the church roof, iv 500

Gregory, *David*, D.D. iv 22, 24, 77, 91. testimonial of Sir Isaac Newton in favour of, 49. contributed a plate to Battely's Bury, 91

——— Dr. of Aberdeen (1786), allusion to, iv 822

Gregory, Rev. Dr. *George*, v 748; vii 476, 500, 553, 556

——— Lady *Mary*, allusion to, iv 539

——— Mr. banker, Dresden, v 271

Grenville, Lady *Hesther*, vi 73

© in this web service Cambridge University Press www.cambridge.org

CAMBRIDGE

Cambridge University Press
978-1-108-07741-5 - Illustrations of the Literary History of the Eighteenth Century: Consisting of Authentic Memoirs and Original Letters of Eminent Persons, and Intended as a Sequel to the 'Literary Anecdotes': Volume 8
John Nichols
Index
More information

Grenville, Lord, v 475; vi 70, 73, 117. his efforts for Catholic Emancipation, viii 389. his death noticed, ib.
——— Right Hon. *T.* viii 199
Gresham, Sir *Thomas*, iv 683, 684
——— *College*, the Royal Society's books deposited there, iv 64; the Society's removal from, 75
Gretton, Mr. (1763), iv 433
Greville, Rev. *R.* extract of a letter to Rev. R. Polwhele, vi 172
Grew, Mrs. account of a print of, v 59
—— Dr. *Nehemiah*, iv 64
Grey, Lord, his posthumous "Account of the Plot" in which he was concerned, vii 531
—— *Charles* Earl, vi 107, 164
—— Lord, pupil to Andrew Baxter, ii 74
—— *Edward* Lord, of Powys, v 154
—— *George*, Brother to Dr. Z. Grey, account of, iv 314, 652, 653. letters to Dr. Z. Grey, 314-319
—— *George*, father of the first Earl Grey and son of George Grey, Esq. notices of, iv 315, 316
—— *Jemima*, Lady Marchioness, letters to Dr. Thomas Birch, iv 537-539
—— Sir *John*, iv 350; v 154
—— *John* Lord, v 154
—— *Richard* Lord, v 154
—— Rev. Dr. *Richard*, author of "Memoria Technica," &c. iv 323, 849. letters to Dr. Z. Grey, 319-322
—— *Robert* Lord, iv 886
—— *Susanna*, wife of Dr. Z. Grey, epitaph on, iv 284, 322, 333, 334
—— Dr. *Zachary*, ii 795; iv 178, 484, 888. seven letters to and from Dr. Ducarel, iii 284, 602; iv 628. portrait and autograph of, 241. akin to Mrs. Montague, 244. his "Answer to Neal," 255. indebted for assistance to Mr. Byrom, 262-264. his edition of Hudibras, 262. his life of Mr. Baker, 263. his "Answers to Rev. James Pierce," 269. his "Answer to Calamy," 270. his "Hudibras," and "History of the Donatists," 302. his "Answer to Sir I. Newton," 310. his "Hudibras," 317. his "Answer to Barbeyrac," 320. letter to Dr. Ducarel, 322. biographical notices of Dr. Grey, ibid. epitaph on himself and daughter at Houghton Conquest, ib. his "History of the Donatists," 337. letters to, i 478, 480, 819; ii 124; iii 290, 509, 565, 579, 581, 704, 705, 848; iv 241-394. For the correspondence of Dr. Z. Grey see *Astry*, *Bacon* (*Montagu*), *Baker* (Rev. *Wm.*), *Bedford* (*Hilkiah*), *Bedford* (*John*), *Belgrave*, *Berkshire* (Earl), *Birch* (Dr.), *Brindley*, *Burton* (*Rich.*), *Byrom*, *Carte*, *Chapman* (*John*), *Church*, *Cutler* (*Timothy*), *Chuckley*, *Dawson* (Dr.), *Dickins* (*Ambrose*), *Dickins* (*Francis*), *Doughty*, *Dupplin*, *Grey* (*Charles*), *Grey* (*George*), *Grey* (*Richard*), *Hardwicke* (Earl), *Hay* (*John*), *Hunter* (*Christopher*), *Johnson* (Dr. *J.*), *Kent* (Duke), *Knight* (*Sam.*), *Kynnesman*, *Leigh* (*Egerton*), *Lewis* (*John*), *Mawson* (Bp.), *Maynard*, *Miller* (*E.*), *Montagu* (Duke), *Moss* (Dr. *C.*), *Oates*, *Orlebar*, *Peck* (*Francis*), *Pote*, *Potter* (*Tho.*), *Reynolds* (*G.*), *Richardson* (*W.*), *Rigby*, *Rouse*, *St. John* (*John* Lord), *St. John* (*Rob.*), *Salisbury* (*W.*), *Salmon* (*Nath.*), *Savage* (*J.*), *Savage* (*W.*), *Sharpe* (*Tho.*), *Shuckburgh* (*J.*), *Smith* (*Wm.*), *Smyth* (*Rob.*), *Symson* (*Matthias*), *Tathwell*, *Thirlby*, *Towersey*, *Townsend* (*T.*), *Trevor* (Lord), *Tunstall* (*Geo.*), *Tunstall* (*James*), *Twells*, *Tyrwhitt* (*Rob.*), *Venn*, *Warburton* (Bp.), *Warren* (*Rich.*), *Warren* (*Wm.*), *Waterland*, *Wateson*, *Webster* (*Wm.*), *Wilcox* (*J.*), *Wilkinson* (*I.*), *Willes* (Sir *J.*), *Williams* (*Philip*)
Grienon, ——, his map of Ireland, vii 699-701. other Irish maps, ib.
Grierson, Mrs. portrait of, vii 717
Grier, Rev. *Rich.* D.D. allusion to, v 698
Griffin, Dr. Physician, Dublin, iii 280
——— Sir *John Griffin*, K.B., iii 207; vi 729
——— Lady, v 315
Griffith, Sir *John*, vi 416
——— ——, M.P. (1736), iv 670
Griffiths, *Moses*, the draughtsman, i 446. his drawings, 423
——— Dr. *Ralph*, proprietor of the Monthly Review, vii 249. his opinion of Percy's Shui-ping-Sin, ib.
Grigg, Rev. Dr. Master of Clare Hall, iii 466
Grignan, Madame *de*, vi 115
Grimani, Signor *Pietro*, F.R.S., i 806
Grimbalston, Dr. death of (1727), ii 801
Grimm, *H. S.* draftsman, much employed by Sir. R. Kaye, i 448, 449. his drawing of the "Embarkation of Henry VII." at Windsor, vii 541
Grindal, Dr. *Edmund*, Abp. of Canterbury, notice of, iii 709; iv 540; v 155
Grismond, *John*, iv 550
Gronovius, Dr. *J. F.*, iv 432; v 486. letter to Richard Richardson, Esq. i 815
Grose, Capt. *Francis*, iii 609, 667, 668, 669; iv 675; vi 362, 456, 563; vii 812; viii 277. Mr. Hutchinson's friendship with, i 424. letters to Mr. Hutchinson, 447-449. his "Ireland," vii 714. Gandon's monument for him, ib. letters to Bishop Percy, viii 277. proposes to undertake the "Antiquities of Ireland," 278
Grosthead, *Robert*, Bp. of Lincoln, his tomb, iv 694, 695
Grosvenor, *Richard*, 1st Earl, vi 13, 27, 29, 34, 110. patronised William Gifford, 2. See *Belgrave* (Lord)
——— *Robert*, 2nd Earl, see *Belgrave*
——— Sir *Richard*, iii 501
Grove, Rev. Mr. sermons, ii 824
——— Rev. Mr. (1706), his belief in an apparition, iv 119, 120

© in this web service Cambridge University Press www.cambridge.org

CAMBRIDGE

Cambridge University Press
978-1-108-07741-5 - Illustrations of the Literary History of the Eighteenth Century: Consisting of Authentic Memoirs and Original Letters of Eminent Persons, and Intended as a Sequel to the 'Literary Anecdotes': Volume 8
John Nichols
Index
More information

Grover, Mr. (1698), iv 74
Groves, *John* (1725), iv 60
Grubb, Mr. (1727), iv 421
Gucht, see *Vander Gucht*
Guest, ——, of Blyth Hall, vi 427
Guiguer, *George*, iv 622
Guildford, *Francis North*, 1st Earl of, iv 449, 479, 669, 824
Guimard, Madame, portrait of, vii 501
Guiscard, allusions to the penknife with which he stabbed the Earl of Oxford, v 376, 386
Guise, Sir *John*, v 609
——— Sir *William*, v 609
Gulston Family, account of, v 1, 2. arms, 2. inscriptions in Ealing Church, 36
——— *Anne*, afterwards Mrs. Goddard, v 5, 6. character of, 3. her death, ib.
——— Mrs. *Elizabeth Bridgetta*, inventor of plated harness, account of, v 27. letter to Mr. Granger, 58. account of her talent for engraving, ib.
——— *John*, account of, v 24, 25. verses on his sweetheart Patty Cox, 25
——— *John*, prothonatory, account of, v 1
——— *Joseph*, Esq. M.P. biographical sketch of, v 2-23. protector to his brothers and sisters, 3. marriage with Mericas Sylva, 6. its concealment, ib. his bigotry in religion, 7. acknowledgment of his marriage, 9. letter to his daughter with the first intimation she had of his being her father, 18. his Will, 26. inscription in Ealing church, 36. notice of, 38. letters from the Rio Joseph Gulston to, 39-54. his death, 54. letter to Sir Hans Sloane, 55. elected M.P. for Tregony and Poole, ib. four letters to Mrs. Gulston on her joining him at Kew, 55-57
——— Mrs. *Joseph*, see *Sylva* (*Mericas*)
——— *Joseph*, M.P. F.S.A. his habits, v 26, 28. expense on Ealing Grove, 27. his splendid collection of portraits, 29. M.P. for Poole, ib. sale of his library, 30. catalogue of his collection of prints, 30, 31. sale and produce of, 32. loss of his election at Poole through the Quaker family of White, ib. embarrassments, 33. premature death, 34. attainments, and his promotion of literature, 35. inscription in Ealing church, 36. three letters to Mr. Granger, 58, 59. two letters to his mother, 60. his copy of "Granger Illustrated," vii 456
——— Rev. *Joseph*, Dean of Chichester, account of, v 2
——— *Rio Joseph*, account of the, v 37. twenty letters to Mrs. Dewey, 37; to Thomas Burfield, Esq. 38. letters to Joseph Gulston, M.P., and Mr. Hunter, 39-54. account of, and his habits, 36
——— *Nathaniel*, D.D. notice of, v 2
——— *Ralph*, notice of, v 36
——— Rev. *Seymour*, notice of, v 2
——— *Thomas*, v 1
Gulston, *William*, v 1
——— *William*, D.D. Bp of Bristol, account of, v 2
——— Rev. *William*, notices of, v 1, 2
Gundulph, Bp. vi 717
Gunning, Mrs. lines occasioned by her pamphlet, vii 716. her letter, viii 285
——— Miss, anecdote of her and the King of France noticed, vii 717
——— Sir *R.* vi 153
Gunsley scholarships, at Univ. Coll. Oxf., i 295
Gunton, Mr. notice of, iv 325
Gurdon, Archdeacon, iv 415
Gurney, Rev. *Thomas*, notice of, vi 699
——— Rev. *William*, notice of, vi 698
Gutch, Rev. *John*, iii 402; vi 626. two letters to Gent. Mag. and Mr. Nichols on Le Neve's "Fasti Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ," iv 343, 344. letters to J. Nichols, v 552. letter to Mr. Gough, 555. letter to J. Nichols on Mr. Gough's death, ib.
——— Rev. *Robert*, letter to J. Nichols relative to Rev. J. Boucher, v 639
Gutteridge, *Ann*, see *Percy*
——— or *Goodriche*, *Barten*, vi 554
——— Rev. *Benjamin*, notice of, vi 246
——— *William*, viii 102
Guy, *Thomas*, M.P. for Tamworth, iii 253
Gwyllim, Mr. printer, his "Heraldry," iv 367
Gyles, *Fletcher*, bookseller, ii 21, 64, 85, 97, 98, 100, 101, 817, 826, 827, 830. commended by Bp. Warburton, iv 851
Gyll, *Thomas*, four letters to George Allan, iii 708-711

H.

Habitaneum, notice of, ii 798
Hackman, Mr. v 203, 204
Hafiz, his Sonnets, vii 153, and note; viii 37, 47; his "Battle Piece," 171. his "Sonnet to Mrs. Meade," 183. See *Stott*
Hafod, fire at, viii 66
Hague, ——, poet, vi 311
Haigh, Rev. *W.* iv 120
Hailes, Lord. See *Dalrymple* (Sir *David*)
——— Lady. See *Dalrymple*
Haistwell, *Edward*, v 288, 311, 337, 338; vi 284
Hakewill, *Henry*, v 523
Hale, Dr. (1727), notice of, ii 800
Haleron, Mr. ii 808
Hales, Sir *James*, vi 681, 683
—— Dr. *Stephen*, iv 660, 672, 712. letters to Dr. Stukeley, ii 799, 810
—— Sir *Thomas*, iii 559
—— Dr. *Wm.* his marriage, vii 786. biographical notice of him, viii 317. letter to Bp. Percy, ib. his "Christ's Manifestation to the Magi," and "Review of the Evidence for our Lord's Resurrection," 318. his other works, 320. letter to Messrs. Cadell and Davies, 319

© in this web service Cambridge University Press www.cambridge.org

CAMBRIDGE

Cambridge University Press
978-1-108-07741-5 - Illustrations of the Literary History of the Eighteenth Century: Consisting of Authentic Memoirs and Original Letters of Eminent Persons, and Intended as a Sequel to the 'Literary Anecdotes': Volume 8
John Nichols
Index
More information

Halfhyde, Mr. iv 308
Halford, Sir *Henry*, note to Mr. Hardinge, iii 129
Halifax, *Charles* Earl of, iii 501; vi 871. gave Sir Isaac Newton the Wardency of the Mint, iv 6, 33. letter to Sir Isaac, 6
Hall, Archdeacon, vi 208
—— Bp. his Satires, viii 346
—— *C.* engraver, v 436, 464
—— Dr. (1703), iv 77
—— Mr. (1754), iv 540
—— Rev. Dr. of Herne Hall, iii 536, 703
—— Rev. Dr. v 120
—— Dr. *John*, Bp. of Bristol, Master of Pembroke College, iv 442
—— Dr. *Joseph*, Bp. of Norwich, panegyric on Rev. Dr. William Whitaker, Master of St. John's College, Cambridge, iv 871
—— Dr. Provost of Trinity College and Bp. of Dromore, v 112, 127
—— *Ed.* his "Chronicle," iv 218
—— Sir *Francis*, vi 412
—— Sir *James*, P.R.S.E., vi 779, 827
—— *John*, v 120
—— ——, Dr. Birch's memoirs of, noticed, iv 540
—— ——, Lambeth Librarian (1757), iii 686, 687
—— *William*, Fellow of King's, his sonnet to Mr. Hardinge, iii 7. See *Camden* (Earl)
—— Rev. *William*, master of Newcastle-upon-Tyne grammar school, notices of, v 126, 129
Halle, *John*, of Northall, vi 442
—— *William*, of Kinersley, vi 412
Haller, Baron, correspondent with Dr. Lettsom, ii 660
Hallett, —— (1799), vi 770
Halley, *Edmund*, M.D. Sec. R.S., v 122; vi 41. his correspondence with Sir Isaac Newton, iv 8. superintended the publication of Newton's "Principia," 22, 25. his character, 33. letter from an unknown correspondent, 66
Hallifax, *Anne*, vi 721
—— Bp. notice of, vii 503. probably the author of the "Considerations," vii 507
Hallings, —— (1759), iv 471
Hals, Rev. Mr. his collections for Cornwall, v 863
Halstead, *Robert*, vii 397
Hamilton, Dr. *Anthony*, Archdeacon of Colchester, v 242; vi 643, 776
—— *Archibald*, printer, iii 779; iv 807, 811; v 428. two letters to Dr. John Calder on his intended edition of Chalmers's Cyclopædia, iv 807
—— *A.*, M.D. a correspondent with Dr. Lettsom, ii 660
—— Captain of the Warspite, iv 236, 237
—— Rev. Dr. (1797), vi 689
—— *Gavin*, iii 726, 728
—— Capt. *George*, iv 621
—— Dr. *Hugh*, viii 34
—— *James* 3rd Duke of, vi 328
Hamilton, Lady *Mary*, letter to John Nichols on one of her works, v 216
—— Miss, authoress, notices of, iii 159, 161, 162
—— *William*, vi 726
—— *William Gerrard*, notice of, v 460; vi 726
—— Dr. *William*, his murder, vii 729, and note. his widow, 740
—— Sir *William*, iii 724, 735; vi 381. notice of him, and society at Naples, vii 721
Hamlet, on a passage in, vii 396, 397
Hamlyn, Rev. ——, vi 687, 690, 692
Hammerton, Mr. (1741), iv 264
Hammond, Rev. Dr. (1760), iv 701
—— *James*, four letters to and from Dr. Ducarel relating to Dover Castle, Monasteries, Churches, Harbour, &c. iii 602-607. letter to Rev. —— Beauvoir, 607. extract of a letter from Dr. W. Burrell, 608
—— *John* (died 1830), vi 893
—— Mr. iv 418
Hanbury, Mr. (1748), iv 762
D'Hancarville, notice of, iii 736, 741, 743
Handmere, *Davy*, v 660
Hanger, *Gabriel*, iv 868
—— *George*, iv 868
Hanmer, Sir *Thomas*, iii 289; iv 440, 888; v 763. visited by Bp. Warburton, ii 44, 69. his critical powers commended by the bishop, 73. quarrel between them, 110. assisted by Warburton, 742. his edition of Shakspeare, 743. notice of, 831. a letter without direction, iii 289
Hannes, Dr. *Edward*, notices of, iii 253, 266, 267
Hannington, *William*, iii 607, 608
Hanway, *Jonas*, his "Essay on Tea," vi 153, 187
Hanworth, *Vere* Lord, v 44
Harborough, *Bennet* 3rd Earl of, iv 670; vi 258
—— *Robert Sherard*, fourth Earl of, iv 670; v 223
Harcourt, General, afterwards Earl (1789), iii 15, 16; vi 87, 92, 93, 94
—— *George Simon* Earl of, letter to and from Mr. Gough on an inscription to Sir William de Harcourt in Worcester Cathedral, iv 885, 886
—— *Simon*, 1st Earl, v 851.
—— Sir *Simon* (afterwards 1st Visc.), iii 280
—— Sir *William de*, letters on his inscription in Worcester Cathedral, iv 885, 886
Harding, *John*, his "Chronicle," iv 218
—— *S.* v 443. portrait of Dr. Grey by, iv 241
—— *Samuel*, bookseller, iv 264, 265
Harding's Maps, engraved by Mr. Gough, v 519, 520
Hardinge, crest of that family and of the Berkeleys, similarity of, i 487, 649. new

© in this web service Cambridge University Press www.cambridge.org

CAMBRIDGE

Cambridge University Press
978-1-108-07741-5 - Illustrations of the Literary History of the Eighteenth Century: Consisting of Authentic Memoirs and Original Letters of Eminent Persons, and Intended as a Sequel to the 'Literary Anecdotes': Volume 8
John Nichols
Index
More information

grant of arms (with several augmentations), to that family, iii 77, 96. arms, 98. epitaphs at Melbourne, 97; at Kingston, 99

Hardinge, Caleb, M.D. F.R.S. iv 534. his character, iii 4

——— Mr. Justice *George*, his memoir of Daniel Wray, Esq. i 168. his character of the present work, 5. letter to Mr. Nichols on his proposed contributions to this work, 743. his memoirs of Dr. Sneyd Davies, 485. his assistance to this work, iii p. iii. memoir of, iii 1-48. portrait, frontispiece vol. iii. Sir W. Jones's sonnet to him, 11. his speech against Mr. Fox's India Bill, and his Judicial Charges, 12. his interview with George III., 15. his letters to J. Nichols, 7, 8, 30, 31, 32, 145. poems, 100, 102-108. letters *passim*, charge on child-murder, 128. letter to Mr. Nichols with an imitation of Arno's Vale in Latin, 145. lines on the grave of Lord Hugh Seymour, 146. verses in answer to a jocular invitation to visit his grandfather's tomb, ib. conversation between his Head and Heart, 147. letters to and from Chancellors Thurlow and Loughborough, 153. extracts from the correspondence with and relating to Dr. R. Watson, Bp. of Llandaff, 159-176. extracts from his correspondence with the Hon. Horace Walpole, 177-217. bantering letter to an eminent bookseller (Mr. Faulder), 223. bantering letter to Messrs. T. and Co. 224. poems on Ludlow, and his wig, 802, 803. twenty-one letters to Lady Knowles, 804-818. verses, 818. observations on his tutor, 819. eleven letters to William Mudford, 821-831. verses on Richard Cumberland, &c. &c., 827-836. letters to and from Lord Dorchester, and Henry W. Johns, 836-838. two letters to Rev. Richard Polwhele, 841, 842. verses by, 843-847. poetical inscription for a bust of his friend Lord Camelford, vi 73. notices of, viii 26, 39. an imitation of the "Canons of Criticism," 32. some account of, 294, and note. For the correspondence of Mr. Hardinge see *Bagot* (Bp.), *Banks* (Sir *J.*), *Bryant* (*J.*), *Camelford* (Lord), *Camelford* (Lady), *Cumberland* (*R.*), *Davies* (Provost), *Ekins* (Dr.), *Fisher* (Bp.), *Glynne* (Dr.), *Horsley* (Bp.), *Hurd* (Bp.), *Madan* (Bp.), *Mansell* (Bp.), *Moore* (Abp.), *Nicholls* (*W.*), *North* (Bp.), *Percival* (*Spencer*), *Porteus* (Bp.), *Powys* (Dean), *Sandwich* (Earl), *Shipley* (Dean), *Stanhope* (Earl), *Vincent* (Dean)

——— Capt. *George Nicholas*, R.N., adopted by Mr. Justice H , iii 18, 23. lamented by the Duke of Kent, 29. letter to Mr. Francis Hargrave, 31. memoir of, 49-96. his monument in St. Paul's, 88. print of it, 136. memorial of his naval services, 93. letters of, 98, 110-113. narrative of his last action and death, 115. monument at Bombay, 91, 118-123. letter to Bishop Horsley, 126. allusions to his monument, 153. notice of, 157. verses on by Justice Hardinge, 843, 844

Hardinge, Rev. *Gideon*, Vicar of Kingston-upon-Thames, iii 4. epitaph, 99

——— Rev. *Henry*, Vicar of Kingston-upon-Thames, iii 10, 48

——— Sir *Henry*, notices of, iii 81; vi 116, 117

——— Mrs. *Jane* (sister to Earl Camden), her character, iii 8, 23, 100. poems on her death, 102-108

——— *Nicholas*, very intimate with Mr. Wray, i 14. his seat at Knoll-hills, 31. poem to Mr. Wray, 41. poem on statue at Cambridge, 65. dispute at Cambridge, 68. his reserved manner, 500. letter to Dr. Sneyd Davies, 548. poems on Knoll hills, 650. his critique on "*ne semper*," &c., in Horace, 728. memoir of, and letters, iii 5-8. his manners, xvi. his suggestion on the word Moneyer, 20. visit to the Duke of Kent, 24-29. plan of his Latin Poems, 32. epitaph, 108. letter to Rev. Sneyd Davies, 141. anecdote of 820

——— Sir *Richard*, notices of, iii 48. letter to Sir E. Pellew, 124

——— *Robert*, letter to Sir W. Dugdale, iii 1

Hardwick, Mr. v 55

Hardwicke, Philip 1st Earl of, Lord Chancellor, ii 787; iii 178, 479; iv 33, 34, 325, 535, 539; vi 574; viii 165. his epistolary style, i 622. a steady patron of Dr. Birch, ii 218. letters to David Papillon, Esq. iv 125-128. a number of the "Spectator," on Travelling, attributed to, vii 574. letter to Bishop Percy, viii 165

——— *Philip* 2nd Earl of, at Benet Coll. i 20. his literary taste, 21. his character, 22. his letters to Mr. Wray, ib. writer in the Athenian Letters, 33, 34. his notes on Bp. Burnet, 73. letter to Dr. Z. Grey, iv 349. letter to, from Daniel Wray, iv 536. his great benevolence, viii 48. his letters to Bp. Percy, 197, 198. his dangerous illness, vii 454, 456

——— *Philip* 3rd Earl of, vi 754. Hardinge's Life of Wray dedicated to, i 3. his character by Mr. Hardinge, 74

Hardy, Dr. *Richard*, iv 710

Hardyknute, account of the supposed monument to, v 430

——— poem of, viii 93, 96

Hare, Francis, Bp. of Chichester, ii 64, 164; iv 357, 852

—— *John*, iii 424, 433

—— Rev. *Thomas*, notice of, vi 196

Hargrave, Francis, letter from Mr. Hardinge to, iii 31

© in this web service Cambridge University Press www.cambridge.org

CAMBRIDGE

Cambridge University Press
978-1-108-07741-5 - Illustrations of the Literary History of the Eighteenth Century: Consisting of Authentic Memoirs and Original Letters of Eminent Persons, and Intended as a Sequel to the 'Literary Anecdotes': Volume 8
John Nichols
Index
More information

Harleian MSS. noticed, i 803
——— *Catalogue*, completed by Archd. Nares, vii 591, 592
Harley, Dr. see *Harley (J.)*
——— *J.* letter to Dr. Harley, ii 798
——— Lord, see *Oxford* (Earl)
——— *Robert*, v 377. See *Oxford* (Earl)
Harmer, Mrs. vi 548
Harper, Sir *John*, iii 248
——— Rev. *Samuel*, letter to and from R. Gough on the intended presentation of Mr. Gough's Topographical Library, &c. to the British Museum, v 571. notices of, vii 577; viii 293. letter to Bishop Percy, viii 293
Harpsfield, *Nickolas*, his works, ii 721
Harpur, *William*, vi 887
Harrington, *Charles Stanhope*, 3rd Earl of (1804), v 751
——— Dr. vi 213
——— Sir *John*, v 638. his "Nugæ Antiquæ," viii 291
Harris, *Charles*, vi 834
——— *James*, notices of, v 345-346. letter to William Benson Earle, Esq. v 346
——— Rev. (1726) iv 273, 283, 285, 288
——— Rev. Mr. (1757), notices of, iv 673, 674
——— Dr. *John*, historian of Kent, vi 649
——— *Walter*, letter to Dr. Stukeley, ii 801. his "History of Dublin," vii 702
——— *Wm.* of Salisbury, vi 245
Harrison, *George*, vi 379
——— *Jasper*, v 120
——— *John*, printer, iv 193, 196; v 369
——— Sir *John*, vi 596
——— *Luke*, printer, iv 194
——— Rev *Richard*, v 746
——— *Robert*, of Newcastle, notice of, v 107
——— *Thomas*, a botanist, i 341
——— *W.* (1665), v 639
Harryson, *Richard*, printer, iv 216
Harsnet, Dr. *Samuel*, Archbishop of York, iv 77. author of "Popish Impostures," ii 490
Hart, *Andrew*, printer, iv 170
——, ———, of Bury St. Edmund's, vi 526
Harte, Rev. *Walter*, poet, v 791. his Essay on Satire, ii 764
Hartington, *William* Marquis of, afterwards 3rd Duke of Devonshire (1714), i 295, 296
Hartley, *David*, experiments of making houses fire-proof, i 158
——— *David*, M.D. of Bath, notice of, ii 25. letters to Dr. Stukeley, giving his opinion of Sir Isaac Newton's theories, and notions on religion, ii 804, 805
——— Mr. of Middleton Tyas, iv 782
Hartopp, Sir *Edmond Cradock*, vi 258
Hartshorne, Rev. *Charles Henry*, vi 816
Hartstonge, Bp. *John*, first husband of Dr. Sneyd Davies' mother, i 493
——— *Matthew Weld*, v 397
Harvey Family, notice of, vi 627
——— Admiral *Henry*, vi 627, 687, 761
——— Mr. his MS. notes relative to Spenser, vii 106
——— Capt. *Henry*, R. N. vi 627
——— Dr. *Henry*, the civilian, iii 643; iv 611
——— Capt. *J.*, R. N., his death, vi 627
——— Capt. *John*, vi 761
——— Lady (1747), iv 888
——— Mrs. mother of Rev. Richard Harvey of Ramsgate, vi 760
——— Rev. *Richard*, of Ramsgate, vi 627, 681, 682, 778, 802
——— Capt. *Wm.* R. N. vi 627
——— Governor of Carolina, iv 490
Harwood, Dr. notice of (1705), iv 59
——— Rev. *James*, notice of, vi 752, 753
——— Mrs. vi 752
——— *Thomas*, of Tern, iii 237
——— Rev. Dr. *Thomas*, of Lichfield, vi 313-315
——— Mr. (1808), v 668
Haslam, Colonel, vi 265
Haslewood, *George*, vi 561
——— *John Daniel*, application to Bp. Porteus in his favour, viii 326. notice of, vii 54; viii 326, note
——— *Thomas*, vi 560, 561
Hasted, *Edward*, iii 691, 692; iv 678, 683, 684; vi 618, 624, 642, 646, 649, 853. letters to Dr. Ducarel, iv 642-644. letters to and from E. M. Da Costa, 645. letters to Dr. Ducarel, 646-649. letter to J. Nichols, asking advice on the publication of his History of Kent, 650. notices of his History of Kent, 676; vi 677, 678, 686, 688, 692, 697, 703, 704, 707, 714, 764, 853
——— *Francis*, iv 678
Hastings Family, Lady Moira's account of, viii 15, 19
——— Lady *Betty*, curious particulars of the disposal of her fortune, i 478. her charities, 762. notice of, iv 122
——— *Henry*, of the Woodlands, v 360
——— Rev. *Theoph. Henry*, letter to Mr. Nichols, iv 740. account of, ib. Lady Moira's account of, viii 23
——— *Warren*, vi 118, 126, 127, 766. defended by Mr. Hardinge, iii 12
Hatcher, *Henry*, his "Richard of Cirencester," vi 438, 439, 449
Hatfield, *Arnold*, printer, iv 222
Hatherington, Rev. *Wm.* iv 332
Hatton, Sir *Christopher*, Lord Chancellor, iv 194
——— Sir *Christopher*, Bart (1711), iv 407
——— Sir *John*, iv 385
——— Mr. (1743), iv 374, 393, 394
——— Miss, her proposed marriage, vii 499
——— Mr. of Eastwell (1796), vi 677, 700
Haversham, Lady, iv 365
Haviland, Mr. iv 767
Hawes, *Henry*, vi 338

© in this web service Cambridge University Press www.cambridge.org

CAMBRIDGE

Cambridge University Press
978-1-108-07741-5 - Illustrations of the Literary History of the Eighteenth Century: Consisting of Authentic Memoirs and Original Letters of Eminent Persons, and Intended as a Sequel to the 'Literary Anecdotes': Volume 8
John Nichols
Index
More information

Hawes, Robert, notice of, vi 338
——— *Stephen*, his "Pastime of Pleasure," enquiry where to be found, viii 345
Hawkesworth, Dr. *John*, iv 799; v 375, 376, 380, 391, 753, 773, 775, 781; vii 263. recommended by Garrick as editor of Cook's Voyages, i 140, 142. letter to Mrs. Hunter relating to Rev. Christopher Smart, v 809
Hawkins, Cæsar, v 796
——— Sir *John*, v 213, 428; vi 367. his Life and Works of Dr. Johnson, vii 473. criticised by the Monthly Review, 486. letters to Bp. Percy, viii 242, 245. his "Life of Dr. Johnson," 243. "Works of Bp. Taylor," ib. "Works of Dr. Jackson," 244. "History of Music," 247
——— *John Sydney* (son of Sir John), his edition of the play of "Ignoramus," vii 473; viii 244, 247
——— Rev. *John*, notices of, vii 485
——— *Richard*, iv 316
——— *Samuel*, two letters to Mr. Gough on the death of Rev. S. Denne, vi 787
Hawksbee, Francis (1705), clerk to the Royal Society, i 810; iv 59, 506
Hawkwood, Sir *John*, his Life, v 517
Hawtrey, Rev. *Charles*, memoir of, i 790
——— Rev. Dr. *C. S.* of Eton, vi 597
Hay, Mr. of Drummelzier, pupil to Andrew Baxter at Utrecht, ii 74
—— Dr., civilian, iii 317, 318
—— Rev. Dr. Vicar of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London, iv 361
—— *Edward*, his "History of the Rebellion," vii 831, and note
—— Rev. Sir *George*, vi 687
—— Hon. and Rev. *John*, third son of George, Earl of Kinnoul, account of, iv 323. letter to Dr. Z. Grey, ib.
—— *Maria Elizabeth*, Lady, vi 639
—— *R. J.* delivered an oration at the Charter House, 1785, i 13
—— Mr. (1827), vi 12
Hayes, Samuel, vi 432
Haygarth, John, M.D. a correspondent with Dr. Lettsom, ii 660
Hayles, Richard, vi 816
——— *Sophia*, vi 816
Hayley, William, poet, vi 65; vii 327, 360; viii 438. letter to, from Anna Seward, relating to the Peak Minstrel, William Newton, vi 65. letters to and from John Nichols, on "The Young Widow," "The Eulogies of Howard," Stanier Clarke's "Life of Nelson," The "Literary Anecdotes," &c. iv 741-745. his "Life of Milton," vii 729
Hayne, Rev. *Thomas*, notice of, iii 638
Haynes, Rev. *Charles*, vi 869. notice of, 875
——— *Charlotte Catharine Anne*, vi 877
——— *Hopton*, notices of, vi 875, 876
——— Rev. *Hopton*, vi 875
——— Col. *Samuel*, vi 877
Haynes, Rev. Dr. *Samuel*, vi 875
Hayter, Bp. *Thomas*, iii 788; iv 839. letters to Dr. Birch, i 823
Hayward, Rev. *James Robinson*, notice of, vi 643
——— *Thomas*, notice of, ii 772
Head, Rev. Archdeacon (1742), v 264, 267
——— Sir *Francis*, iv 90
——— Rev. Sir *John*, notice of, iv 90. letter to Rev. Oliver Battely, 109
——— *Richard*, iii 300
Headlam, Dr. v 120
——— Rev. *John*, v 120
Headley, Rev. *Henry*, v 210. letters to Mr. Nichols on his publication of "Select Beauties of Ancient English Poetry," &c. iv 745. notice of, ib.
Heard, Sir *Isaac*, v 225
Hearne, Thomas, iv 148, 153, 154, 208, 209, 211, 212, 214, 217, 219, 220, 225. his works, i 290. application to Thoresby for assistance, 811. letters to Dr. Richardson, 301-312. his "Neubrigensis" referred to, iv 141-143. mistakes in his translation of Bodlius, 142. history of Hearne's Ectypa Varia, 166. his glossary upon Robert of Gloucester, 147, 151, 172. complaints of the expense of his works, 185. his Textus Roffensis, 614
Heath, George, D.D. vi 720
Heathcote, Sir *Gilbert*, his death in 1732-3, ii 22
——— Mrs. vi 861
——— Rev. ——, assistant preacher at Lincoln's Inn, ii 132, 136
——— Sir *Wm.* notice of, v 40
Heathfield, Sir *Gilbert Elliot*, first Lord, vi 321
Heaton, Rev. *Henry*, tutor of Benett Coll. Cambridge, vi 742. letter to him from Abp. Herring, 794. a writer in the Athenian Letters, i 33, 34. Mr. Hardinge's statement corrected, 827. Mr. Heaton's death, ibid.
Hebe, figure of, at Boughton Hall. ii 786, 787
Heber, Richard, v 13, 469; vii 87. notice of him, viii 378, and note
Heberden, Dr. *William*, i 164; iii 457; iv 524, 530, 535, 754; vi 259. his legacy from Jer. Markland, i 158, 164. a friend of Mr. Wray, 10, 15, 77. writer in the Athenian Letters, 10, 33. character of, 16. his epitaph on Markland, 156. letters to Dr. Birch, ii 146. his brother at Madeira, vii 441
——— Dr. *William*, jun. noticed by Mr. Wray, i 11
Hebbes, Rev. Mr. lecturer at Kensington, and vicar of Hern-hill, notice of, iii 487
Hebrew deeds, notices of, iv 227
——— *Scriptures*, on their interpretation, particularly Psalms and Isaiah, viii 383, 385
Heckford, Rev. *Thomas*, vi 210
Hector, Edmund, vii 325

© in this web service Cambridge University Press www.cambridge.org

CAMBRIDGE

Cambridge University Press
978-1-108-07741-5 - Illustrations of the Literary History of the Eighteenth Century: Consisting of Authentic Memoirs and Original Letters of Eminent Persons, and Intended as a Sequel to the 'Literary Anecdotes': Volume 8
John Nichols
Index
More information

Hedges, Rev. *Charles*, notice of, iv 369, 371
——— Sir *Charles*, vi 718
——— *Eleanor*, vi 718
——— *Thomas*, vi 718
Heely, *Joseph*, author of Description of Hagley, v 581
Heemskerck, *Martin*, vi 817
Helen, Empress, vi 731
Hellen, *Robert*, viii 250
Hellins, Rev. *John*, biographical notices of, by Archdeacon Nares, vi 40-43; vii 669. his publications, vi 41. eulogium on, by Davies Gilbert, 42. paper on "The Hyperbola," vii 626, 627, 669
Hemingforde, *Walter*, iv 217
Henderson, *John*, of Oxford, v 277
——— *John*, actor, his set of Hogarth's prints, vii 470
Henley, *John*, orator, iv 282. letter to Dr. Stukeley, ii 808
——— Rev. Dr. *Samuel*, memoir of, iii 759. letters to and from Mr. Gough and Mr. Nichols, 760-765. verses on a friend about to settle abroad, 760. letter to Bp. Percy, viii 334. notice of, ib.
Henniker, *John* first Lord, v 760; vi 455, 715
——— Mr. (1751), v 47, 52, 53
Henry III. his head in oak, vii 546
——— *VI.* the portraits on panel of him and his court at Bury, vii 542 and note, 544, 545. his visit to Bury Abbey, 542, 545
——— *VIII.* print of his landing at Calais, viii 197
——— *Joseph*, viii 1
——— Dr. *Robert*, letters to Bp. Percy, viii 229, 231, 232. his "History of Britain," 229. reason for omitting some stories, 232. busily engaged with the history of Perkin Warbeck, ib. sells his interest to Cadell, 232. progress of his "History of Britain," 233
Henshaw, Mr. iv 64
Herbert, Hon. *Henry*, D.C.L. (1769), v 317
——— *Isaac*, dedication of his "Iconographia Scotica" to David Earl of Buchan, vi 497
——— Lord, of Cherbury, iii 197; iv 172. his "Life of King Henry VIII." 183
——— Hon. and Rev. *William Herbert*, vi 252. his Icelandic Poems, vii 127 and note, 132
——— *William*, vi 660, 668, 693. letters to, from A. Dylrymple, iv 545-550. letters to and from George Mason, Esq. 550-560. letter from Sir John Fenn, on the "History of Suffolk," v 169. letter from Mr. T. Hunter, 170. three letters from Sir John Fenn, 170, 171. letter to Sir J. Fenn, 172. on the "Prayers of Queen Katharine Parr," vii 430, 432. his Typographical Antiquities, v 534, 535. letters from Rev. John Price on same, 534-538, 539-551. letter from Edward Morgan on same, 539. letter from John Bown on same, 541. letter to, from John Pinkerton, Esq. on the "History of Scotland," &c. 675. notices of, vii 412, 418
Hereford, *John*, printer, iv 183, 201, 222
Herman, Dr. (1695), iii 321
Heron, *Robert*, notice of, v 669
——— *Robert* (a name assumed by Mr. Pinkerton), his Letters on Literary Subjects, vii 471, 743; viii 99. See *Pinkerton* (*John*)
——— *Walter*, v 120
Herring, *Jack*, ii 31, 45
——— Dr. *Thomas*, Archbishop of Canterbury, iii 375, 703, 719; iv 90, 331, 379, 672, 673; vi 795. a botanist, i 127. memoir of, iii 451. six letters to Rev. William Lloyd, 452-454. answer to the congratulations of his college on his promotion to the Archbishopric of Canterbury, 459. tribute to, by the Earl of Corke, 458. letter to William Duncombe, 459. three letters to Dr. Doddridge, 462-463. five letters to Rev. Dr. Birch, 463, 464, 465. letter to Dr. Stukeley, 464. letter to Rev. Dr. Jortin, and to Horatio 1st Lord Walpole, 465. extract from his Will, iv 737. letter to Rev. Henry Heaton, &c. recommending Dr. John Green to be Master of Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, vi 794. letter to Mr. Castle, Master of Bennet College, Cambridge, iii 454
Herschel, Sir *William*, his discovery of the Georgium Sidus, vii 442; viii 276
Hertford, *Algernon* Earl of, iv 330, 497, 503; vi 264. friend of Dr. Stukeley, ii 771. his Druidical name, Segonax, noticed, 797, 799. his garden at Marlborough, v 62. See *Somerset*, and *Anstis*
——— Lady, and Lady M. W. Montague, verses by them, viii 55
——— *John*, printer, iv 155
Hervey, Rev. *James*, author of the Meditations, v 754. letter to his father on his ordination, ii 841
——— Mrs. of Ampthill, iv 241
Hethe, Bishop *Haymo de*, vi 703
Hett, *Richard*, notice of, ii 811
Hevelius, the astronomer, iv 46
Hewitt, Dean, his daughter's marriage with Captain King, viii 39
——— *Mary*, vi 47
——— *William*, vi 47
Hewson, *William*, memoir by Dr. Lettsom, ii 681
Hey, *Clementina Paget*, vi 700
—— Rev. *Thomas*, D.D. notices of, vi 643, 659, 696, 697, 700, 756
—— *William*, M.P. notice of, vi 696
Heyland, *Rowley*, v 399
Heylin, Dr. *Peter*, his works noticed, iv 82, 83
Heysham, *Frances*, v 624
——— *John*, M.D. a physician of Carlisle, notice of him, viii 267. letter to Bp. Percy, 357

© in this web service Cambridge University Press www.cambridge.org

CAMBRIDGE

Cambridge University Press
978-1-108-07741-5 - Illustrations of the Literary History of the Eighteenth Century: Consisting of Authentic Memoirs and Original Letters of Eminent Persons, and Intended as a Sequel to the 'Literary Anecdotes': Volume 8
John Nichols
Index
More information

Heysham, Wm. v 624
Hickes, Dr. *George*, iii 277; iv 118, 168, 179; v 527, 597. his portrait by Mrs. Elstob, iv 213. his "Thesaurus," 191
Hickman, Dr. an Irish Bishop, iv 78
——— Rev. Dr. (1686), iv 403
——— Rev. *Francis*, notice of, iii 254
Higgins, John, v 369; vii 21
Higgs, Rev. *John*, vi 868. notice of, 870
Highmore, Miss, vi 797
Hildesley, Dr. *Matthew*, Bp. of Sodor and Man, iv 692; v 730
Hildrop, Rev. Dr. *John*, Dean of Ripon, account of, iv 323. letters to Dr. Z. Grey, 323, 324. contributor to "The Weekly Miscellany," 324
Hildyard, Christopher, notice of, iv 592
Hill, Sir *John*, M.D. iv 466; v 805
—— Dr. (1802), vii 106
—— *George*, King's Antient Serjeant, vi 582
—— *Joseph*, vi 583
—— *J.* (1748), iv 762
—— *L.* (1727), iv 421
—— Lady, vi 673
—— Rev. *Martin*, vi 582
—— *Nicholas*, printer, iv 222
—— *Richard*, notice of, iii 237
—— *Richard*, Envoy at Sardinia (1802), v 657
—— Rev. *Rowland*, v 641
—— Sir *Rowland*, v 159
—— *Thomas*, M.P. for Shrewsbury, iii 237
—— Rev. Dr. *Thomas*, notices of, iii 545, 546
—— Rev. Mr. Master of Bradford school, i 297
—— Rev. ——— (1789), vi *441
—— Mr. *S.*, F.R.S. (1711), iv 23
—— Mr. (1774), his collections, v 518
—— Mrs. of Marylebone, particulars relative to her and Mrs. Smith, vii 512 and note, 515, 516
Hills, Henry, printer, iv 204, 205
Hinchliffe, Dr. *John*, Bp. of Peterborough, notices of, iv 647; v 613; vi 647, 737, 738, 871; vii 504, 548
Hinckesman, Mr. (1739), iv 593
Hind, Mr. (1726), iv 325
Hindley, John Atherton, vi 396
Hinton, Rev. Dr. v 176
Hiorne, Mr. architect (1787), vi 423
Hippisley, Sir *John Coxe*, v 691, 696; vi 213
Hird, William, M.D. of Leeds, notices of, i 242; iii 352. letter to Richard Richardson, Esq. ib.
Hirschfeld, C. C. L. his "Theory of Gardening," vii 545. other authors on that subject, ib.
Hitchins, Fortescue, memoirs of, and allusion to his History of Cornwall, vi 45, 46
——— Rev. *Malachy*, vi 40, 44. noticed by Rev. R. Polwhele, 45. letter to Sir Jos. Banks on three Roman urns, 46
Hoadly, Dr. *Benjamin*, Bishop of Wichester, eulogy on, i 129; ii 820, 822; iv 123, 371, 387, 392; v 684, 730; vi 141. letter to Rev. Dr. Thomas Birch, iii 294-298. anecdotes of, iii 478, 481. his "Treatise on the Sacrament," noticed, iv 299
——— *Benjamin*, M.D. eldest son of the Bp. of Winchester, iv 249, 251
——— Rev. *John*, Chancellor of Winchester, youngest son of the Bp. i 133; iv 252, v 730. four letters to Rev. Dr. Thomas Birch, iii 295-298
——— *Samuel*, iii 296
Hoadly-Ashe, Rev. *Robert*, D.D. notice of, v 729. thirteen letters to Rev. Weeden Butler relative to Dr. Dodd, &c. v 730-747. five letters to John Nichols on the publication of Master John Browne's poetry, v 747-749. Ode to Health, v 739
Hoare, Henry, iv 409
——— Sir *Richard Colt*, vi 71, 216, 437, 441, 449, 461, 893; viii 409. assisted in his "History of Giraldus Cambrensis," by Rev. Thomas Leman, vi 437; Sir R. C. Hoare and Archdeacon Coxe on "Roman Roads and Stations," 439
——— Mr. banker (1734), iv 323
Hobart, Hon. *Henry*, iv 839
Hoblyn Library, notice of, v 863
Hobs, Rev. Mr. (1681), iv 397
Hobson Mr. (1769), v 858
Hoccleve, Thomas, poems by, letters on the Glossary to and from Mr. G. Mason and Mr. Sam. Pegge, iv 551, 561-570. his poems, viii 287
Hocker (1761), iii 646
Hodges, Sir *James*, vi 442, 648
——— Col. *John*, vi 442
——— Sir *Joshua*, vi 767
——— *Walter*, D.D. ii 161, 166
Hodgson, Dr. Translation of Solomon's Song (1805), vii 148
——— Rev. Dr. *Henry*, letter to Bishop Percy, viii 344. notice of him, ib.
——— General, iii 220
——— Rev. *James*, vi 766
——— *John*, v 120
Hodsol, Edward, F.S.A. i 459
Hodson, Rev. *Frodsham*, i 790
Hogarth, William, v 436, 437. Mr. Wray's contemporary remarks on his print of "The Times," i 133. his "Distressed Poet" appropriated to Theobald, ii 746. a list of some of his works, vii 537. his Frontispiece to Gulliver's Travels, 544
Hogg, Rev. Mr. of Exeter (1762), v 773
Holbein, Hans, vi 663
Holbourne, Admiral, iii 319
Holcombe Grange, notice of, iv 739
Holderness, Robert D'Arcy 4th Earl of, iii 593. a friend of Mr. Wray, i 29
Holdesworthy, of Dartmouth, vi 17
Holdsworth, Mr. acrostic on, i 533
Holinshed, Raphael, his "Chronicle" alluded to, iv 207
Holker family, notice of, iv 676

© in this web service Cambridge University Press www.cambridge.org

CAMBRIDGE

Cambridge University Press
978-1-108-07741-5 - Illustrations of the Literary History of the Eighteenth Century: Consisting of Authentic Memoirs and Original Letters of Eminent Persons, and Intended as a Sequel to the 'Literary Anecdotes': Volume 8
John Nichols
Index
More information

Holland, Rev. *Christopher*, vi 854
——— Dr. v 497
——— *Henry Fox* 1st Lord, v 823, 825
——— *Henry-Richard* 3rd Lord, "Life of Lope de Vega," vii 753
——— *Joseph*, v 354
——— Sir *Nathaniel*. See *Dance*
Hollar, *Wenceslaus*, engraver, vi 821
Holles, Sir *John*, remarks on his trial, vii 533
Hollings, Mr. (1758), iv 457, 464
Hollingworth, Mr., bookseller at Lynn, vi 523
Hollis, *Thomas*, notices of, iii 479, 480; iv 736-738; vi 157, 158, 479, 480, 484, 487, 488. letters to Rev. John Hutchins, iv 736, 737. his Life, by Archdeacon Blackburne, v 416, 418
——— *Thomas*, Esq. poem on his death in 1731 by Dr. Rudd, iv 200
——— *Thomas Brand*, iv 736; v 416, 418; vi 479, 483, 484. bequeathed his property to Dr. Disney, 480
Holloway, Major, vi 758
Holme, description of, by Dr. T. D. Whitaker, iv 878
Holmes, Dr. (1738), v 160
——— Rev. Dr. (1766), iii 649
——— *George*, F.S.A. iv 150, 441
——— *Randle*, his Academy of Armory, vii 423
——— *Robert*, D.D. letter to Richard Gough, iv 519
——— Rev. *William*, vi 854
——— Mrs. (1764), v 811
Holt, Dr. (1681), iv 397
—— Lord Chief Justice, iii 610
—— *John*, vi 270
Holwell, *John Zephaniah*, i 145, 828
Home, Sir *Everard*, vi 834, 835
—— *John*, groundwork of his tragedy of Douglas, and his siege of Aquleia, i 436. his tragedy of "Agis," vii 249, 251
—— *Francis*, M.D. a correspondent with Dr. Lettsom, ii 660
—— *James*, iv 608
Home's "Principia Medicinæ," character of, i 813
Homer's Hymn to Ceres, vii 541
Homer, Rev. *Henry*, iv 704
Honesdon House, account of, v 285
Honyman, Mr. (1725), iv 269, 296
Honywood, *Filmer*, M.P. for Kent, vi 674
——— *Philip* (1764), vi 698
Hood, *A.* v. 120
—— *Robin*, inscription to at Kirklee, v 259
Hooke, *Andrew*, iv 577
——— *Robert*, M.D. a rival of Sir Isaac Newton in his Theories on Light, iv 19, 20, 21. letter from Sir W. Dugdale, 63. recommended to lecture at the Royal Society, 67. his parsimony, iv 74, 75. his death, i 478
Hoole, *John*, his "Tasso," v 760, 762, 764, 773, 775, 800. his translation of Ercilla's poem, vii 708, and note. notices of, viii 214. letter to Bishop Percy, requesting a letter to Abp. of Canterbury, to obtain a Fellowship in Dulwich College for his son, viii 214, 215, 216, 217, 218. his translation of Ariosto, 219
—— Rev. *Samuel*, letter to Bp. Percy, viii 216
Hooper, Dr. *G.* Dean of Canterbury, iii 242
——— *Samuel*, bookseller, vii 813; Grose's complaint of the negligence of, i 447. dedication of his work on Drawings of Irish Antiquities to the Right Hon. W. Burton Conyngham, vi 433
Hope, Dr. *Francis*, professor of Botany at Edinburgh, iv 755. a correspondent of Dr. Lettsom, ii 660
Hopeton, Lord, ii 808
Hopkins, Rev. Dr. (1788), vi 482
——— *John*, ii 852
——— Rev. *J. W.* iv 770
——— Sir *Richard*, i 383. executor to Consul Sherard, i 411, 412
——— Rev. *William*, vi 483
Hopkinson, of Lofthouse, pedigree, iii 366
——— *William* [not *John*], of Stamford, v 271
——— *John*, his Yorkshire MS. Collections, i 225. catalogue of, 253-258; iii 379
Hoppner, painter, friend of Mr. Gifford, vi 12, 36
——— Mrs. widow of the painter, vi 13
Hopylius, *Wolfgang*, printer, iv 161
Horace, criticism on his epistle to Florus, i 167. imitations of Ep. vi & xii, lib. I. by Dr. Sneyd Davies, i 692, 696. remarks on the authenticity of his villa at Tivoli, i 720
Horne, *Abraham de* (1769), notice of, v 796
——— Dr. *George*, Bp. of Norwich, v 279, 534, 702, 755, 795; vi 687, 880. his Somnium Scipionis, ii 186
——— Mrs. wife of Bp. Horne, vi 880
——— Rev. *Thomas Hartwell*, vii 618. his share in "History of the Mahometan Empire in Spain," vi *444
——— Rev. *William*, vi 732
Hornsby, Rev. *Thomas*, iv 787. letters to and from, 516-519
Horrabin, —— (1792), v 714
Horrox, Mr. (1672), iv 46
Horsall, *Reuben*, iv 856
Horseley, *John*, author of "Britannia Romana," v 260-262. letter to Dr. Stukeley, ii 801-803. much remains to be done to Roman Inscriptions given in his work, vii 396
——— *Thomas*, founder of the grammar school at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, account of, v 100-102
Horsley, Dr. *Samuel*, Bishop of St. David's, Rochester, and St. Asaph, iii 772; iv 1; v 472, 682, 685; vi 41, 249, 642, 673, 676, 678, 713, 732. letter to Justice Hardinge on Dr. Priestley's Writings,

© in this web service Cambridge University Press www.cambridge.org

CAMBRIDGE

Cambridge University Press
978-1-108-07741-5 - Illustrations of the Literary History of the Eighteenth Century: Consisting of Authentic Memoirs and Original Letters of Eminent Persons, and Intended as a Sequel to the 'Literary Anecdotes': Volume 8
John Nichols
Index
More information

iii 150. notice of, vii 22. his pamphlet against the Dissenters, vii 507. not the author of the Apology for the Clergy and Liturgy, ib. See *Hardinge* (*G.*)
Horsman, *Edw.* and *Gilbert*, i 221
Horton, *John*, iii 790
Hosack, *David*, M.D. a correspondent with Dr. Lettsom, ii 661
Hose, Mr. v 228
Hoskins, a chancery barrister, notice of, i 138
——— *William*, printer, iv 190
Hoste, *D.* (1784), vi 813
Hotchkis, *Leonard*, v 642, 658, 660
——— Rev. *Richard*, v 661
Hotham, Dr. *J.*, Bp. of Clogher, his health, vii 779, 785
——— Miss, iii 214
Hotspur, the disgraceful state of his tomb in Beverley minster, viii 287
Hotton, Dr. (1696), iii 323
Houard, Mons. notice of, iv 665
Houblon, Sir *James*, iii 235
Hough, Dr. *John*, Bp. of Worcester, vi 55, 580. his Life, vi 269-271, 273
Houndsworth, Yorkshire, estate at, i 407
Houston, *Wm.* a botanist, i 324
How, *Charles* (1767), notice of, v 776
Howard, Mr. (1706), iv 101
——— Hon. *Edward*, poet, ii 727. his play of "Six Days' Adventure, or the new Utopia," vii 572
——— *Henry*, of Corby Castle, vi 426
——— *John*, philanthropist, iv 741, 742. his statue in St. Paul's, ii 673, 682, 684, 691; vii 508
——— Sir *J.* v 169
——— *Philippa*, Lady, iii 720
——— Sir *Robert*, iii 260; vi 177
——— Lord *Wm.* 3rd son of Thos. Duke of Norfolk, notice of, iv 588
——— Lord *Wm.* vi 424
——— Hon. Mr. (1772), iv 856
——— Rev. ——, of Oldbury, v 645
"*Howard Book*," at Cambridge, description of, vii 385, 391
Howarth, *Henry*, the eminent counsel, his untimely death, vii 456
Howden, Lord, viii 39. See *Cradock*
Howe, *Emanuel* 2nd Viscount, ii 30, 783
—— *Richard* 1st Earl, iv 551; v 218; vi 627. his fleet, vii 441
Howell, *John*, iii 254
Hower, *George* (1769), v 283
Howley, Dr. *Wm.* Archbp. of Canterbury, vi 254
Hoyle, Rev. Mr. (1755), iv 732
Hroswitha, a German nun, her "Comedies," vii 751
Hubbard, Rev. *Henry*, tutor of Emanuel College, vi 140, 199; vii 33
Hubbock, Rev. *John*, notices of, iii 613; iv 229. letter to Mr. Ames, 229
Hubert, Mons. iii 194, 196
Huddesford, Rev. Dr. *George*, iv 456, 578; vi 472; notice of, 457
Huddesford, Rev. *William*, iii 667; iv 433, 669, 739. memoirs of, iv 456; vi 473. his death alluded to in letters of Mrs. Jane Cox and Mr. Tyson, 473, 474. letters to and from, relative to an edition of Lhuyd's Lithophylacium, &c. iv 456-478. letters to Dr. Edward Wright, 466. his memoirs of Rev. Francis Wise, 479. letter to Dr. Ducarel, 480. letter to Daines Barrington, v 586. character of, vi 473
Hudibras, remarks on, iv 242, 244
Hudson, Dr. *John*, editor of the Bodleian Catalogue, i 295; iv 479. his Pliny, 77. letter from Samuel Pepys, F.R.S. iii 293. notice of, ib.
——— Dr. *Joseph*, prebendary of Carlisle, viii 268, and note. notice of him, ibid, note
——— Rev. Mr. notice of, and of his Irish Living, vii 777
Huggins, Mr. his portrait by Hogarth, iii 601
Hughes, *Meredith*, v 584
Hull, Mr. (1801), vii 97
Hulse, Mr. of Dartford (1799), vi 769
Hume, Sir *Abraham*, Bart. vi 260
——— Colonel, v 720
——— *David*, iv 819. visiting the Duke of Argyle at Inverary, i 142. death of, 159
——— Dr. *John*, Bp. of Salisbury, v 610
Humphrey, *George*, letter from Henry Seymer, Esq. on Conchology, iv 773. notice of, ib.
Humphreys, Bp. his notes on Camden, i 312
——— Rev. ——, of Caerydryidion [Cerrigydruidion] (1770), v 584
Hungary, *Mary* Queen of, vi 819
Hungerford, Lord *Edward*, v 771
Hunt, Colonel, iv 730
—— *George*, of Lanhydroc, M.P. for Bodmin (1775), v 861
—— *George*, vi 397
—— Rev. *John*, iii 491
—— Rev. Dr. *Thomas*, Arabic Professor, iv 352, 364. letter to Mr. Joseph Ames, 512-515
—— Rev. *Olofernes*, iv 484
—— Rev. *Philip*, v 120
—— *Thomas*, of Mollington, vi 397
—— Mr. (1705), iv 60
—— Mr. (1740), iv 438
—— Mr. (1777), the possessor of Collections for Norfolk, &c., v 167, 168
Hunte, *Thomas*, printer, iv 169, 171
Hunter, Dr. *Christopher*, letters to Dr. Z. Grey, iv 651, 652, 760
——— Rev. *Christopher*, notices of, v 808, 826, 828, 831-833. seven letters to Rev. Weeden Butler, 811-819
——— *Charles Orby*, v 142
——— Governor (friend of Dean Swift), iv 731
——— Mrs. *John*, widow of John Hunter, the celebrated surgeon, memoir of her by Archdeacon Nares, vii 638

© in this web service Cambridge University Press www.cambridge.org

CAMBRIDGE

Cambridge University Press
978-1-108-07741-5 - Illustrations of the Literary History of the Eighteenth Century: Consisting of Authentic Memoirs and Original Letters of Eminent Persons, and Intended as a Sequel to the 'Literary Anecdotes': Volume 8
John Nichols
Index
More information

Hunter, Rev. *John*, notice of and his scholars, vi 311; vii 325
——— Rev. *Joseph*, F.S.A. vi 356, 852; viii 67, 177. his tribute to the memory of Rev. Thomas Leman, vi 440
——— Mr. notice of, v 39. letters from Rio Joseph Gulston, Esq. 39-54. letter to Rio Joseph Gulston on the death of Joseph Gulston, Esq. M.P. 54
——— Mrs. see *Hawkesworth* (Dr.)
——— *T.* v 171. letter to William Herbert, 170. See *Fenn*
——— *William*, M.D. iv 760; vi 367, 377. a correspondent with Dr. Lettsom, ii 660
Huntingdon, *Francis* second Earl of, v 360; viii 19
——————— *Francis* tenth Earl of, iii 848; iv 740
——————— *Selina* Countess of, viii 1
——————— *Theophilus* 7th Earl of, viii 20
——————— *Theophilus* 9th Earl of, viii 1. promises to make Lord Rawdon his heir, 17
——————— Rev. *Theophilus Henry*, viii 21. letter to Mr. Nichols, iv 470. account of, ib. note
Huntingfield, *Joshua Vanneck* Lord, notice of, iv 681
Hunton, *Mordecai*, M.D. of Newark, death of, ii 5, 46
Hurd, Dr. *Richard*, Bp. of Worcester, ii 823; iii 499, 720; v 350, 351, 390, 674; vi 481, 640, 714; vii 359; viii 412. his collections on the use of travelling, ii 142. letter to Dr. Birch, 143. letter to, from Bp. Warburton, about Prebendary of Rochester, 849. his Dialogues, vii 276. four letters to Mr. Hardinge, iii 114, 151
Husbands, Rev. Dr. *James*, letter to Dr. Grey, iv 324
Husk, General, iv 317
Hussey, *John* Lord (temp. Edward IV.), vi 360
——— Dr. his "Pastoral Letter," vii 740
——— *Giles*, the painter, v 716, 717
——— Serjeant, vi 197
——— Sir *William*, Lord Chief Justice (temp. Edw. IV.), vi 360
——— *William*, 2nd son of Sir William, vi 360
Hutcheson, Mr. the Scottish Burns, vii 187
Hutchins, Rev. *John*, iii 616, 617, 619, 620, 625, 640; iv 631, 736, 738, 772; v 282, 286, 714, 715. letter to, from Dr. Ducarel, on the "History of Dorsetshire," &c. iv 631. mode of first publication of, i 820. letter from Thomas Hollis, Esq., 736. correspondence between Messrs. Nichols and Rev. William Chafin relating to Hutchins's Dorsetshire, vi 215-240
Hutchinson, *John*, iv 352-354
——————— *John*, his Works, i 815
——————— *John Hely*, viii 219, 787
——————— *Robert* (brother of the Durham historian), i 835. his Poetical Remains, 424. notice of, 425. letters to Mr. Allan, 441-443
Hutchinson, Rev. *Samuel*, letter to Thomas Gough, iii 274
——————— *Thomas*, M.D. notice of, i 459. letters to Mr. Allan, 459, 460
——————— *William*, historian of Durham, v 514; vi 722. memoir of, i 421-427. corrrespondence, 428-460. letter from R. Spearman, on his "History of Northumberland," iv 736. See *Carr*, *Spearman*, *Watson*, *Whitlock*
Hutton, *Charles*, LL.D., mathematician, notice of, v 107; vii 57
——— Dr. of Aynhoe, iv 77
——— *John*, Esq. five letters to and from Dr. Ducarel, iii 474-476
——— *Matthew*, Abp. of Canterbury, notice of, iii 386, 473, 474, 475, 476, 653, 696; iv 77, 329. memoir of, iii 466. two letters to Dr. Ducarel, 468, 469. family pedigree, 597
——— Mrs. widow of the Archbishop, iv 94
——— *W.* of Birmingham, vi 849
Huygens, Mons. iv 46
Hyde, Rev. Dr. *Thomas*, iii 250
—— Lord, son of Earl of Clarendon, the Lord Chancellor, vi 798
Hyll, *Anthony*, printer, iv 195
—— *Nicholas*, printer, iv 195
Hynde, *Austen*, vi 394
——— *Rowland*, vi 394

I.

Ibbetson, *J.* Secretary to the Admiralty, letter to Rev. Tho. Hornsby, iv 516
——— Rev. Dr. his Charge, iv 587
Ibbot, *Benjamin*, his death (1725), iv 423
Idle, Mr. of Lincoln's Inn (1735), iv 252
Ilbury-ford, Roman town near, iv 453
Iliffe, *Joseph*, of Hinckley, notice of, vi 581
—— *William*, vi 564, 565, 577
Illuminators, meaning of, iv 163
Inchbald, Mrs. sketch of by Mr. Hardinge, iii 37
Inchiquin, Earl of (1678), iv 644
Inchclif, *William*, iii 509
Inett, Dr. his "History of the English Church," iv 616
Influenza, its great prevalence in 1803, vii 111. its severity in Ireland, viii 16
Inge, Mr. ——, of Thorpe, v 581
Ingham, Mr. (1757), vii 246
Inglewood Forest, trial respecting, i 146
Inglis, Dr. consecrated Bishop of Nova Scotia, vii 488, 694
——— Mrs. calligrapher, iv 225
——— Sir *Robert Harry*, vi 763
Ingram, Rev. *Robert*, notices of, i 757
Innes, Rev. Mr. notice of, iv 84
Innys, *William*, bookseller, i 359, 362, 363; ii 35; iv 108, 323

© in this web service Cambridge University Press www.cambridge.org

CAMBRIDGE

Cambridge University Press
978-1-108-07741-5 - Illustrations of the Literary History of the Eighteenth Century: Consisting of Authentic Memoirs and Original Letters of Eminent Persons, and Intended as a Sequel to the 'Literary Anecdotes': Volume 8
John Nichols
Index
More information

Inoculation, first trial of in 1721, i 277, 278, 279, 280
Inscription, on a silver plate found in Risley Park, Derbyshire, ii 789
——————— on Sir Isaac Newton, in Colsterworth church, and in the room where he was born, iv 17
——————— account of a Greek one on a stone brought from Segegick, iv 167
Inscriptions, account of some Roman, iv 209-210
"*Installation*," a poem, proposed republication of, viii 314
Intelligencer, a paper published by Dr. Sheridan, ii 755
Inverary, hospitality at, i 141
Inwood, Rev. *J.* vi 673
Ireland, new Lord Lieutenant of, vii 454. appointments in, 455. troubled state of, 465. portraits of some Irish Patriots, 474. Whiteboys, 475. disturbances in the church, 477. state of religious parties there, 480. Female Association against the payment of Tithes, 481. Society for Christian Knowledge and Practice, 486. Rev. Aug. Beaufort's map of, 487. state of the church in, ib. pamphlets on, by Dr. Hales and Mr. Browne, 497. Dr. Hales's "Survey," ib. extinct volcanoes there, 699. proposals for a Natural History of, 700. tour of two English gentlemen in, 702. MSS. relating to, addressed to the Duke of Northumberland, 703. county maps of, 704. its political state, 741. arrest of conspirators, 746, 748. state of the Roman Catholics, 786, 788. the Militia Act, 789. the tithe question, 791. troops in, ib. Catholic Emancipation, 793. its antiquities reviewed, 801. errors in Mr. Gough's view of the constitution of, ib. 803, 805-807. round towers in, 806, 818, 837. its ancient language, 818. state of the Government, 832. state of the Roman clergy, 835. list of authors on its Natural History, 848. the Union, viii 32. the Battle-axe Guards there, 223-225. disturbed state of Armagh, 317. French invasion, 324
——— Rev. *John*, D.D. Dean of Westminster, allusion to, vi 9, 11-13, 766. W. Gifford's account of their early friendship, and an extract from the Baviad relating to, ib.
——— *Samuel*, v 429, 463. his "Vindication of the publication of the supposed Shakesperian MSS." in reply to Mr. Malone, vii 11
——— *Wm. Henry*, iii 779. his forgery of the Shakesperian MSS. vii 8. his History, 9, and note. names of those who were imposed on, 11. sale of his Shakespere Papers, viii 35
Irish, their character, viii 199. subscription for them during the dearth, 211
Irish Academy, valuable papers in their Transactions, vii 279, 699. presented by the Court of Russia with a Greek translation of Virgil, 716. Mr. Graydon presents them with fossils, ib. Dr. Young's paper on Colours, 748. Bishop Percy's zeal for it, 771. its continuance doubtful, 841. query respecting it, 852
"*Irish Harp Institution*," described, vii 207
——— *Dress*, print of, in MS. Froissart at Oxford, 709
Irving, Rev. Dr. *David*, proposed as a professor in the Belfast College, vii 192 and note, 194. a candidate for the rectorship of the High School, Edinburgh, 205. his letter to Dr. Percy, detailing his disappointment and the intrigue which marked the election, ib. his "Life of George Buchanan," and "Lives of the Scottish Poets," 753
Irwin, *Eyles*, his comic opera of the "Bedoins," viii 34. letters to Bp. Percy, 359, 360. account of, 359, note
——— Lady, notices of, v 22, 23
Isham, Rev. Dr. notice of, iv 306
——— Sir *Edmund*, letters to and from Dr. Ducarel, iii 531, 533
Islip, *Adam*, printer, iv 196, 216
Isted, *Ambrose*, viii 190
—— Mrs. vi 555, 589. letter to John Nichols on the death of her father, Bishop Percy, 591. some account of her, viii 349. her death, 350
—— *Sam.* of Ecton, vi 583; viii 325, 332
"*Italia Liberata*," first edition of, vii 741
Italian Poets and Historians, remarks on them, vii 742
Ives, *John*, portrait of, iii 608. two letters to Dr. Ducarel on Coins, 608, 609
Iveson Family, i 232

J.

Jackwr, *Robin*, v 582
Jack Straw's Castle, vi 368
Jackson, Capt. *J.* vi 691
——— Dr. *Cyril*, Dean of Christ Church, v 280; vi 251, 252, 775. letter to Richard Richardson, inclosing a copy of a letter to him from J. Smeaton on the Edystone Lighthouse, iii 353. his descent, iv 74. noticed in the "Pursuits of Literature," vi 775. notice of, vii 455
——— *Cyril*, M.D. of Halifax, i 242
——— *C. F.* v 120
——— *Hugh*, printer, iv 196, 201
——— *J.* printer (1592), v 365
——— *J.* bookseller, Lichfield, vi 318
——— Rev. *Samuel*, iv 303
——— Dr. *William*, Bp. of Oxford, his descent, iv 74. notice of, vii 630
——— Rev. *John*, of Leicester, borrowed from Dr. Clarke, ii 768
Jacob, *Edward*, letters to and from Dr. Ducarel, iv 642, 653, 654, 676; vi 12, 13, 656, 676

© in this web service Cambridge University Press www.cambridge.org

CAMBRIDGE

Cambridge University Press
978-1-108-07741-5 - Illustrations of the Literary History of the Eighteenth Century: Consisting of Authentic Memoirs and Original Letters of Eminent Persons, and Intended as a Sequel to the 'Literary Anecdotes': Volume 8
John Nichols
Index
More information

Jacomb, Mr. (1774), iv 826
Jago, Rev. *Richard*, v 760, 766, 772
James I. of England, letters of his and his Queen noticed, iv 267. his Majesty's "Lepanto," with a Preface by James, viii 283
——— *II.* account of his death-bed speech, iv 226
——— *V.* of Scotland, his Household Book, viii 233
——— *Jacobus*, printer at Edinburgh, iv 170, 196
——— Dr. his "Case," iii 696, 697
——— Rev. ——, Rector of Arthuret, v 632
——— Rev. ——, of Hackney, v 848
——— Mr. (1755), iv 342
——— Mrs. (1741), iv 394
——— *Robert*, M.D. iv 594, 595; vi 311
——— Rev. *Thos.* memoir of, i 782
——— *William*, vi 853
Jameson, Capt. v 318, 319
Jamieson, Dr. *John*, of Forfar, letter to T. Christie on a watch supposed to belong to King Robert Bruce, v 605. letter to John Nichols relative to an Etymological Dictionary of the Scottish Language by him and Rev. J. Boucher, 639. notice of his publications, 640, 641. his prospectus of an Etymological Dictionary of the Scottish Language, vii 120, and note. publishes his Dictionary, 189
——— *Robert*, vii 87, 172; viii 337. his collections of old ballads, vii 87. short notice of him, 90, and note. his proposed "Collection of Ancient Ballads," viii 336, 337, 338. his contributors, ib. letter to Bp. Percy, 337
Jamæus, *Jacobus*, printer at Edinburgh, iv 170, 196
Jane, Rev. Dr. notice of, iii 226, 273
Janiculum hill, at Rome, i 741
Jaurchund, owner of the Pitt Diamond, vi 68
Jebb, notices of the Irish branch of the family, v 393-400
—— Dr. *John*, Dean of Cashell, v 417
—— *John*, M.D. F.R.S. iii 823; v 399, 417, 418; vi 481
—— Dr. (1754), the possessor of Mr. Bridges's MSS. iii 523
—— Rev. *John*, v 817; vi 854. "letter to," i 774
—— Rev. *John*, Rector of Homersfield, letters to and from John Nichols, F.S.A. on the Irish branch of the Jebb family, v 398-400
—— *Richard*, v 398
—— Sir *Richard*, v 399, 735
—— *Robert*, v 399, 400
—— *Samuel*, v 398
—— Dr. *Samuel*, v 399, 417
Jefferis, Rev. *John*, of Bene't College, a Norfolk divine, vi 801
Jefferson, Archdeacon, memoir of, v 235-253. preferments, v 239. Colchester Hospital indebted to him for its existence, v 243. death, and epitaph on, v 245. will, v 246. analysis of his publications, v 247-253
Jefferson, Rev. *John*, notice of, v 237
——— *R.* v 236
Jeffery, *Edward*, bookseller, Pall Mall, v 35
Jeffrey, *George*, of Trin. Coll. Cambridge, iv 242
——— Lord, vii 613
Jeffreys, Lady *C.* i 160
——— Mrs. *M.* notices of, i 147, 151, 153, 159
——— Rev. Dr. *John*, of Barnes, heir to Mr. Wray, i 73, 119
——— *William*, of Maidstone, vi 644, 647. letter to Rev. Sam. Denne, 646. his drawings in Kent, 711, 712
Jeffries, Dr. (1772), iv 845, 846
Jegon, Dr. his portrait, iv 728
Jekyl, Sir *J.* notice of, iv 530
Jemmet, *Philip*, vi 360
Jenkins, *Henry*, vi 606
——— Sir *Leoline*, iv 88
——— ——, banker, iii 732, 735. anecdotes relating to, iii 727
Jennens, *Charles*, v 166. notice of, 451
Jenner, *Emma*, vi 721
——— *Edward*, M.D. iv 440, 444, 445, 447, 448, 686. a correspondent with Dr. Lettsom, ii 660
——— *Thomas*, notice of, iv 550
Jennet, Mr. printer, v 93
Jennings, Rev. Dr. *David*, iii 444; v 334, 772, 773
——— Mr. son of Rev. John Jennings of Hinckley, and nephew of Dr. D. Jennings, iii 444, 446, 449
——— Rev. *John*, tutor of Dr. Doddridge, notice of, v 332, 333-335
——— Sir *John*, iii 635
——— Mr. son of Sir J. Jennings, iii 635
Jenny, Dr. v 396
Jenyns, *Soame*, iii 648, 649; vi 167, 798; friendship with Mr. Wray, i 147, 157, 161. his works, vii 493. passage in his works, 508
Jephson, *Robert*, his "Julia," v 457; vii 3; viii 429 note
——— *Richard*, attorney, New Inn, v 360, 371
——— Serjeant, v 373
Jerardon, Mr. iv 597
Jermyn, *Henry*, notice of, vi 341
"*Jernæus*," vii 775
Jerningham, *Edward*, letters to Bp. Percy, with a copy of his poem, viii 260, and note; one, with a poem by Lord Carlow, 261
Jersey, Countess of (1796), vi 677
—— *George* fourth Earl of, vi 677
—— Isle of, account of Druidical Temples and Altars in, iv 751-753
Jervis, Mr. painter of the windows of New College, vi 711
—— Sir *John*. See *St. Vincent* (Earl)
—— Rev. *Thomas*, vi 484; vii 104. notice

© in this web service Cambridge University Press www.cambridge.org

CAMBRIDGE

Cambridge University Press
978-1-108-07741-5 - Illustrations of the Literary History of the Eighteenth Century: Consisting of Authentic Memoirs and Original Letters of Eminent Persons, and Intended as a Sequel to the 'Literary Anecdotes': Volume 8
John Nichols
Index
More information

of him, ib. character of Rev. Dr. John Disney, vi 483, 484
—— Hon. *William*, v 624
Jessop, Rev. *Francis*, letters to Abp. Wake, iv 120-124. his work "Doctrina de Christo omnium Supremo Monarcâ, qualis sit in Epistolâ Septimanatim Borealis," dedicated to Abp. Wake, iv 123
Jeune, M. *F. Le*, v 802
Jocelyn, Lady *Sophia*, viii 354
Johnes, *Thomas*, of Hafod, vi 838. his edition of Froissart, vii 113. letter of, to Dr. Anderson, 116. his list of the names at the battle of Otterbourne, 142, 144, 146. fire at his house, 175. his Joinville, Travels, and Monstrelet, 175. character of his translation of Froissart, viii 63, 303. additions to his Library, 385, and note. his Quixote Library, 303. letters to Bp. Percy, ib. notice of his death, ib. note
Johns, *Henry W.* correspondence with Lord Dorchester and Mr. Justice Hardinge, iii 837, 838
Johnson, of Pontefract, pedigree, iii 594
——— *Alexander*, M.D. letter to Dr. Calder, iv 830. account of, ib.
——— Rev. *Anthony*, iii 673
——— *Charles*, the play-writer, ii 726
——— *Francis*, v 120
——— *Isaac*, artist, memoir of, vi 334
——— Dr. *James*, Bishop of Gloucester, vi 791, 793
——— Mr. *J.* Life of, iv 168
——— *Joseph*, bookseller, v 389
——— Rev. *John*, D.C.L. notice of and letter to Dr. Zachary Grey, i 478
——— *Joshua*, v 642
——— *Maurice*, iv 497; v 361
——— *Richard*, schoolmaster at Nottingham, brief memoir of, i 771
——— Dr. *Samuel*, allusions to, iv 574, 805, 815, 817, 830, 831; v 71, 188, 202-205, 277, 334, 382, 418, 428, 450, 454, 456, 457, 459, 775, 779; vi 142, 318-320, 458, 459, 494, 578, 579, 660, 661, 703, 714, 720, 767, 888; vii 254, 257, 294, 373, 459, 462, 467, 479. his Latin poetry, i 613. letters to Rev. Thomas Wilson, 788. letter to Mr. Nichols, iii 800. Dr. Calder's expostulatory address relative to his intended edition of Chalmers's Dictionary, iv 808-810. Dr. Johnson's reply, 811. anecdote of relating to Rev. R. Gifford, v 183. his Life of Swift, 388. account of his Tour to the Isle of Skye, and Conversation with Flora Macdonald, Rev. Donald Macqueen, &c., 401-410. his Life of Dryden, 465. his Life by Boswell, 467. extract of a letter to Dr. Brocklesby, 473. his funeral, v 443. anecdote related by Mr. Gifford of Jacob Bryant's opinion of his Greek scholarship, vi 36. several letters of Rev. B. N Turner relating to, 147-182. anecdote of, 147. Boswell's account of his visits to Islington, 150. pupil of the Rev. John Hunter, 311. the MS. of his Irene, vii 85. a dedication of his to "Evangelical History Harmonized" discovered, 161 and note, 246. his Shakespeare, vii 261, 294. his illness, 302. his death, 303. Pope's "Note" concerning him, 304. anecdotes of, by Bp. Percy, 306. Mrs. Piozzi's memorial of, 309. letters to Francis Barber, ib. his visit to Easton Mauduit, 310. letters of, 314. letter to Bp. White, ib. his "Sermons," 315. review of his character by Mr. Courtenay, ib. letter to Mr. Odell lost, 316. letters relative to him by Miss Seward and Boswell, &c. 321-368. his ill health, 443, 445, 446, 459, 461. his portrait by Opie, ib. his death, 467. numerous "Anecdotes" of him in hand, 467. his Prayers, 472. his "Dictionary," 473. Life of, by Sir J. Hawkins, ib. two supplementary volumes to his works, 479. his monument in St. Paul's, 508; viii 276. Lives of him preparing for publication, viii 72. his "Lives of the Poets," 197. his Dictionary, 289
——— *Thomas*, clerk to Dr. Dodd, v 857
——— Rev. *Tho.* iv 386
——— *Walter*, letter to Dr. Ducarel, relative to his "Tour in Normandy," iv 655
——— Rev. Mr. of America, iv 173, 280, 283, 286, 287, 289, 294, 296, 299, 839, 843
——— Rev. ——, Vicar of Cranbrooke, vi 609
Johnston, Rev. Dr. Chancellor of Llandaff, iii 378, 380
——— Dr. *Nathaniel*, iii 591, 676
Johnstone, *James*, M.D. vi 583. a correspondent with Dr. Lettsom, ii 660. memoir of him written by Dr. L. 681
——— *John*, M.D. his Life of Parr, vi 453
——— *James*, notice of, vi 504. his collection of books on Northern Literature, vii 751. his "Lodbrokar-Quida; or the Death Song of Lodbrok," and account of his works, 157, 751
Joinville, his memoirs printed by Mr. Johnes at Hafod, vii 182
Jollage, *Paul*, v 311
Jones, Rev. *David*, iii 268, 672
—— Rev. *Edward*, rector of Loddington, biographical notice of, viii 394 note, 410. letters to Bp. Percy, 394, 397, 402, 404. his correspondence with Mr. Ralph Nicholson and Mr. Wheeldon, 397, and notes. his first acquaintance with Mr. Cumberland, 399. his unexpected legacy, 408. family anecdotes, ib.
Jones, *Eustace*, notice of, v 770
—— Rev. *Hugh*, letter to Dr. Richardson, i 313
—— *Inigo*, notices of, v 602, 603
—— *James*, vi 581

© in this web service Cambridge University Press www.cambridge.org

CAMBRIDGE

Cambridge University Press
978-1-108-07741-5 - Illustrations of the Literary History of the Eighteenth Century: Consisting of Authentic Memoirs and Original Letters of Eminent Persons, and Intended as a Sequel to the 'Literary Anecdotes': Volume 8
John Nichols
Index
More information

Jones, John, his impertinent letter to Bishop Percy about the duties of a bishop, viii 423
—— Rev. *John*, of Emanuel College, Cambridge, iv 369
—— Rev. *John*, of Welwyn, characterized by Bp. Warburton, ii 828, 829. his strictures on Archbishop Secker, iii 481; vi 859. six letters to Dr. Doddridge, 438-450. reflections by Dr. Doddridge on a visit from Mr. Jones, 438, note. his MSS. in Dr. Williams's library, iv 848. letter to, from Sir John Thorold, Bart. 426
—— *Richard*, schoolmaster, Kettering, iii 790
—— *Richard*, printer, iv 196
—— *Samuel*, author of "Whitby," a poem, iii 787
—— *Theophilus*, historian of Brecknockshire, v 664
—— *Thomas*, F.S.A. iv 473, 474
—— *Thomas*, of Restormel, attorney, v 861, 862
—— Rev. *T.* case of, and on state of Bedford Level, vi 290
—— *William*, printer, iv 196
—— *W.* bookseller (1571), iv 554
—— *William*, F.R.S. (1711), iv 23, 25
—— Sir *William*, iii 155; iv 703; vii 758. his sonnet to Mr. Hardinge, iii 11. his Dialogues on Principles of Government, vii 452
—— Rev. *William*, of Nayland, vi 647, 712
Joneus, Jonas, vi 511
Jonson, Ben, v 638. queries of Theobald respecting, with Dr. Birch's answers, ii 654
Jorge, Sir *H. P.* his share of the Arundelian library, iv 64
Jortin, Dr. *John*, ii 842; iii 713, 764; v 816; vi 468, 753. letters to Rev. Tho. Birch, i 822. letters of Bp. Warburton to, ii 172. intimate with Abp. Herring, 182. his quarrel with Warburton, 187. his own poetical character of his literary discretion, 188. his Remarks on Spenser and Milton, 634, 648. his associates in "Miscellaneous Observations upon Authors, 1731," 747. letter from Archbp. Herring relating to the treatment of the Jews, iii 465. apology for, by Archdeacon Blackburne, 718. his epitaph on Newton, iv 18
Joucourt, Mr. iv 622
Joyce, James, v 166
—— *Thomas*, printer, iv 196
Jubb, Rev. Dr. Hebrew professor at Oxford, notice of, iv 550
Jubilee, at Dromore, vii 204
Jugge, Richard, printer, iv 176, 177, 197
Julaber or *Julaberry's Grave*, at Chatham, Kent, excavations at, ii 779; iv 96
Junius, Letters of, vi 269, 270. Lord Tankerville connected with, i 146
——— *Francis*, iv 440
Jurin, Dr. *James*, secretary to the Royal Society, ii 769. account of, v 122. his controversy with Mr. Robins [See the *Lit. Anecd.* iii 321], i 79
Jussieu, Dr. i 401, 402

K.

Kaimes, Henry Home Lord, notices of, iv 735; vi 520. letter to Mr. Creech, bookseller, iv 735
Katharine, Queen, her "Prayers," vii 413
Kay, Sir *John*, iii 366; v 303
—— Mr. (1748), v 508
—— Rev. *Thos.* of University College, his charities, i 462
Kaye, Sir *John Lister*, Bart. and family, account of, i 248, 260, 268, 273
—— Sir *Richard*, Bart. Dean of Lincoln, vi 373, 376, 387-390, 393, 399, 406, 414; vii 450. notices of, iv 642, 695. his collection of drawings, i 448, 449
Kearney, Dr. *John*, Bp. of Ossory and Kilkenny, viii 62, 64
——— Dr. *Michael*, v 462
Kearsley, George, v 428
Keate, G. (1785), v 747
Keene, Benj. M.P. son of the Bp. of Ely, i 160
——— Sir *Benjamin*, K.B. i 46
——— Dr. *Edmund*, Bp. of Ely, i 70; iii 186; v 98. letter to Rev. William Ward, iii 519. his death, viii 70
Keerlen, Van, his Charts, iv 546
Keill, Rev. *John*, of Baliol College (1696), iii 261. his vindication of Newton from the pretensions of Leibnitz, iv 23, 24
Keith, James, D.D. four letters to the Rev. Valentine Nalson, iv 408-411. account of, ib.
——— Lord, letter relative to Capt. Hardinge, iii 66
——— *Robert*, iii 664
Kekewich, Mr., of Cornwall (1775), v 861
Kele, Richard, printer, iv 196
Kelham, Robert, Illustrator of Domesday, v 190, 191
Kellam, Laurence, printer, notice of, iv 178, 196
Keller, Rev. *Frederick*, letter to Mr. Gough on the Festival of St. Matthias, iv 722
Kelly, Rev. *George*, notice of, v 148. letters to a friend in London, Thomas Pelham Holles Duke of Newcastle, and John Sydney Earl of Leicester, the day after his escape from the Tower, 148-152
Kemp, Archbp. and Cardinal, notices of, iv 104, 676, 677
——— *John*, his Museum of Antiquities (1763), iv 432
Kempis, Thomas à, v 788
Kendall, Duchess of, mistress of George I. iii 191
——— *Nicholas*, iii 839
——— Mr. of Cornwall (1775), v 864
Kendrick, R. vi 432

© in this web service Cambridge University Press www.cambridge.org

CAMBRIDGE

Cambridge University Press
978-1-108-07741-5 - Illustrations of the Literary History of the Eighteenth Century: Consisting of Authentic Memoirs and Original Letters of Eminent Persons, and Intended as a Sequel to the 'Literary Anecdotes': Volume 8
John Nichols
Index
More information

Kenmare, Lord, vi 205; vii 702
Kennedy, Dr. Archbishop of St. Andrew's, vi 515, 517, 519
——— Dr. *John*, his fine collection of coins, iv 209, 216, 446
——— Mr. (1774), iv 827
——— Mr. of Cultra, his death, viii 39
——— Dr. *Robert*, of Edinburgh, his death, vii 112
Kennett, Dr. *White*, Bp. of Peterborough, iii 277; iv 725; v 344, 518. his destination to that see, iv 80. letter, when a schoolmaster, to Mr. Allam, 84
Kennicott, *Ann*, v 627
——— *Benj.* D.D. iii 482; v 627. letter to Dr. Ducarel, iv 656. his "Dissertation on the Tree of Life in Paradise" (1748), v 182
Kenrick Family, notice of, vi 802
——— Rev. *Jarvis*, vi 705, 706, 802
——— Rev. *John*, notice of, vi 802
——— *Matthew*, LL.D. notice of, vi 802
——— *Scawen*, D.D. allusions to, vi 802, 804
——— Dr. *William* (1758), his religious opinions, i 157
——— *William*, the Welsh Judge (died 1829), notice of, vi 801
Kent, Roman roads, iii 777. Roman antiquities found in, 773, 779
—— Earl of, arms of, iv 350
—— *Edward* Duke of, iii 821; v 731. his letters and conversation, iii 24. Mr. Hardinge's visit to, ibid. overturned in Canada, 28
—— *Henry* Duke of, iv 537. gave his daughter to Mr. Yorke with his dying hand, i 111. letter to Dr. Z. Grey, iv 325. account of, ib.
—— *Henry*, printer, iv 365
—— *Jemima* Duchess of, iv 537-539. three letters to Dr. Birch, iii 707
—— *John* of Eltham, Earl of, iv 138
—— Mr. architect, iv 39
—— Rev. Mr. a dissenting minister, iv 298
—— Mr. bailiff to Mr. Hammond, iv 418
Kentish Monthly Register, notice of, vi 621
Kenyon, *Lloyd* 1st Lord, vi 112, 252, 712
———, Mr. his proposed work on Hereford, viii 201
Kepler, his conjectures, iv 16
Keppel, *Charlotte Augusta*, vi 732
——— Hon. and Rev. Dr. *Frederick*, Bp. of Exeter, iii 312; vi 732
——— General, v 313
Ker, *John*, v 162
Kerr, *Strother*, v 120
—— *William*, M.D., of Northampton (died 1824), vi 730
Kerrich, Rev. *Charles*, notice of, vi 807
——— *Edward*, vi 816
——— *John*, M.D. notice of, vi 807
——— Rev. *John*, notice of, vi 807
——— Rev. *Samuel*, notice of, vi 808
Kerrich, Rev. *Thomas*, vi 308. memoir of, 807. list of pictures bequeathed to the Society of Antiquaries, 817. letter to Rev. Wm. Cole, 821. seven letters to and from Mr. Gough, vi 822-825. two letters to Rev. Edward Balme, vi 826-828
——— Rev. *Walter*, M.A. notice of, vi 807
——— Rev. *Walter-John*, notice of, vi 807
Kersey, Mr. his "Algebra," iv 46
Kettell, Mr. (1740), iv 157, 159
Kettle, Mr. (1730), iv 247
Kettleby, counsellor, iv 160
Kettlewell, Dr. *John*, his "Office for the Penitent," iii 278
Kidd, Rev. *M.* viii 403
Kidman, Rev. Mr. of Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, vi 809
Kiggalaer's collection of dried plants, i 386
Kilby, Mr. (1734), v 354
Killigrew, Sir *William*, vi 327
Killingbeck, Rev. *John*, noticed, ii 816. letter of Humfrey Wanley to, ib.
Kilmarnock, Earl of (1745), iv 532
Kilner, Rev. *Joseph*, letter to Dr. Ducarel, iii 287. letter to John Nichols, 288
Kilwarden, Lord, his murder, vii 118, and note
Kinckhuysen, his "Algebra," iv 46
King, *Daniel*, iv 713
—— *Edward*, vi 341, 367, 459, 724. his "Antient Castles," v 179; vii 838. elected President of the Society of Antiquaries, pro tempore, vii 461
—— *John*, of Ipswich (1831), vi 341
—— Rev. *John*, Master of Newcastle-upon-Tyne Grammar School, notice of, v 125. monumental inscription in Witnesham Church, v 126. alluded to, vi 552
—— *Peter*, Lord Chancellor, anecdote of, iv 34. pall-bearer at Sir Isaac Newton's funeral, 14
—— *John* 2nd Lord, accompanied Mr. Wray to Italy, i 18, 25. associate of Mr. Wray, 29. death of (1739-40), 32
—— *Mary*, housekeeper at Auckland Castle (1826), v 627
—— *Richard*, his controversy on the Thundering Legion, i 308
—— *Thomas*, book auctioneer, iv 546
—— *Thomas*, the actor, at Stratford Jubilee, viii 159
—— *William*, LL.D. of Doctors' Commons, v 391
—— Mr. agent to Duke of Rutland (1791), iv 697, 698
—— Dr. *William*, Principal of St. Mary Hall, Oxford, satire on Dr. Burton by, i 767
—— Rev. *William*, his sermons (1747), iv 369
—— Mrs. widow of Rev. W. King, iv 261, 367, 371
King's College Chapel, poetical lines on its architecture, by Dr. Sneyd Davies, i 604. election of Provost at, in 1741-2, i 622; iii 140

© in this web service Cambridge University Press www.cambridge.org

CAMBRIDGE

Cambridge University Press
978-1-108-07741-5 - Illustrations of the Literary History of the Eighteenth Century: Consisting of Authentic Memoirs and Original Letters of Eminent Persons, and Intended as a Sequel to the 'Literary Anecdotes': Volume 8
John Nichols
Index
More information

Kingsland, Lord, v 680
Kingston, Duchess of, vi 113
——— *Felix*, printer, iv 196
——— *John*, printer, iv 196, 554
——— *Robert Lumley*, twenty-two letters to Dr. Ducarel, iii 610-631. notice of, 610
Kingston-upon-Thames, Act for new modelling the vicarage, iii 10
Kinnoul, Earl of (1775), vi 58
Kippis, Dr. *Andrew*, iv 821, 835-837, 843, 846, 847; v 174, 180, 335, 422, 426; vi 369, 371, 374, 571, 595, 598, 649; vii 404
Kirby, *John*, notice of, vi 541
—— *Joshua*, vi 544
—— *William* (1736), vi 542
—— Rev. *William*, entomologist, vi 544
Kircher, *Athenasius*, his Tour of the Chinese Wall, vii 285
Kirkby, *James*, chemist, vi 354
——— *William*, nephew of Mr. Gough, vi 373
Kirke, *Mary*, vi 872
—— *Thomas*, Esq. F.R.S. letter of Sir Godfrey Copley to, i 478. his correspondence with Sir Hans Sloane, Sir John Wentworth, Richard Townley, Esq. and Sir Godfrey Copley, iv 72-76; with Henry Davenant, Esq. 886. dialogue between his ghost and the Rev. Milo Gale, ib.
Kirkpatrick, Mr. iii 421, 433, 434. letter to, from Bishop Tanner, 418
Kirshaw, Rev. *Richard*, notices of, iii 750, 758
——— Rev. Dr. *Samuel*, i 763; iii 747. memoir of, 757
Kirton, *Joshua*, iv 204
Kirwan, Mr. vii 106
Kirwen, Mr., and Miss O'Neil, noticed, vii 717
Kitchingham, *Jane*, vi 809
——— Rev. *John*, vi 809
Kit's-Coty-House, Stukeley's account of, ii 769
Knaplock, *R.* bookseller, iv 99
Knapton, *James*, bookseller, iv 352, 353, 732
——— *John*, iii 298
Knatchbull, Sir *Edward*, vi 674
Kneller, Sir *Godfrey*, vi 239, 592
Knight, *Richard Payne*, iii 737, 741
——— Dr. *Samuel*, iii 493; iv 221, 258, 416. letter to Dr. Edmund Gibson, Bp. of Lincoln, respecting his "History and Antiquities of Ely Cathedral," iv 325. letters to Dr. Z. Grey, iv 326-329. alluded to by Warburton (1737), ii 44
Knipe, Dr. *Thomas*, iii 270
Knoll-hills, verses on, by Dr. Sneyd Davies, i 647; iii 131, 141. verses on by Mr. Hardinge, i 650
Knoll-house, Derbyshire, a country-seat of Mr. Hardinge, i 31, 48, 89. horæ literariæ at, 89
Knowler Family, of Kent, vi 624
——— Sir *Gilbert* (1755), vi 801
——— Rev. Dr. *Wm.* letter to, from Rev. John Lewis, relative to Thomas Marquis of Rockingham's edition of Cyprian iv, 427
Knowles, Sir *Charles*, iii 805
——— Lady *C.* iii 131. dedication of Dr. Sneyd Davies's memoirs to, i 483. character of, 485. lines on Dr. Davies's papers, 491. her assistance to this work, iii p. *vii* letter to Mr. Nichols relative to Mr. Justice Hardinge, iii 801. See *Hardinge*, *George*
——— Mrs. *Mary*, letter to Dr. Calder, iv 830. biographical notices of, ib. complimentary letter to J. Nichols, iv 831
——— *Thomas*, D.D. vi 468
Knowlton, *Thomas*, gardener to Earl of Burlington, notices of, iv 468, 469, 470, 748, 775, 776, 783, 785, 787. two letters to E. M. Da Costa, 748, 749
Knox, Dr. *Vicesimus*, vi 482; vii 556. epitaph on Nicholas Hardinge, iii 108. panegyric on Grammar Schools, v 108. Rev. B. P. Turner's answer to his Criticism on Dryden's Feast, vi 178
Koelhoff, *John*, printer, notice of, iv 187
Kynaston, *Corbet*, M.P. See *Carte*, *Thos.*
——— Rev. *E.* ii 729; v 154
——— *Humphrey*, v 154
——— *Roger*, iv 603, 606-608, 621
Kyngstone, *Anthony*, printer, iv 196
Kynnesman, *Arthur*, iv 319, 376. three letters to Dr. Z. Grey, iii 290, 291, 848

L.

La Cerda, a Spanish Jesuit, notice of, iv 658
Lactantius, Wasse's notes upon, notice of, ii 797
Lacy, Mrs. of Carlisle, vii 712
Laing, *David*, son of the bookseller, iii 775
——— *Malcolm*, bookseller, five letters from Joseph Ritson, iii 775-779. his new edition of "Ossian," vii 146, 154. his illness, 199. letter to Bp. Percy, viii 382. his edition of "Ossian," 382
Lairesse, *Gerrard*, v 356
Laken, Judge, v 177
Lamb, price of, at Christmas 1796, in Leadenhall Market, vii 10
—— Rev. Dr. (died 1708), iii 277
—— Mr. (1728), iv 734
Lambard, *Thomas*, contributed a plate to Battely's Bury, iv 91
Lambarde, Mr. historian of Kent, iv 108, 211, 678, 679; vi 303
Lambe, Rev. *Robert*, his edition of "Flodden Field," vii 391, 392, 393
Lambert, *Aylmer Bourke*, vi 835
——— Rev. *James*, vi 854
——— *John*, vi 358
——— *Ralph*, v 120
Lambeth Palace, notices of, iv 616, 617
Lambton, *Frevile*, letter from Abp. Potter to, on "The Fathers," and Abp. Parker's Consecration, iv 853
Lambton, Mrs. Mary, iv 853

© in this web service Cambridge University Press www.cambridge.org

CAMBRIDGE

Cambridge University Press
978-1-108-07741-5 - Illustrations of the Literary History of the Eighteenth Century: Consisting of Authentic Memoirs and Original Letters of Eminent Persons, and Intended as a Sequel to the 'Literary Anecdotes': Volume 8
John Nichols
Index
More information

Lamotte, Rev. his Dissertation on the Keys of the Antients, iv 495
Lamplugh, *Thomas*, Abp. of York, iv 77
Lancaster, *John* of Gaunt, Duke of, notice of, iv 449; v 531
——— Rev. *Peter*, his work on "The Revelations of St. John," iv 329
Landaff, on the proposed removal of that see to Cardiff, iv 113
Landon, Mr. (1797), his letter to Mr. Thorpe noticed, vi 714
Lane, *George Fox*, iii 596
Laneham, *John*, his "Kenilworth," vii 420
Lanesborough, *Dorcas* Viscountess, iv 404
——— *George Lane* Viscount, notices of, iv 404
——— *Humphrey* Earl of, iv 404
——— *James Lane* Viscount, letter to Dr. R. Busby, his schoolmaster, iv 404. account of, ibid
Langhaine, *George*, his "Account of English Dramatic Poets," with Oldys's MS. notes, 569 and note
——— Rev. Dr. iv 205
Langbek's "Scriptores Danici," vii 845
Langdale, Mr. distiller, his fire in the riots of 1780, vi 396
——— *Thomas*, bookseller, Ripon, vi 606
Langdon, *Robert*, iv 154
Langhorne, Dr. *John*, i 785; v 790
Langley, Dr. *Thomas*, Bp. of Durham, v 611
Langres, Bp. of, viii 300
Langston, Sir *Stephen*, Alderman of London, v 226, 228. notice of, 231
Langtoft, *Peter*, his "Chronicle," iv 172, 183, 186
Langton, *Bennet*, vi 598
Langwith, Rev. Dr. i 298
Lansdowne, *William* 1st Marquess of, iv 839, 868. a visitant of Dr. Lettsom at Grove Hill, ii 664. supposed to be the author of Junius, vi 269. his MSS. purchased for the British Museum, viii 66. dismissed as minister, 441, 445
Lany, Rev. Dr. *Edward*, iv 274, 282, 283, 286
Lardner, Dr. *Nathaniel*, iv 180
Large, Sir *Robert*, iv 155, 157
Largus, *Scribonius*, v 492
Larpent, *John*, inspector of plays, i 468
Lasaux, Mr. *de*, iii 672
Latham, Dr. his "Academy" noticed, iv 835
——— *John*, M.D. of Dartford and Romsey, vi 613, 644, 648, 652, 653, 659, 672, 682, 693, 708, 711, 718, 754, 759, 835. his drawings and descriptions of Romsey church, 626. letter from the Soc. Imp. Nat. Cur. 641
——— Dr. *William*, of Eltham, F.S.A. notice of, iv 680
Lathbury, Rev. *Joseph*, vi 854
Latimer, *John Neville* Lord, allusions to, vi 384
Latin verse, by Moderns, remarks on by Mr. Hardinge, i 613
Latouche, Mr. of Bellevue, vii 106
Latton, Mr. (1700), his Letters regarding Ghosts, iv 73
——— *William* (1728), letter to Dean Moss, iv 734
Laud, Archbishop, iv 176, 326, 327, 451, 859; v 553. commissioned Greaves to buy MSS. in the East, ii 71, 72
Lauder, *William*, his work on Milton, ii 177. letter to Dr. Mead relating to the forgery said to be committed by Milton against the memory of Charles I., iv 428, his proposals for printing "Hugonis Grotii Adamus Exsul, Tragœdia," 430
Laughton, Rev. *John*, letter to Dr. Nalson, iv 81
——— Rev. *Richard*, D.D. notice of, vi 788-791
——— Mr. *William*, iv 123
Laurence, *French*, D.C.L. M.P. v 685; vii 22
——— *John*, of Somers Town, author of "British Field Sports," notice of, vi 243, 244
Laurie, *James*, iv 797, 798
Lavington, Dr. *George*, Bishop of Exeter, v 808
Law, *Bedwell*, bookseller, v 174, 175; vi 678
—— changes, promotions, &c. viii 367
—— Dr. *Edmund*, Bishop of Carlisle, iv 638; v 112, 238; vi 479, 862; vii 443, 482
—— *Ewan*, vi 253, 892
—— Dr. *George Henry*, Bp. of Chester and Bath and Wells, vi 253
—— *Henry Hoadly*, vi 762
—— Rev. *Henry*, LL.B. notice of, vi 762
—— Dr. *John*, Bp. of Clonfert, iv 871; vii 703, 832; viii 15, 423. his portrait by Robinson, viii 423
—— *John*, of Lauriston, the financier, notice of, ii 112, 845
—— Rev. *John*, D.D. Archdeacon of Rochester, vi 660, 670, 676, 697, 701, 707, 720, 727, 729, 733, 756, 766, 770, 776, 778. memoir of, 695. inscription on a vase presented to him by his clergy, 696. extracts from two letters to Rev. Samuel Denne on the marriage of his daughter, &c. 763
—— *Martha*, vi 763
—— *Stephana*, vi 766
—— *Stephen*, vi 695, 763, 766, 895
—— Rev. *William* (1731), v 156
Lawry, Rev. *John*, writer in the Athenian Letters, i 33, 92
Lawson, Mr. Surveyor-General of India, his melancholy murder, iv 489, 492
Laxton, Rev. *Rob.* account of, iv 356
"*Layman's Letter*" (the), given to Mr. Throckmorton, vii 513
Layton, Rev. *Wm.* noticed, i 768. acknowledgment to, iv *vi*. dedication to, vi *iii*. noticed, 868, 869
Leach, Dr. naturalist, vi 719

© in this web service Cambridge University Press www.cambridge.org

CAMBRIDGE

Cambridge University Press
978-1-108-07741-5 - Illustrations of the Literary History of the Eighteenth Century: Consisting of Authentic Memoirs and Original Letters of Eminent Persons, and Intended as a Sequel to the 'Literary Anecdotes': Volume 8
John Nichols
Index
More information

League and Covenant of 1638, brought to the British Museum, i 139
Leake, Martin, notice of, ii 806
Learning, Society for the encouragement of, ii 97, 116, 119
Le Blanc, Sir *Simon*, v 841
Le Bruyn's Voyage to the Levant, vi 746
Le Clerc, Mons. Sir Isaac Newton's letters to, iv 61
"*Le Costume*," remarks on that work, vii 543, 544
Ledwich, Dr. *Edward*, vi 430, 433, 718; vii 106, 108. his remarks on the Ship Temple, 467. his letters to Bp. Percy, 816-819, 821, 842. collects materials for "Ireland," 698. of service to Mr. Gough, 702. his work, 714. preparing papers for the "Dublin Transactions," 714, and note. his intention of joining with Mr. Beaufort in ridicule of Col. Vallancy, 782, and note. his review of Col. Vallancy's "Collectanea," 783. memoirs of, 809. his "Anthologia," 816. his arguments against Scrutator, ib. his "Introduction to the second volume of Grose's "Ireland," ib. wishes to place his son with Mr. Stott, ib. his Preface to his Works, 817. takes possession of an estate, 821. cannot assist Dr. Anderson's enquiries, 824. sells his books, 826. contemplates a new edition of his "Antiquities," and Campbell's "Strictures," ib. his "Antiquities," 827, 828, 832, 835, 841. third edition of, 842. death of his infant son, 829. his illness, 835. withdraws from the Irish Academy, 841. purchases a villa at Dundrum, ib. letters to Mr. Gough, 844, 846-851, 853, 855. his failure in the "History of Queen's County," and proposes to send his collections to Mr. Gough, 844. commends Mr. Gough's Sepulchral Monuments, 845. desires Mr. Gough's opinion of Langbek's "Scriptores Danici," ib. describes his plan of materials for Mr. Gough, and mentions those who can assist, 846. caution respecting Col. Vallancy, ib. suggests a Supplement to Ireland, and promises materials, 849. engages Messrs. Beauford, Walker, and Austin Cooper's assistance, ib. suggests the publication of Camden's other works, 850. his own works enumerated, ib. plan and materials of his work, 851. his "History of Kilkenny," 852. his contribution to the Archæologia, 853, 854. sends materials to Mr. Gough, 855
Ledyard, Mr. vii 497
Lee, Sir *George*, D.C.L. iii 318, 694-699; iv 446, 673. letters to and from Dr. Ducarel relative to Lord Keeper Wrighte's Decree upon the dissolution of the Savoy, 657. notice of, ib. contributed a plate to Battely's Bury, iv 91
—— *John*, called "Honest Jack Lee," letter to Dr. Calder, offering his interest to serve him, iv 832. biographical notices of, ib.
Lee, Sir *Thomas*, iv 253
—— *William*, the inventor of the stocking frame, i 220
Leech, the printer, recommendation of, by Garrick to Dr. Birch, i 824
Leeds, Dr. (1781), ii 681
—— *Francis* 5th Duke of, falsely accused of gambling, vii 22. letters to Bp. Percy, viii 314. notice of, ib. note
Leek, Sir *Simon*, vi 235
Legend, or Miracle Play, a curious old one, vii 390
L'Hopital, Marquis de, notice of, iv 4, 5
Leibnitz, *Godfrey William de*, borrowed his method of Fluxions from Newton, iv 4. noticed, 23, 24, 25, 49
Leicester, the early Earls of, their Lives, in Nichols's "Leicestershire," iii 751-755
———— Earl of, Chancellor of Oxford (1585), iv 169, 180
———— Sir *Francis*, i 370 *bis*, 371, 373, 378, 379
———— *George* Earl of, Pres. Soc. A., allusions to, v 683; vi 358, 385, 386, 405, 415, 426, 652, 768, 771, 776, 777, 780; vii 161
———— *John Sydney* Earl of, letter from Rev. George Kelly announcing his escape from the Tower (1736), v 152. notice of, 148
———— Roman Miliary at, vii 405, 407, 408, 409
Leicestershire, original Visitation of, 1619, vii 394
———————— materials for the History of, vii 427
Leigh, Rev. Dr. *Charles*, letter to Dr. Richardson, i 315
—— *Charles* (1738), v 166
—— Rev. Dr. Archdeacon of Salop, noticed, i 714
—— Rev. Dr. of Oxford (1716), editor of the LXX. iii 282, 283
—— Rev. Dr. *Egerton*, of Cambridge, account of, iv 329. letters to Dr. Z. Grey, ibid.
—— Rev. Dr. Vicar of Halifax, vi 852
—— Mr. of Leghorn (1740), iv 596
Leighton, Rev. *Francis*, v 655, 660
Leke, Mr. (1732), v 353
Leland, *John*, his Itinerary, iv 166. his De Viris Illustribus, 326
———— Rev. Dr. *Thomas*, his answer noticed, ii 815. four letters to and from Dr. Ducarel, iii 547-549
Lely, Sir *Peter*, iii 295; iv 708; vi 592
Leman, Captain, iii 413
———— *John*, vi 443
———— Rev. *John*, vi 435, 436
———— Sir *John*, vi 435
———— *Philip*, vi 435
———— *Philippa*, vi 435
———— *Robert*, vi 435
———— Rev. *Thomas*, F.S.A. iv 703, 707,

© in this web service Cambridge University Press www.cambridge.org

CAMBRIDGE

Cambridge University Press
978-1-108-07741-5 - Illustrations of the Literary History of the Eighteenth Century: Consisting of Authentic Memoirs and Original Letters of Eminent Persons, and Intended as a Sequel to the 'Literary Anecdotes': Volume 8
John Nichols
Index
More information

708; vi 458, 602. memoir of, 435. account of his family, ib. assisted Mr. J. Nichols, Mr. Clutterbuck, Mr. Surtees, Mrs. Ogborne, Sir Richard Hoare, Messrs. Lysons, and Mr. Brewer in their different works, 437. list of books left by him to the Bath Institution, 440. tribute to, by Rev. Joseph Hunter, ib. inscription on, by Bp. Bennet, with an account of his monument, 443. eleven letters to John Nichols, 443-448. three letters to James Norris Brewer, 449, 450. recollections of, by Mr. Brewer, ib. three letters to Dr. Sam. Parr, 453, 454. letter to Bishop Percy, viii 287, and note

Leman, *Wm.* of Beccles, vi 435

——— Sir *Wm.* vi 435

Le Mesurier, Rev. *Thomas*, v 689

Lemker, Mr. of Luneburgh, iv 391, 392

Lemoine, *Henry*, on Minstrels and Minstrelsy, viii 148

Le Neve, *John*, letter to Peter le Neve, iii 561. four letters relative to his edition of "Fasti Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ," v 342-344

——— *Peter*, iv 27; v 354, 518; vi 626. —For his correspondence see *Gibson* (Bp.), *Le Neve* (*John*), *Martin* (*T.*), *Morant* (*P.*), *Tanner* (Rev. *John*), *Tanner* (Bp. *T.*), *Woodward* (Dr.), *Wright* (*T.*)

Lenge, *Nic.* printer, iv 222

Lennox, Mrs. *Charlotte*, "Female Quixote," vii 161. a Shaksperian critic, iii 19

——— *Esme* Duke of, vi 518

——— *Matthew* Earl of, iv 130-132

——— *Charles*, afterwards 4th Duke of Richmond, v 287

Lens, Mr. Serjeant, vi 224, 225

Leo, Pope, iv 148

Leon, *St. Pol de*, Bp. of, vi 268

Leprevick, *Robert*, printer, iv 170

Lernault, *Anne*, iv 464

——— Rev. Mr. notice of, iv 464

Leslie Controversy, vii 167

Lesse, Professor, iii 495

L'Estrange, Sir *Roger*, iv 349, 534. letters to Dr. Nalson, 68-70. letter regarding Dr. Nalson, 83

Letherland, *Joseph*, M.D. iv 249, 250

Lethieullier, *Smart*, iv 232, 475; vi 692. two letters to Rev. Francis Wise, Radcliffe Librarian, iii 632, 633. twelve letters to and from Dr. Ducarel, 637-645

Letsome's "Preacher's Assistant," vi 677

Lettice, Rev. *John*, D.D. notices of, vi 141, 152, 165; vii 233; viii 372. had in his possession some epistles of Ovid translated by Dr. Grainger, vii 48. tutor to the family of Mr. Beckford, 49. instructs the daughters of Mr. Beckford, 53, and note. about to leave Hampstead, 55. his lectures on Artificial Memory, on the plan of Grey's "Memoria Technica," which he was about to republish, 63

Lettsom, *John Coakley*, M.D. ii 838; v 803, 806. memoir and portrait of, ii 657. his family, 669. letters of Mr. Neild to, 691 *et seq.*

Lettsom, Dr. *John-Miers*, eldest son of Dr. Lettsom, marriage and death, ii 669

——— *Samuel-Fothergill*, 2nd son, marriage of, ii 669

——— *Pickering*, 3rd son, marriage, ii 670. death and character, 671

Lever, Sir *Ashton*, vi 322, 326. his Museum, vii 469

—— Rev. *Thomas*, iii 708, 709, 710

Levett, Dr. *Robert*, friend of Dr. Johnson, vi 147; vii 324

Lewenhoek, his discoveries, iv 73

Lewis, *Charles*, bookbinder, vi 609

——— *David*, v 208

——— Rev. *George*, vi 690

——— *Henry Greswold*, v 208

——— Rev. *John*, iv 90, 154, 156, 159, 160, 184, 198, 211, 229, 234; v 848; vi 628, 652, 656, 665. his History of Thanet, iv 89. letter to Rev. N. Battely, 103. letter to Rev. O. Battely, 106-109. letter to Mr. Joseph Ames, 168. his "Dissertation on Seals," ib and 169. letter to Professor Ward, 169. letter to Mr. Ames with a list of Oxford printers, ib. letters to Mr. Ames, 171-194. hints to Mr. Ames, 194-197. his opinion of Mr. Bagford and his writings, 173. master of Eastbridge Hospital, 192. his Life of Caxton, 210, 213-217. letter to Dr. Z. Grey relative to a Chaplaincy in the army, 329

——— Mrs. wife of Rev. J. Lewis, iv 175

——— Rev. *Marmaduke*, vi 690, 692

——— Rev. *Robert*, of Hackney and Chingford, notice of, v 848; vi 893

Lewisham, *George* Viscount (afterwards 3rd Earl of Dartmouth), vi 768, 776, 777, 834

Lewyn, Dr. notices of, iv 611

Leycester, Countess of, her letters (temp. Charles I.), iii 809

——— Mr. (1814), vi 448

Leyden, Dr. friend of Sir W. Scott, sails for the East Indies, vii 103, 602

Lhuyd, *Edw.* i 344, 346, 801; v 585; vi 474. memoir of, and letters to Dr. Richardson, i 316-321. allusion to his correspondence, iv 788

Liancourt, Duke *de*, his two sons sent to be educated in England, vii 556

Lichfield Museum. See *Greene* (*Richard*)

——— *Robert Lee* last Earl of, notice of, iii 195

Lightfoot, Rev. Mr. Chaplain to Duchess of Portland (1784), v 536

Lilford, *Thomas Powys* 1st Lord, vi 89

Lilly, *George*, iv 218

—— *Henry*, vi 386

—— *William*, vi 569

Limbeake, *Walter*, vi 412

Linacre, Dr. notice of, ii 794

Lincoln, Roman hypocaust at, ii 120

Lind, Mr. the traveller (1765), friend of David Earl of Buchan, vi 498

© in this web service Cambridge University Press www.cambridge.org

CAMBRIDGE

Cambridge University Press
978-1-108-07741-5 - Illustrations of the Literary History of the Eighteenth Century: Consisting of Authentic Memoirs and Original Letters of Eminent Persons, and Intended as a Sequel to the 'Literary Anecdotes': Volume 8
John Nichols
Index
More information

Lindsay, Sir *David*, iv 154. his works, v 515, 516; vi 563
——— *Peregrine Bertie* Marquess of, ii 789, 794. letter to Dr. Stukeley (1715), 769
Lindsey, Rev. *Theoph.* noticed, i 763, 774 *bis*; vi 479. his resignation, iv 841, 842, 844. notice of, v 415. five letters to John Nichols, on the Memoirs of Thomas Hollis, Esq. by Archdeacon Blackburne, 416, 417. his "Liturgy," adopted by the Episcopalians in New England, vii 486
Lingen, *Henry*, letter to Bp. Percy, viii 391
Linnæus, interesting notices of, in 1735, i 815. a correspondent with Dr. Lettsom, ii 660. account of the collections of, vi 832
Lintot, *Bernard*, early patron of Mr. Theobald, ii 707
Lipyeat, Mr. (1774), iv 354
Lisburne, *William Vaughan* Earl of, iii 349
Lisle, Mr. (1737), notice of, iv 211
—— Dr. *Samuel*, Bp. of Norwich, iv 193
Lister, Dr. iv 458, 463, 779, 780, 789, 798
Literary Societies, in Ireland, vii 853
——— *Club*, vii 309, 311; viii 203, 205
Literature, state of, in Ireland, vii 839, 841
"*Literary Anecdotes*," notice of the ninth volume, vii 634
Litta, Cardinal, v 723
Littleton, Rev. Dr. *Edw.* his family, i 765
——— Sir *Edward*, iii 236; vi 394
——— *Fisher*, iii 258
Liturgical Tracts, viii 245
Liturgies of Edw. VI. viii 245, 246
——— collection of, i 313, 351, 353
Liverpool, *Charles* 1st Earl of, vi 6
——— *Robert-Banks* 2nd Earl of, vi 260; vii 311 note
Livy, the lost books of, vii 509. Arabic translation of, 510, 513
Lloyd, *Edward*, his collections for Shropshire, v 659, 660
——— Sir *Richard*, vi 311
——— *Robert*, vii 106. his "Odes," 275
——— Rev. Dr. *Bartholomew*, Provost of Trinity Coll. letter to Bp. Percy, viii 415. notice of, ib. note
——— *William*, letter to Daines Barrington on Nennius's History, v 600
——— Hon. and Rev. *Lumley*, of Cheam and Covent Garden (1721), i 375
——— Rev. *William*, Curate of Llanfrothen. See *Herring* (Abp.)
——— *William*, LL.B. keeper of Ashmolean Museum, v 517
Lluyd, *Humphrey*, M.D. vi 474
——— Dr. *Peirson*, cotemporary with Bp. Newton and Rev. John Church, iv 265
Lobley, *Michael*, printer, iv 168
Locke, *John*, vi 167, 168. sent to Holland the MS. of Newton's letters to Le Clerc, iv 61
Lockhart, *J.* (son-in-law of Sir Walter Scott), vi 12
Lockier, *Francis*, Dean of Peterborough, his epitaph for Sir Isaac Newton, iv 17
Lockman, *John*, a coadjutor of Dr. Birch, in his "General Dictionary," ii 67
Loddington, Rev. Mr. of Morpeth, Fellow of King's College, Cambridge, iv 348
Lodge, *Edmund*, Norroy King-at-Arms, vi 424-426. epitaph on J. C. Brooke, F.S.A. 358
——— Rev. *Edmund*, master of Newcastle-upon-Tyne Grammar School, v 123
——— *John*, new edition of his "Peerage of Ireland" proposed, vii 700
Lodwick, Mr. his alphabet, iv 755
Loe. See *St. Loe*
Lofft, *Capell*, nephew to Mr. Capell, the Shakspeare editor, i 473. letter to Mr. Nichols, iii 840
Lombe, ——, vi 297
London, its nuisances, vii 490
——— the Roman antiquities of, iv 102
Londonderry, *Frances* 2nd wife of first Marquess, iii 30; viii 10, 15
——— ——— *Robert Ridgway* 4th Earl of, allusions to, vi 67, 71, 114. notice of, 116
——— ——— *Robert* 1st Marquess of, viii 10
Long, *Andrew*, notice of, iii 788
—— *Beeston*, vi 283
—— *John*, notice of, v 175, 176
—— Rev. Dr. *Roger*, iv 250
Longeland, *Robert*, iv 150
Longman, *Thomas*, bookseller, v 441, 442; vii 27. notice of, iv 819. See *Calder* (Dr.)
——— *Thos. Norton*, vii 29. biographical notice of, ib. note
Longueville, Lord, iv 711
Lonsdale, *James* 1st Earl of, appoints Mr. Boswell recorder of Carlisle, vii 3
——— *Catharine Thynne* Lady, iv 73
——— *Henry* 3rd Viscount, iv 73
——— *Richard* 2nd Viscount, iv 73
——— *William* 2nd Earl of, vii 482
"*Lord John and Proud Ellen*," and "Child Waters;" their similarity, vii 89
Lorimer, Dr. *J.* iv 755
Lorraine, *Charles* Prince of, notices of iv 663, 664
Lort, Rev. Dr. *Michael*, iv 428, 580, 665, 729; v 710; vi 152, 155, 288, 289, 299, 412, 420, 605, 654, 664; vii 457, 469, 517, 531, 537; viii 152, 285. notice of, vii 438. his marriage, 457. thinks of visiting Dromore, 470. letters to Bp. Percy, 438-517. his ill health, 498. his tour to the North, 502. his severe accident, 511. journey to Chester, 471. not a Trustee of the British Museum, 483. journey to Cambridge and Ely with Bp. Barrington, ib. letters to and from Dr. Birch, 519-524. his proposed "Life and Correspondence of Dr. Bentley," 519. letter to Richard Cumberland, 525. letters to Horace Walpole, 529-556. his sermon before Cambridge University, 531. sends Mr. Walpole prints of Wilson the painter, and St. Paul's Cross, 535. his

© in this web service Cambridge University Press www.cambridge.org

CAMBRIDGE

Cambridge University Press
978-1-108-07741-5 - Illustrations of the Literary History of the Eighteenth Century: Consisting of Authentic Memoirs and Original Letters of Eminent Persons, and Intended as a Sequel to the 'Literary Anecdotes': Volume 8
John Nichols
Index
More information

Paper on Celts, 537. appointed Chaplain to Archbp. of Canterbury, 546. leaves Lambeth, 550. his intended journey to Boulogne to see antiquities, 552. his "Vindication of Mr. Walpole with regard to Chatterton," 556-563. his death, vii 517. sale of his books, viii 285, and note

Lort, Mrs. *Susanna*, her marriage, vii 457. letter to Bp. Percy, 518. her death, ib. note

Lottery Ticket, inquiry into the fate of one, viii 225

Loudon, Lord (1757), iii 319

Loughborough, *Alexander Wedderburne* Lord (Lord Chancellor), v 215, 685; vi 104, 105, 121, 532, 760, 865; vii 22. letter to Justice Hardinge, iii 153

Love, Dr. his portrait etched by Rev. Mr. Tyson, iv 728

Loveday, *John*, of Caversham, iv 632; v 530

——— *John*, his tour to Scotland (1732), i 310. forty-one letters to and from Dr. Ducarel, iii 646-676

——— Dr. *John*, iii 450; vii 407. the defender of Abp. Secker, iii 478-481

Loveden, *Loveden*, v 226

Lovell, Sir *Thomas*, notice of his funeral, vi 362, 398

Lovett, *Verney*, letters to Bishop Percy, viii 294

Lowe, *Arthur*, his prayer book, a curious family relic, viii 349

—— *George*, viii 349

—— Rev. *T. H.* Vicar of Grimley, v 698. his character of Dr. John Milner, 702

—— Rev. ——, Canon of Windsor, vi 311

—— *Family*, anecdotes of them, viii 349, and note; 350, 351, 355, 356, 357

Lowman, Rev. *James*, Dissenting Minister, of Clapham, iii 447

Lowndes, Mr. (1704), iv 76

Lowth, Dr. Bp. of London, iii 482; v 345, 737, 765, 798, 805, 810. three letters relating to the controversy between him and Bp. Warburton, iii 711-714. his Prælectiones, v 811, 812. letter to Bp. Percy, viii 209

Lowtheon, Mr. (1772), v 425

Lowther, ——, M.D. (1726), iv 315

——— Sir *James*, iv 64, 588, 589, 676

——— *John* 1st Viscount, iv 73

——— Rev. Sir *W.* viii 482

Lucan, Lady, vi 428

——— Mr. Steevens's copy of Lucan's "Pharsalia," vii 46

Lucas, Rev. Mr. iv 285, 286, 289

Lucy, *George*, poet, v 638

Luckombe, *Philip*, viii 26. some account of him, 27, 28. commissioned to sell a collection of shells, 29, 30. his letter to Bp. Percy about the shells, 31. his works, 36. his death, 55

Ludlam, Sir *George*, vi 257

——— *John*, vi 257

——— Rev. *Peter*, vi 257

——— *Richard*, M.D. v 349

Ludlam, Rev. *Thomas*, biographical notices of, v 349-352; vi 257

——— *Thomas*, Governor of Sierra-Leone, v 349

——— Rev. *William*, notice of, v 349

Luft, *Hans Luffett*, printer, iv 170, 197, 201

"*Luke's Iron Crown*," explained, viii 43

Lukin, Rev. Dr. *George William*, Dean of Wells, notice of, vi 720

——— Rev. *John*, vi 721

——— *Robert*, brother of the Dean, vi 721

——— *Robert*, son of the Dean, v 484

——— Capt. *William*, R. N. eldest son of the Dean, v 484; vi 720

Lumby, Mr. draftsman, vi 302, 303

Lunn, Archdeacon *Edward*, iv 389

—— Dr. *William*, iv 350, account of, iv 363

Lushington, Sir *Stephen*, D.C.L. vi 252

Luss. Mr. v 407

Luxmore, Dr. *John*, Bishop of Hereford, vi 728

Luzarnes, in female dress, what it is, vii 16

Luzerne, *M. de La*, Bishop of Langres, viii 300, 301. prospectus of a work of his, ibid

Lycophron, its collation, viii 41

Lydall, Rev. of Magdalen College, Oxford, iii 662

Lydgate, *John*, the poet, iv 575

Lye, Rev. *Edward*, the Saxonist, notices of, iii 655, 657; iv 166, 440. his "Anglo-Saxon Dictionary," vii 130, 294, 571

Lymington, *Catherine* Viscountess, Sir Isaac Newton's niece, iv 1, 13

Lynch, Rev. *George*, vi 625, 685, 802. his death, 612

—— *John*, D.D. vi 625, 685. Dean of Canterbury, notice of, iv 90. letter to Dr. Ducarel, 94. to Rev. Oliver Battely, 105

—— Dr. *Robert*, vi 743, 749

Lynde, Sir *H.* iv 118

Lynn, Rev. *James*, notice of, vi 255

—— Mr. surgeon (1810), v 484

Lyon, *John*, printer, iv 196

—— *John*, v 624

—— Rev. *John*, v 814, 815, 818. short memoir of, 820, 821. inscription on his tomb-stone, ib. eight letters to and from Rev. Weeden Butler, 821-831

—— Rev. Dr. of Dublin, v 375, 377

—— Rev. Dr. of Killeshill, his death (1790), vii 778

Lyons, Dr. of Ireland, v 397

——— *Israel* (1763), notice of, iv 475

Lysons, *Daniel*, vi 624, 631, 770, 772, 781

——— Messrs. *Daniel* and *Samuel*, assisted in the "Magna Britannia" by Rev. Thomas Leman, vi 437

——— *Samuel*, iv 567, 568

Lyster, *Thomas*, iii 475

Lyttelton, Rev. Dr. *Charles*, Bishop of Carlisle, ii 155; iii 535, 685; iv 448, 456, 666; v 530, 863; vi 285, 314. cor-

© in this web service Cambridge University Press www.cambridge.org

CAMBRIDGE

Cambridge University Press
978-1-108-07741-5 - Illustrations of the Literary History of the Eighteenth Century: Consisting of Authentic Memoirs and Original Letters of Eminent Persons, and Intended as a Sequel to the 'Literary Anecdotes': Volume 8
John Nichols
Index
More information

respondence with Dr. Ducarel, iii 303-315. letter to Rev. Daniel Watson, 312. portrait, 313. letters to Mr. Ames, iv 230; to Mr. Da Costa, 232. letter to Dr. Ducarel, 306
Lyttelton, George 1st Lord, ii 155; iii 448; iv 579; v 761, 863. letter to Dr. Ducarel, iii 306. his "Dialogues" (1758), vii 276
——— Sir *Richard*, iii 310

M.

Mabuse, John de, the painter, vi 820
Macarius, the hermit, account of, and his Greek Homilies, iv 410
Macartney, George 1st Earl, letters to Bp. Percy, viii 342
——— ——— Mr. vii 111
Macaulay, Rev. *Aulay*, letter to Mr. Nichols, iii 752
——— Mrs. *Catharine*, anecdotes of, iv 539; vi 157, 158, 705
Macbride, Dr. an Irish physician, i 140
Macclesfield, Thomas Parker 1st Earl of (Lord Chancellor), iv 471; vi 311. a Mæcenas, ii 117
——— ——— *George* 2nd Earl of, letter to Dr. Stukeley on his "Palæographia Britannica," iv 749. notice of, ib. letters from E. M. Da Costa, asking his vote and patronage to the Clerkship of the Royal Society, 750, 751
——— ——— *Thos.* Earl of, F.R.S., i 806. pall-bearer at Sir Isaac Newton's funeral, iv 14. See *Wood* (*Thomas*)
M'Clean, Mr. vii 175
M'Cormick, Rev. *Joseph*, v 398
——— ——— *Richard*, v 398
M'Culloch, Rev. *Thomas*, friend of Mr. Gough's, vi 751
Macdonald, Sir *Archibald*, allusion to, v 469, 682, 722
——— ——— *Flora*, notice of, v 404
——— ——— Sir *James*, allusions to, iii 816; v 408
——— ——— Rev. *Wm.* vi 579
——— ——— Mr. of Kingsburgh, notice of, v 404
Macgowan, Mr. of Edinburgh (1790), v 675
Macham, Dr. (1757), iv 450
Machel's "Collections for Westmoreland," iii 310
Machell, Rev. Mr. (1742), v 264
Machin, John, Prof. of Astronomy at Gresham College, F.R.S. (1711), iv 23, 25
Machon Family, epitaphs of, at Sherburn Hospital, i 441
Mackensie, Mr. of Applecross, v 414
Mackenzie, ——, M.D. (1770), iv 760
——— Capt. *Murdoch*, survey of Isle of Man, notice of, iv 691. his "Nautical Surveys," vii 698. "Military Surveys," 699
Mackerell, Benjamin, author of History of King's Lynn, iii 433
Mackintosh, Sir *James*, iii 844. letter recommending a monument to Captain Hardinge at Bombay, iii 91, 118
——— Lady, the wife of Sir James, lines on Capt. G. N. Hardinge, iii 843
Macklin, Charles, the actor, iii 611
——— Mr. organist at Oscott, v 701
Macknight, Dr. *James*, his English translation of the Epistles, vii 482
Mackworth, Mr. (1738), v 159
Maclean, Malcolm, notices of, v 401, 402
M'Leen, Mr. notice of, iv 696
M'Leod, Roderick, v 409
Maclurg, Dr. a correspondent with Dr. Lettsom, ii 661
Macnally, Leonard, v 397
Macpherson, Dr. (1796), iii 779
M'Pherson, James, v 408, 409, 412, 413, 524, 525. his "Fragments from the Erse," vii 275, 276. his letter to Rev. Wm. Sturrock, viii 240. his imitations, 382. asserts himself the author of "Ossian's Poems," 417, 418
Macqueen, Rev. *Donald*, notice of, v 401; vi 521. long and interesting anecdotes of, and account of conversations with, from Boswell's "Tour to the Hebrides," v 401-410. letter of the Earl of Buchan to Sylvanus Urban relative to, 404. letter to Rev. Dr. John Calder on Ossian's Poems, 411
Macro, Rev. Dr. *Cox*, iii 241; vi 524
M'Sparran, Rev. Mr. (1736), notice of, iv 521
Madan, Col. vi 797
——— Mrs. (wife of Col. M.), vi 797
——— Dr. *Spencer*, Bp. of Peterborough, vi 870. letter to Justice Hardinge, iii 152
Madden, Sir *Frederic*, his assistance acknowledged, vii *viii*. his "Documents relating to Perkin Warbeck," viii 232
——— Mr. *Matthew*, funeral sermon on, iv 200
——— Dr. *Samuel*, of Ireland, v 388
Maddison, ——, of India, v 120
Maddox, Dr. *Isaac*, Bp. of St. Asaph and Worcester, iv 256-258, 328, 360
Madmarston Castle, Roman town near, iv 452
Madox, Thomas, his "Firma Burgi," iv 155, 156
Mœcenas's villa, at Tivoli, description of, i 725
Mœviad, The, noticed, vi 3
Magauron, Mr. viii 68
Magellan, Mr. (1766), vi 498
Maintenon, Madam *de*, v 811
Mainwaring, Mr. (1797), vi 715
——— ——— *Peter*, M.D. iv 881
Maitland MSS. at Cambridge, viii 102
——— Sir *Richard*, v 669
——— ——— Lieut.-Gen. Hon. *T.* letter of, iii 83
——— ——— *William*, F.S.A. patronised by Sir Hans Sloane, i 287

© in this web service Cambridge University Press www.cambridge.org

CAMBRIDGE

Cambridge University Press
978-1-108-07741-5 - Illustrations of the Literary History of the Eighteenth Century: Consisting of Authentic Memoirs and Original Letters of Eminent Persons, and Intended as a Sequel to the 'Literary Anecdotes': Volume 8
John Nichols
Index
More information

Maittaire, Michael, iv 142, 145, 148, 154, 156, 157, 181, 188, 193. letter to Dr. Stukeley, ii 799, 800. his "Annales" referred to, 143
Majendie, Dr. *Wm. Henry*, Bp. of Chester and Bangor, vi 754. notice of, vii 64 note
Malcolm, James Peller, v 58, 475. his Londinum Redivivum, vii 57, 58. notices of, 57 note
Mallet, Paul Henry, three letters in French, viii 170-172. extract from a letter of his, vii 720. his "Introduction to the History of Denmark," 719
Mallett, David, vi 800. his Epistle to Mr. Pope, ii 735
Malmesbury, James Harris, 1st Earl of, v 346; vi 103, 109
Malone, Edmund, iv 398; v 396, 468-469, 655, 661. Hardinge's "Essence of Malone," iii 19. biographical account of, by James Boswell, jun. v 444-462. two letters from Edmund Burke on receiving his Edition of Shakspeare, and his Essay upon him, v 455, 459. ten letters to John Nichols on Shakspeare, Life of Wolsey, Warwickshire wills, Johnson's Dryden, &c. v 463-467. his memoir of Right Hon. William Windham, 470-485. his Shakspere, vii 2, 309. his Supplementary Pamphlet of Notes on, 455. hints to him on the Irish character, 732. his serious accident, vii 592. his Life of Dryden, viii 26, 32. criticised by Mr. Hardinge, 39. his "Supplement to Shakspere," viii 220. his observations on "The Tempest," viii 67. letters to Bp. Percy, 369, 370
——— *Richard*, v 445
Malton, Thomas, his "Perspective," v 581
Man, the arms of the Isle of, iv 137, 139
—— *Thomas*, printer, iv 193
Manchester, Henry 1st Earl of, vi 718
———— *George Montagu* 4th Duke of, vi 289, 290
Manclarke, Austin Palgrave, vi 527
Manesty, Rev. *Charles*, v 853
——— Rev. *James*, notice of, v 853
Mangey, Dr. *Thomas*, of Durham, i 418. iv 152, 351. notice of, iv 652
Mangin, Mr. his library sold at Vallance's, at Dublin, in 1802, viii 45
Maningham, Sir *Richard*, M.D. i 354, 366, 379, 381
———— Dr. *Thomas*, Bp. of Chichester, iii 279
Mann, Abbé, vi 375
——— *Catharine*, vi 732
——— Sir *Horace*, vi 92, 93, 95; vi 697, 732
Manne, Nicholas, Master of the Charter House, notice of, ii 814
Manners, Rev. *Moses*, a master of Newcastle-upon-Tyne Grammar School, v 128
———— Lord *Robert*, the King's remark on his death, iii 84
Manning, Charles, sculptor of Capt. Hardinge's monument, verses to, by Mr. Geo. Hardinge, iii 88
———— *Frederick*, vi 597
———— Rev. *Owen*, iv 562, 563; v 205, 288, 518, 589-594, 597, 662; vi 345. letter to Mr. Gough, vi 304. letter to Bp. Percy, viii 286. notice of, ibid, note. translates "Cædmon," 286. sends an extract from it, ib.
Manns, William, v 627
Mansell, Dr. *William Lort*, Bp. of Bristol, vi 210, 676. letter to Justice Hardinge, iii 152
Mansfield, William 1st Earl, ii 837; iv 265; v 199; vi 105, 127, 253, 280, 806. letter of Bp. Warburton to, when a counsel, i 90. first introduction into the House of Commons, i 622. contributed a plate to Battely's Bury, iv 91
Mapletoft, Dr. *John*, iv 383. his Proverbs, iv 241
———— Rev. *Nathaniel* (1791), iv 705
Maps, antient, in tapestry, formerly Mr. Sheldon's of Weston Hall, afterwards Mr. Gough's, and now at the Bodleian, vii 547
Mar, Earl of, vi 505
Marcelli, Signor *Angelus*, notice of, v 724
March, Olivia de la, notice of, iv 146
——— *T.* iv 557
——— Earl of, brother of Henry Lord Darnley, iv 132
Marchmont, Countess, v 744
———— Earl of, v 200; vi 353. letters to Lord Wharton, i 426
Mariani Sancti Barolitani, de Lapide Opusculum (1535), i 812
Markham, Dr. *George*, Dean of York, notice of, iii 772
———— Mr. *George*, of Sedgbrooke, iv 6
———— Dr. *William*, Archbp. of York, notices of, i 151; v 232; vi 250, 252, 253, 603, 605, 606, 791. his daughters. 253
———— *William*, eldest son of the Abp. notice of, iii 772
Markland, Jeremiah, v 469. his epitaph, i 156; his legacy to Dr. Heberden, 158. character of, 159
Marks Hall, notice of, iv 522
Marlay, Dr. *Richard*, Bp. of Clonfert and Waterford, viii 276
Marlborough, John Churchill 1st Duke of, iv 126; vi 718
———— *Charles Spencer* 2nd Duke of, iii 796; iv 367-369. a friend of Mr. Wray, i 29
———— *George Spencer* 3rd Duke of, v 28, 524; vi 375, 725
———— *Elizabeth* Duchess of, iv 367
———— *Sarah* Duchess of, iii 297. forbad any part of the Duke's Life to be versified, i 98
Marlow, Rev. *Michael* (1772), vi 854
——— *Christopher*, his Lucan, vii 25
Marmion, John, Lord, iv 886

© in this web service Cambridge University Press www.cambridge.org

CAMBRIDGE

Cambridge University Press
978-1-108-07741-5 - Illustrations of the Literary History of the Eighteenth Century: Consisting of Authentic Memoirs and Original Letters of Eminent Persons, and Intended as a Sequel to the 'Literary Anecdotes': Volume 8
John Nichols
Index
More information

Marmora Oxoniensia, by Maittaire, ii 800
Marriage, remarks on an incestuous one, vii 534
Marriages of Sovereigns of England, historical review of, by Dr. Birch, i 825
Marriott, Sir *James*, LL.D. noticed, i 135
——— *John*, iv 550
Marsden, *Alexander*, vii 832
——— *William*, vii 844. his Catalogue of Dictionaries, &c. vii 739
——— Rev. Mr. examining chaplain to Rev. Abp. of York, vi 50
Marshal, Dr. *Nathaniel*, correspondent of Dr. Cutler, iv 270. allusions to, iv 281, 291, 293, 295
Marshall, *George*, portrait painter, York, vi 894
Marsham, Hon. and Rev. *Charles*, prebendary of Rochester, vi 732
——— Hon. *Charles*, M.P. for West Kent, vi 674
——— Hon. and Rev. *Jacob*, D.D. vi 695, 707
——— Sir *John*, iv 694; vi 709, 710
——— Mr. Sec. Linn. Soc. vi 835
Marshe, *Thomas*, printer (1563), v 369
Marsigli, Count, his "De Architectonicâ Avium," i 276
Marte, *Emanuel*, Dean of Alicant, vi *435
Martial's villa at Rome, i 741
Martin, *Benjamin*, vi 324
——— *Gregory*, v 368
——— Rev. *James*, vi 198
——— *Sarah*, vi 887
——— *Thomas*, of Palgrave, ii 806; iii 609, 667; iv 498; v 181, 354, 560, 763; vi 346. portrait of, iii 608, 667. his Collection for the "History of Suffolk," v 167, 170. notice of his "Life," v 180, 181. See *Crowe*, *Tanner* (*John*)
——— *Thomas*, vii 411
Martinique, conquest of, vii 279
Martyn, Rev. *F.* Roman Catholic priest (1826), v 701
——— Prof. sen. (1728), i 322, 323, 393. his first teaching, 401, 402
——— Professor *Thomas*, iv 243; vi 149. anecdote of, 165. letter to Rev. Weeden Butler, v 752. notice of, ib.
Mary II. her excellences, i 74
—— Queen of Scots, her will and original letters noticed, iv 267
—— *D'Este*, 2nd wife of James II. her seal, vi 355, 369, 370, 371, 373
Masham, Lady, some account of her, vii 529
Maskelyne, Dr. *Nevil*, vi 40, 43. gives his sanction to the nomination of the Georgium Sidus, vii 442
Mason, Rev. Dr. *Charles*, i 790; iv 729; vi 288, 295, 296, 299, 437, 449. three letters to and from Dr. Ducarel, iii 545-547. notice of, 545
Mason, Dr. (1758), iv 460, 461, 464, 465
——— *George*, iv 558. letters to and from Mr. Herbert, iv 550-560. biographical notices of, iv 550. letters to and from Mr. Sam. Pegge on the Glossary to Hoccleve's Poems, iv 561-570. his edition of Hoccleve's Poems, with a glossary, viii 287, and note
Mason, *James*, v 326-328
——— *John Monck*, biographical account of, vii 3
——— Rev. *Thomas*, letters of Sir Isaac Newton to, iv 60. his epitaph, ib.
——— Rev. *William*, the poet, notice of, i 457; vii 630. introduced to Dr. Birch by Dr. Heberden, ii 146. his translation of Fresnoy, viii 205. his pamphlet on the "York Lunatic Hospital," vii 552. remarks on the styles of Mason and Gray, vii 275
Massachusetts, Historical Society of, publish their Historical Collections, vii 161
Massareene, *Clotworthy* Earl of, vi 585
Massey, Dr. *Richard Middleton*, of Wisbech (1725), i 398. notice of, iv 495
——— *William*, of Wandsworth, letters to Dr. Ducarel on the origin of the use of quill-pens, and the account of the mock Election for Garrat, iv 658-660. notice of, 660
——— Mr. (1759), iv 263
Massillon, *M.* v 798
Masterman, Mr. solicitor, v 862
Master, *Richard*, of Cirencester, v 533
Masters, Dr. (died 1724), iv 268
——— Rev. *Robert*, of Cambridge, v 343; vi 293, 300, 302, 306, 635, 696, 697, 739, 742, 762, 800, 805, 816. his "History of Bene't College," v 439, 440
——— Rev. *Wm.* (son of Robert), notice of, vi 293. his death, 628
——— Miss, vi 707
Mather, Dr. *Cotton*, iv 273, 282, 283, 287
Mathews, ——, bookseller, Cambridge, iv 287
Mathias, *Thomas James*, author of the Pursuits of Literature, vi 770. letter to a friend on the death of Rev. Norton Nicholls, LL.B., his learning, and attainments, v 65-78. Italian Ode addressed to Rev. N. Nicholls on his publication of "Aggiunta ai Componimenti Lirici Scelti de' piu illustri Poeti d' Italia," v 79. letter in the Gent. Mag. on his tribute to the memory of Rev. N. Nicholls, v 83. notice of, vii 33. letter to Bp. Percy, viii 214. letters to Bp. Percy, with a Latin Ode, viii 312. 313, 314. his various essays, 312-313
Matson, Mr. (friend of Mr. T. Yorke) (1716), iv 128
Matthew, the Anabaptist, iv 175
——— *St.* plate of a copy of his Gospel at Dublin, viii 380
Matthew, *Tobias*, Abp. of York, list of MS. papers, v 366
Matthews, Mr. of Wallingford (1781), iv 724
Maturine, Dean, v 381
Maty, Dr. *Matthew*, iii 649; iv 675. his death, vii 537. See *Ducarel* (Dr.)

© in this web service Cambridge University Press www.cambridge.org

CAMBRIDGE

Cambridge University Press
978-1-108-07741-5 - Illustrations of the Literary History of the Eighteenth Century: Consisting of Authentic Memoirs and Original Letters of Eminent Persons, and Intended as a Sequel to the 'Literary Anecdotes': Volume 8
John Nichols
Index
More information

Maty, Rev. *Paul Henry*, letter to Dr. Calder, iv 833
Mauduit, *Israel*, notice of, i 99
Maundrell, *Henry*, the traveller, vi 731
Maurice, Rev. *Henry*, D.D. notice of, iv 88
——— Rev. *Thomas*, a correspondent with Dr. Lettsom, ii 661. wrote a poem on Grove Hill, 663. lines on the death of Dr. J. Miers Lettsom, ii 848. his poem of "Netherby," viii 187. See *Percy* (Bp.)
Mawbey, Sir *Joseph*, vi 806
Mawhood, *C.* Gentleman Usher (1771), iv 543
——— woollen-draper, in Smithfield (1780), vi 395, 398, 400
——— *Wm.* of Doncaster, vi 354
Mawson, Dr. *Mathias*, Master of Bennet College and Bp. of Ely, iv 249, 251, 252, 254, 256; vi 726. letter to Mr. Gough, iii 555. letters to Dr. Z. Grey, iv 330-331. anecdote of, vi 740
Maxted, Mr. (1744), notice of, iv 110
Maxwell, Mr. of Camden (1787), vi 518
——— Dr. *William*, the friend of Dr. Johnson, vi 703
May, ——, Mayor of Maidstone (1795), vi 644
Mayersbach, the water-doctor, refuted by Dr. Lettsom, ii 673, 679
Mayhew, Dr. *Jonathan*, of Boston, America, iii 479
Mayler or *Maylor*, *John*, printer, iv 184, 201, 222
Maynard, *Charles* 1st Viscount, letter to Dr. Z. Grey, with an allusion to the trial of the rebel lords, iv 331. account of, ib.
——— *Charles* 2nd Viscount (1776), vi 695
——— *T.* painter, vi 359. portrait of Mr. Anstis by, iv 139
——— Sir *William*, iv 669
Mayne, *John*, printer, his works, vii 64. notice of, ib. note
Maynell, Mr. of South Audley Street (1741), iv 597
Mayo, Rev. *Charles*, viii 286
Mazell, *Peter*, engraver, notice of, iv 716; vii 851
Mead, *Richard*, M.D. notices of, ii 780, 781, 783, 798; iii 589, 636, 685; iv 156, 165, 211, 249, 250, 254, 256, 257, 479, 762; v 149; vi 600. frequented Rawthmell's coffee-house, i 31. complimented by Bp. Warburton, ii 114. Theobald's acknowledgments to, 732, 747. attended Sir Isaac Newton in his last illness, iv 12, 13. anecdotes of Newton, by Dr. Stukeley, addressed to, 25. letter to Dr. Edmund Waller, 226. letter to, from Wm. Lauder, relative to the forgery supposed to have been committed against the memory of Charles I. 428. notice of, 447
Meade, Hon. Mrs. viii 325, 359
——— Hon. and Rev. *Pierce*, vii 95; viii 33. his marriage with Miss Percy, ib.
Meadows, *John*, vi 887
Mease, Mr. *Thomas*, of Beverley, i 755
Meath, *Wm.* 9th Earl of, his dangerous illness, vii 739. notice of, ib. note
Medals, formed in horn, i 27
——— Smyrnean, with Hippocrates upon them, ii 780
Medgley's Fold, notices of, iv 621, 623
Meech, *Thomas*, M.D. notice of, iii 624
Meen, Rev. *Henry*, notices of, vi 587; viii 52. his poem on "Happiness," vii 6, and note, 42. his character, 8. memoir of him, 36. translations and other works, 36, and note. letters to Bp. Percy, 38-68. officiates at St. Paul's, 41. visits Dr. Farmer at Cambridge, 43. goes to reside at Chigwell, Essex, 45. his literary labours, 48. his translation of Lycophron, 62
Meerman, *Gerard*, iii 658; iv 609, 656. his "Origines Typographicæ," 792
Meggison, *Thomas*, vi 617. furnished the portrait of Mr. Thorpe, iv p. *vii*
Meighan, Sir *Christopher*, notice of, iv 660. letters to Dr. Ducarel, 660-665
Melibeus. "The Tale of Melibeus" seems to have been written in blank verse, vii 5, 7, and note
Melfort, Lord, v 846
Melmoth, *William*, translator of Cicero, noticed, i 613
Melton, *William de*, Abp. of York, notice of, iv 589
Melton Mowbray, notices of the Church, v 218-233
Melvill, *John Whyte*, iv 834
Melville, *Henry* 1st Viscount, biographical sketch of him, vii 211
——— Lieut.-General *Robert*, vi 456, 508, 515. biographical notices of, iv 833. letter to Dr. Calder on Julius Agricola's camps, &c. ib. his death, vii 94. See *Forbes* (Admiral)
Mengs, *Anthony Raphael*, painter, vi 605
Mentz, Elector of, ball given by, vii 713
Menzies, Archdeacon, F.L.S. (1830), vi 835
——— Rev. Mr., King's Chaplain, and minor canon of Rochester (1799), vi 767
Meredith, Sir *William*, notice of, iii 188
——— Mr. (1683), iv 398
——— Mr. of Islington (1799), vi 771
Merivale, Mr. (1772), iv 846
Merret, Dr. his botanical collections, i 282, 386
Merrick, Rev. *James*, v 792
Merril, Alderman *Joseph*, bookseller, Cambridge, iv 380
Merrill, Rev. *J.* iv 384
Messenger, ——, proprietor of Fountains Abbey (1754), iii 380-382
Mestayer, *Henry*, a watchmaker, author of a tragedy, ii 709, 725, 748
Metcalfe, Mr. (1738), iv 241
Methodists, remarks of Bp. Warburton on, ii 109, 121
Meyler, —— (1781), v 528

© in this web service Cambridge University Press www.cambridge.org

CAMBRIDGE

Cambridge University Press
978-1-108-07741-5 - Illustrations of the Literary History of the Eighteenth Century: Consisting of Authentic Memoirs and Original Letters of Eminent Persons, and Intended as a Sequel to the 'Literary Anecdotes': Volume 8
John Nichols
Index
More information

Meynel, Rev. —— (1790), Roman Catholic priest, v 720
Meynell, Hugo, v 183, 187, 193
Meyrick, Rev. *William*, of Bath (1825), vi 67, 71
Meyzieux Library, viii 285
Micheli, Signor, i 402, 403, 413, 414, 416
Michell, Rev. *Henry*, memoirs of, iv 866-868. portrait of, 866. inscription to in Brighton Church, 868. letter to his son William, on his going to India, 869
——— *J. C.* iv 868
——— Rev. *J. H.* iv 866. letter to J. E. Wilmot containing notices of Sir Eardley Wilmot, vi 273
——— *William*. See *Michell* (Rev. *Henry*)
Mickle, Julius, vi 725
Micklebourgh, Rev. *John*, account of, iv 282, 283. allusion to, 301. letter to Dean Moss, 520
Middlesex, Lionel Cranfield 1st Earl of, notice of, iii 644
——— *Charles Sackville* 4th Earl of, his "Arno's Vale" imitated by Mr. Justice Hardinge, iii 145
Middleton, Sir *Charles*, vi 770, 771
——— Dr. *Conyers*, ii 44, 69, 99, 130, 162, 817, 820, 829; iii 706; iv 179, 247, 250, 251, 268, 286, 288, 298, 384, 438, 450, 481, 524, 533; v 353. a friend of Mr. Wray, i 77. his Life of Cicero, 87, 88; ii 123. Bp. Warburton's opinion of, ii 19. his Letter from Rome, 126. his Free Inquiry into the Miraculous Powers, &c., 168, 169, 176. death, 179. his "Antiquitates Middletonianæ," iv 383
——— *Francis Willoughby* 2nd Lord, v 155
——— *Francis* 3rd Lord, iii 501
——— *Thomas* 4th Lord, vi 406, 420
——— Sir *Hugh*, ii 785
——— Lady, vi 771
——— Mrs. (1738), v 159
——— Dr. *Thomas Fanshaw*, Bishop of Calcutta, appointed Editor of the British Critic, vii 630. notice of, ib. note
——— *W.* printer, iv 554, 555, 560
Midgley, Rev. *Joseph*, notice of, i 767
——— Rev. *Robert*, memoir and portrait of, i 767
Miers, Mr. attorney (1727), iv 421
Mildmay, Mr. (1775), iv 522
Miles, Mr. numismatist (1797), vi 724
—— Rev. Mr. of Cambridge, iii 298
Miliary, Roman, found near Leicester, vii 437
Militia, establishment of the, i 508
Millar, Andrew, bookseller, vii 258
——— Sir *John*, vi 377
Miller, Rev. Dr. *Ebenezer*, notices of, iv 279, 280, 281, 284, 286, 292, 302. letter to Dr. Z. Grey on the effect of Whitefield's preaching in America, 305. letters to Dr. Z. Grey, 520-522
——— Lady, v 278
——— *Philip*, i 283, 283, 285, 288, 328. memoir of, and letter to Dr. Richardson, 321-324
Milles, A. Hervey, notice of, iv 656. part of a letter to, from Mr. J. Thompson, relating to the University of Gottingen, of which each were Professors, 680
——— Dr. *Jeremiah*, Dean of Exeter, i 707; ii 808; iii 308, 313, 315; v 345, 363, 428, 525; vi 363, 383-385; vii 405, 407, 408, 409, 460; viii 196. lines from Shakspeare applicable to, vi 369. his Essay on the Apamean Medal, vii 408. his defence of Rowley, 439. his death, 460
Millicent, Mr. iv 112
Milliken, ——, bookseller, Dublin, viii 38
Mills, Rev. *Henry Forster*, notice of, vi 253. his epitaph, 892
—— Rev. *Henry*, of Croydon, short memoir of, i 775. further notices of his works, 840
—— Lieut.-Col. *Robert William*, vi 892
—— Dr. *Thomas*, Bp. of Waterford and Lismore, iii 276
Milne, Colin, D.D. notices of, i 165; ii 681, 682; vii 439
Milner, John, D.D. F.S.A. v 730; vi 44, 610, 692, 694. memoir of, v 678-702. twenty-two letters to, from, and relating to, viz. Mr. Gough, Rev. J. Brand, M. Frioz, John Nichols, 702-729. third edition of his "Inquiry into certain vulgar opinions concerning the Catholic Inhabitants and Antiquities of Ireland," greatly improved and enlarged, vii 211. his letters to Sir Richard Musgrave, Dr. Ryan, Dr. Ebrington, &c. ib. his writings noticed by Dr. Lort, 513. the injurious tendency of his writings, viii 389
——— —— (1795), (friend of Rev. S. Denne), vi 643, 646, 649
——— Mrs. (1795), vi 649
Milsonneau, M. iv 622
Milton, John, remarks by Bp. Warburton on his character and writings, i 77. Birch's edition of, 83, 85. Rhapsody to Milton, by Dr. Sneyd Davies, 537. quotation from Par. Lost, iv 246. allusions to his supposed forgery against the memory of Charles I. 429. his sources of information, vii 17, and note. remarks on his works, 18. Todd's edition of, 54. his notes on Lycophron, 63. pamphlet, "A Narrative of the disinterment of Milton's Coffin," and Mr. Steevens' denial of the fact, 516. specimen of his hand-writing, 719
——— *T.* engraver, vi 359. his "Seats of the Irish Nobility," 700
——— *Wm.* his paper on the "Draught of Carriages," vii 619
Ministy, Rev. *James*, v 120
Minshull, Rev. *Francis*, notice of, vi 255
Minstrels and Troubadours, viii 148
Minto, Walter, LL.D. vi 493, 511
Mirabeau, M. vi 137
Mirfin, F. v 255

© in this web service Cambridge University Press www.cambridge.org

CAMBRIDGE

Cambridge University Press
978-1-108-07741-5 - Illustrations of the Literary History of the Eighteenth Century: Consisting of Authentic Memoirs and Original Letters of Eminent Persons, and Intended as a Sequel to the 'Literary Anecdotes': Volume 8
John Nichols
Index
More information

"*Mirrour for Magistrates*," extract of Master Higgins's Poem, noticed, vii 12
"*Miscellanea Aulica*," vii 569
Misenor, Thomas, epitaph on, vi 392
Mist, Nathaniel, his Tory "Journal," ii 724
Mitchell, Sir *Andrew*, vii 317
——— Dr. of New York, noticed, ii 686
——— Dr. (1744), iv 235, 237, 762, 767
Mitford Family, notices of various branches of, vii 840
——— Sir *John Freeman*, Lord Redesdale, vii 840, and note
——— Rev. *John*, of Benhall, vii 840. dedication of Vol. *VII.* of this work to, p. *iii*
——— *Robert*, vii 840
——— *Wm.* F.S.A. vii 840; viii 184. his "History of the Mahometan Empire in Spain," vi *444. his "History of Greece," v 658. a pupil of Mr. Gilpin, i 778
——— —— M.P. (1791), v 682
Mitre of the Bp. of Durham, i 458
Mittelli, J. M. v 357
Mockett, Miss, v 824
Moffatt, Andrew, iv 868
——— Capt. *James*, iv 868, 870
Moir, Mr. nephew of Mr. Byers, and his successor as the Pope's Antiquary at Rome, vii 718
Moira, Eliz. Countess of, vii 106. memoir of, viii 1. letters to Bp. Percy, 8-12, 14-16. her pedigree, 8. conversation with Bp. Percy on the subject, 9. her family troubles, 10. letter to Dean Hastings, 19. her account of the family of Hastings, 15, 19
——— *John* 1st Earl of, viii 1. letter to Bp. Percy on the Dublin Society of Antiquaries, viii 12, 15
——— *Francis* Earl of, after Marquess of Hastings, notices of, v 215; vi 104; vii 142; viii 10
Moises, Rev. *Edward*, master of Newcastle-upon-Tyne grammar-school, notices of, v 97, 113, 124
——— Rev. *Hugh*, memoirs of, v 92-118, 120. appointed head-master to Newcastle-upon-Tyne grammar-school, 98. appointed to the Lectureship of All Saints', and Mastership of St. Mary's Hospital, Newcastle, 106. manner of teaching, 109. account of his death, 116. monument and inscription in St. Nicholas's Church, Newcastle, 119. list of subscribers to his monument, 120
——— Rev. *Hugh*, jun. v 117
——— Rev. *William Bell*, notice of, v 117
Mole, John, algebraist (died 1827), memoir of, vi 807
Molleson, ——— (1768), v 855, 856
Mompesson, Thomas, allusion to, vi 642
——— Rev. *William*, notice of, vi 47
Monboddo, Lord, v 410. notice of his works, iv 823
Monck, General, v 372
Monckton, Brig.-General, vi 858
Monins, John, vi 698, 699
——— Rev. *Richard*, notices of, vi 698, 802
"*Moniteur*," number of, relating to Bp. Percy, vii 103
Monkish dress, remark on it, vii 837
Monro, Rev. *Thomas*, his "Olla Podrida," vii 340
Monson, Dr. *Henry*, iv 268, 324. account of, 307. coroesponded with Dr. Z. Grey, ib. allusion to, 308
——— Lady. See *Allen* (*Thomas*)
Monstrelet, Enguerrande de, mentions the erection of the order of the Golden Fleece, iv 146. his continuation of Froissart, printed at Hafod, vii 182
Montagu, Lady *Catharine*, iv 242
——— *Edward*, notice of, iv 244
——— *Elizabeth*, iv 820. authoress of "An Essay on the Genius of Shakspeare," &c. account of, 244. cousin to Dr. Z. Grey, ib.
——— *Frederick*, vi 896
——— *George*, iii 205
——— *George Brudenell*, 3rd Duke of, v 680; vi 87, 95, 402
——— *George Conway Courtenay*, vi 720
——— Lieut.-Colonel *George*, notice of, vi 718-720. sale of books and coins, 725. further account of, 896
——— *John Montagu*, 2nd Duke of, K.G. iii 795, 796; v 292, 293. notice of, and letter to Dr. Zachary Grey, i 480. letters to Dr. Stukeley, ii 786-788. noticed by Bp. Pococke, 807
——— Dr. *James*, Bishop of Bath and Wells, v 845
——— *James* (1743), notice of, iv 243
——— Lady *Mary Wortley*, v 806. vindication of, by Mr. Hardinge, iii 32. her works, viii 47, 50. her "Letters" by Dallaway, 55. extract from a letter of hers to the Countess of Bute, 56
——— Mr. *Wortley*, v 348
——— Mr. of Papplewick (1796), iv 720, 722
——— Mr. bookseller (1745), iv 378
——— Mrs. (1772), iv 820; vii 327. characteristic traits of Rev. Dr. P. F. Courayer, in letters to the Duchess of Portland, v 60-63
Montague, James, of Alderton (1784), v 533
——— Mr. of Trinity Coll. Cambridge (1769), v 316
Monteagle, Lord, iv 140
Monteign, Geo. Abp. of York, iv 77
Montespan, Madame *de*, allusion to, iii 198
Montfaucon, Bernard de, iv 137
Montford, Mr. of Bruges (1780), vi 398
Montgomerie, Mr. (1765), iii 399
Montrose, James 1st Duke of, F.R.S. (1727), pall-bearer at Sir Isaac Newton's funeral, iv 14

© in this web service Cambridge University Press www.cambridge.org

CAMBRIDGE

Cambridge University Press
978-1-108-07741-5 - Illustrations of the Literary History of the Eighteenth Century: Consisting of Authentic Memoirs and Original Letters of Eminent Persons, and Intended as a Sequel to the 'Literary Anecdotes': Volume 8
John Nichols
Index
More information

Montrose, Duke of (1830), vi 497
Moody, *John*, Surveyor of the Leather Duty, i 478
——— Rev. Mr. dissenting minister (1774), iv 844
Moor, *Henry*, notice of, iv 28
—— Rev. *James Knight*, notice of, v 139
Moore, Rev. *George*, vi 639
——— *James*, F.S.A. (1792), vi 358
——— Rev. Dr. *James*, vicar of St. Pancras, v 751, 752
——— Dr. *John*, his "Travels in Germany," v 288
——— Dr. *John*, Archbishop of Canterbury, iv 859, 861, 863; vi 253, 687, 894. four letters to Mr. Justice Hardinge, iii 148. translated from Bangor to Canterbury, vii 449, 465. his death, viii 380
——— Dr. *John*, Bp. of Norwich, (and afterwards of Ely,) and his library, i 804; iv 144; v 536. his MSS. at Cambridge, vii 427
——— Rev. *John*, of Abingdon (1773), letter to Dr. Calder, iv 834
——— Mr. of Isle of Man (1773), iv 687, 691
Moore's machine (a kind of omnibus, 1771), i 139
Mor, Viscount *Mormode*, Prime Minister of Portugal, vi *437
Morand, M. iv 661, 662
Morant, Rev. *Philip*, iii 631, 632, 676; v 199, 291, 292. notice of, iv 751. nine letters to Dr. Ducarel, iii 676-683. letters to and from E. M. Da Costa on Druidical Temples and Altars in the Isle of Jersey, iv 751-753. See *Tanner* (Rev. *John*)
More, Sir *Antonio*, vi 820
—— *J.* printer, iv 190
—— Serjeant *John*, iii 697
—— Sir *Thomas*, iii 207; iv 142; v 47. extract of a letter from Erasmus to, v 44
—— Sir *William*, Bart. v 120
—— Mr. a botanist, i 377, 378, 379, 382, 384, 388, 391, 392 *bis*, 393
Morehead, *William*, iv 660, 663. letter to Dr. Ducarel relative to Kit's Coty House, 665
Morell, Dr. *Thomas*, iv 265; vii 367. his Chaucer, iv 166. his death, vii 461
Morera, Mr. (1761), iv 766
Mores, *Edward Rowe*, iii 316, 317, 318; iv 444, 446-448, 672; v 570; vi 397. letter to Dr. Ducarel, iii 286
Moreton, Sir *Robert*, vi 707
——— *Anne*, wife of Sir Robert, vi 707
Morgan, Dr. *Charles*, master of Clare Hall, iv 249, 251, 252
——— *Ed.* letter to Mr. Herbert on History of Printing, v 539
——— Sir *John*, notice of, v 538
——— Mrs. *John*, viii 74
——— *Robert*, notice of, iv 399
——— *Thos.*, M.D. author of "The Moral Philosopher," notices of, ii 70, 124, 129, 817, 825
Morgan, *William*, actuary, vi 532
Morin, *Martin*, printer, iv 197
Morland, Sir *Samuel*, the inventor of the Steam Engine, vi 621; vii 612
Morley, *Thomas*, printer (1601), iv 197, 640
——— Captain *Thomas* (1732), notice of, iv 167
Mornington, Earl of. See *Wellesley*
Morpeth, *Henry* Lord. See *Carlisle* (4th Earl)
Morres, Mrs. *E.* v 229
——— Rev. *John*, notice of, v 229
——— Rev. *Thomas*, D.D. v 229. memoir of, 329. death, and monumental inscription to, 331
Morris, *Charles*, letter to E. M. Da Costa, iv 760
——— Mr. of Piersfield, Governor of St. Vincent, some account of him, viii 184
Morrit, *J. B. S.* iii 773, 774
Morritt, Mr. of Cawood (1768), v 314
Mortimer, Dr. *Cromwell*, iv 762; v 361
Mortlock, Dr. *Roger*, afterwards Pettiward. See *Pettiward*
Morton, Sir *Albertus*, vi 678, 704-707
——— Dr. *Charles*, iv 541, 661, 662; vi 730. brought the League and Covenant of 1638 to the Brit. Museum, i 139. letters to and from E. M. Da Costa, on fossils in Westmoreland and Lancashire, iv 757-759
——— *James* 14th Earl of, iv 791
——— *George* 16th Earl of (1789), notice of, vi 107
——— Rev. *John*, F.R.S. iii 528. notice of, and letters to Dr. Richardson, i 324-327
——— *John* Earl of, K.T. accompanied Mr. Wray to Italy, 18. his character, 19. associate of Mr. Wray, 29. letters to and from E. M. Da Costa, on Mr. Canton's Experiments, Dr. Hope on Rhubarb, and Crowned Heads Fellows of the Royal Society, iv 753-757. his death, i 135
Mosaic Pavements, at Leicester, vii 406
Moscovita, Signora, iii 145
Moseley, *Benjamin*, M.D. on vaccination, vii 161
Moss, *Charles*, M.D. of Hull, extracts of letters to Dean Moss, iv 422-426. notice of, ib. letter to Dr. Z. Grey, 735
—— Dr. *Charles*, Bp. of St. David's (1770), iv 647
—— Mrs. wife of the Dean, iv 414
—— *Robert*, D.D. Dean of Ely, iv 270, 274, 279, 281, 283, 288, 289, 310, 318, 367, 372, 383, 392; v 355, 356. his poems, and epigram upon Burnet's "History," iv 262. his Sermons, 291, 292, 299, 304. letter to Dr. Z. Grey, 284.—For his correspondence see *Clarke* (Baron *Charles*), *Clayton* (*T.*), *Davies* (*J.*), *Green* (Bishop *Tho.*), *Latton* (*W.*), *Moss* (*Charles*, M.D.), *Micklethorough*, *North* (*Dudley*), *Smith* (*Joshua*), *Stanley* (Dean), *Tanner* (Bp.), *Tookie* (*Clement*)

© in this web service Cambridge University Press www.cambridge.org

CAMBRIDGE

Cambridge University Press
978-1-108-07741-5 - Illustrations of the Literary History of the Eighteenth Century: Consisting of Authentic Memoirs and Original Letters of Eminent Persons, and Intended as a Sequel to the 'Literary Anecdotes': Volume 8
John Nichols
Index
More information

Moss, William, of Mongewell (1814), v 627
Mossom, Dr. afterwards an Irish Bishop, vi 601
——— Rev. *Robert*, minister of St. Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London, iii 601
Mostyn, Sir *Roger*, iii 230, 243, 244, 247, 248, 270
Mosyer, Jane, notice of, vi 643
Mott, Wm. Proctor, of Lichfield, notices of, vi 320, 658, 660
Moulton, Dr. (1732), iv 208
Moun, Nicholas, printer, iv 197
Mounsey, Rev. *William*, vi 171
Mount Eliot, vi 85
Mountagu, Dr. *Cambridge* (1691), i 80
Mountague, Sir *Edward*, iii 701
Mountcashel, Stephen 1st Earl of, viii 2
Mountney, Richard, notice of, and verses of Dr. Sneyd Davies to, i 514. noticed, 558
Mountstuart, Lord (about 1772), v 60, 744
Mourne, not in the diocese of Dromore, vii 819
Moyer, Lady, iv 374; vi 86
Moyle, Walter, his "Works," i 308. mentioned, 359, 364, 365, 370, 375, 389
Moysey, Abel (Welsh Judge), iii 17
Mudford, William. See *Hardinge, George*
Muilman, Peter, iv 702; vii 405, 409; afterwards Trench Chiswell
Mulgrave, Constantine John, Lord, 1st Lord in England, v 472
Mullen, William, vi 728
Muller, Dr. of Norway, a correspondent with Dr. Lettsom, ii 661
Mulso, Thomas, his "Callistus and Sophronius," v 789
Mumford, Procurator at St. Omer's, vi 400
Mundell, Mr. bookseller, Edinburgh, his death, vii 92
Munn, Mr. death of (1723), ii 24
Munton, Anthony, v 120
——— Rev. *Anthony*, a Master at Newcastle-upon-Tyne grammar-school, notice of, v 125
——— *Davison*, v 120
——— Rev. *W.* v 120
Muntz's Work on "Encaustic Painting," vii 536
Muretus, his deception towards Scaliger, vii 275·
Murphy, Arthur, v 428. his unpublished work, viii 293, and note
——— *James Cavanagh*, his "Batalha," vi 431, 634, 787. five letters to W. B. Conyngham, on his "Batalha," vi *435-*441. memoir of, vi *442. Preface to his "Arabian Antiquities in Spain," ib.
Murray, Lord *George*, Bp. of St. David's, vi 701, 732
——— Rev. *James*, notice of, v 426
——— *John*, bookseller (1740), iv 173; vi 12
——— *John*, bookseller, of Albemarle Street, v 469; vi 12, 13
——— Sir *Robert*, iv 19
——— *W.* See *Mansfield* (Earl of)
Murray, Mr. (1739), iv 149, 153
——— Mr. his edition of "Bruce's Travels," vii 149
——— Hon. Mrs. *Sarah* (afterwards Mrs. Aust), vii 475. account of, and epitaph, viii 347. her Tour to the Western Islands of Scotland, 352
Muschenbroeck, Pieter Van, notice of, iv 542
Musgrave, Joseph, dedication of an edition of Hasted's Kent to, vi 764
——— Sir *Richard*, vii 106, 108, 817, 827; viii 33. his narrative of the insurrection at Dublin, 121. his speech in Parliament, and letter to Mr. Anderson, vii 181. his reply to Dr. Caulfield, vii 597. his literary employments, 817 and note, 827. criticises Plowden, 832 and note. his works, 834. he withstands the Catholic Claims, 839. his "History," viii 33. letter to Bp. Percy, 411
——— Dr. *Samuel*, received a £100 ring from Frederick Prince of Wales, i 297
——— Sir *William*, iii 215; v 578; vi 405. two letters to Mr. Nichols, iii 848
Muskerry, Lord, vi 442
Mussel, Ebenezer, letter from Mr. Ames, iv 234. See *Ames* and *Faussett*
Mutlow, Rev. —— (1786), vi 456
Mychell, —— painter, iv 170, 171
Myles, Mr. *Richard*, of Madeira, iv 281
——— Rev. Mr. (1728), iv 273, 283, 285
Mynde, Mr. iv 790
Mytton, Eleanor Martha, iii 240
——— *Henry*, vi 384
——— *William*, v 658
——— Papers, v 657

N.

Nairne, Edward, F.R.S. (1777), i 165
Nalson, Rev. *John*, LL.D. notice of, iv 68. letters from Sir Roger L'Estrange, ib. letter from Rev. John Laughton, 81. letter of Sir R. L'Estrange regarding him, 83. epitaph on, iv 865. See *Keith* (*James*)
Napier, Archibald Lord, vi 510, 512
——— *John*, mathematician, allusions to, vi 493, 510, 512, 517
——— Rev. *J. T. L.* notice of, vi 207-211
——— Lady (1784), vi 416
——— Sir *William*, vi 196
Napleton, Rev. *John*, vi 727, 728
——— *Marsh*, vi 727
——— Miss, vi 728
——— *Neal*, vi 727
——— *Stephen*, vi 727
——— Rev. *Thomas*, D.D. memoir of, vi 727
——— Rev. *Timothy*, notice of, vi 728
Nares, Rev. Dr. *Edward*, the author of the novel "Thinks I to Myself," vii 614. his publications, and notice of him, 614, 615, 635

© in this web service Cambridge University Press www.cambridge.org

CAMBRIDGE

Cambridge University Press
978-1-108-07741-5 - Illustrations of the Literary History of the Eighteenth Century: Consisting of Authentic Memoirs and Original Letters of Eminent Persons, and Intended as a Sequel to the 'Literary Anecdotes': Volume 8
John Nichols
Index
More information

Nares, Sir *George*, and family, vii 634
——— *James*, Mus. D. vii 579
——— Rev. *Robert*, Archdeacon of Stafford, vi 583, 725, 835. memoir of, vii 578. his character by the Rev. William Beloe, 585. letters to Bishop Percy, 588, 605. letters to Gent. Mag. 608, 612, 619, 622, 625, 627, 631, 632, 636, 637, 642, 645, 648, 654, 657, 658, 671. letters to Dr. Parr, 609. letters to J. Nichols, 610, 613, 615, 619, 621, 622, 633-635, 638, 641, 642, 648, 652, 654. letters to Rev. R. Polwhele, 610, 614, 618, 630, 640, 653, 668, 671, 680; to J. B. Nichols, 659, 677, 679. invites Bp. Percy to Easton Mauduit, 588. resident on his Archdeaconry at Lichfield, 589. completes the Catalogue of the Harleian MSS. 591. his "Happiness; a Fable," 611. intention of resigning the editorship of the "British Critic," 614. his description of Bremhill, the residence of Rev. L. Bowles, 622, 625. his "Essay on Craniology," 627. his opinion of Malone, Steevens, Northcote, and Mason, 630. his remarks on "Bocardo in Oxford," 631. "On the construction of Organs," 632. some notices of his uncle and family, 634, and note. his efforts for Mr. Polwhele's preferment, 640, and note. his "Glossary," 642, and note. his review of Gleig's Letters to Sir Edward Knatchbull, 652. his "Remarks on certain innovations in the English Language," 654. comments on Mr. Polwhele's poem of "Constantinople," 668. his review of Dr. Drake's "Shakspere and his Times," 680. his epitaph on Miss Susan Proby, 681. character of his "Glossary" by Mr. Fosbroke, vii 642, note
Nash, Rev. *Treadway Russell*, D.D. iv 243, 725; v 387, 518, 521, 846; vi 553, 564, 581. twenty letters to and from Richard Gough, John Nichols, and Right Hon. George Rose, relating to "Domesday" for Worcestershire, &c. 344-353. portrait of, 344. letters to and from John Nichols, on an edition of Pope's Works, 353. his "Worcestershire," viii 70, 201. his letters to Bp. Percy, 199, 201, 278, 280. his new edition of "Hudibras," 278, 280
Nasmith, Dr. *James*, vi 666, 708. Latin epitaph to Rev. Thos. Bernard by, i 763. his Proposals for a republication of Tanner's "Notitia Monastica," v 168
Nassau, *George Richard Savage*, memoir of, vi 327
——— Hon. *Richard Savage*, vi 327
Natter, *Laurentius*, iii 480
Natural History Society, account of, vi 834
Nauney, Mr. of Llwyn (1770), v 585
Naunton, *Robert*, nephew of Sir Robert, vi 443
——— *Robert*, proctor at Cambridge, 1601, vi 759
——— Sir *Robert*, vi 441
Naylor, *John*, D.D. noticed, i 620, 650
——— Mr. his ghost appearing to Mr. Shaw, iv 119
Neal, *Daniel*, iv 299, 326, 327, 357-360, 386, 389; v 355. notices of his "History of the Puritans," iv 310-312, 319
Neate, —— (1778), vi 381, 382
Nechan, *Alexander*, iv 433
Needham, *F.* printer, iv 179
Nefield, ——, printer, iv 170
Neild, *James*, the philanthropist, v 730, 731. attacked in the Gentleman's Magazine, ii 685. his illness, ib. portrait and memoir of, 689, and p. *v*.
—— *John-Camden*, younger son of James, ii 700
—— *William-Camden*, elder son of James, ii 700
Neile, Sir *Paul*, iv 19
Nelson, *Horatio* Viscount, vi 751, 753. notice of his Life by James Stainer Clarke, iv 742, 743
——— *Robert*, author of "Fasts and Festivals," i 804; iii 227; iv 868
——— *Thomas*, printer, iv 196
Netherby, sculpture at, ii 803. antiquities found at, v 259-261
Netherhall, notice of, v 285
Netley Castle, and an antient religious house near it, iv 600
Neve. See *Le Neve*
—— *Philip*, vii 516
—— *Timothy*, of Burg St. Peter's (1744), v 361
—— Rev. *Timothy* (1728), Archdeacon of Huntingdon, iv 17
Nevile, *Thomas* (1383), iv 568
——— Sir *Thomas*, his monument at Mereworth, iv 679
Nevill, Sir *John*, his "Accounts," vi 393
——— Mr. of North Carolina (1711), his death, iv 490
Neville, *Aldworth*, character of, i 505. imitation of Horace by Dr. Davies addressed to, 579
——— *Alexander*, Abp. of York, his feast, iv 570
Newark, Roman antiquities found at, ii 1
Newberie, *Ralph*, printer, iv 194, 197, 222, 230
Newbery, *Francis* (1768), v 813
Newbold Verdun, description of, iv 244
Newcastle, *Margaret Cavendish* Duchess of, her poetry, ii 720
——— *Thomas Pelham Holles* 1st Duke of, i 137; iii 497, 501; v 8, 148; vi 743, 802, 875. installed Chancellor of Cambridge in 1749, iv 368. letter to Sampson Gideon, vi 280. account of the expenses of an entertainment given at Halland in 1741, iv 501. See *Kelly* (*George*)
Newcastle-upon-Tyne, account of the grammar-school, v 98-109. founded by Thomas Horseley, with qualifications for the Head-Mastership, v 100-102. notices of the masters, 121-129

© in this web service Cambridge University Press www.cambridge.org

CAMBRIDGE

Cambridge University Press
978-1-108-07741-5 - Illustrations of the Literary History of the Eighteenth Century: Consisting of Authentic Memoirs and Original Letters of Eminent Persons, and Intended as a Sequel to the 'Literary Anecdotes': Volume 8
John Nichols
Index
More information

Newcomb, Thomas (1662), iv 204
Newcome, Dr. *John*, Master of St. John's College, and Dean of Rochester, ii 829; iii 706; iv 250, 254, 321, 332, 413; vi 872
——— Dr. *Richard*, Bp. of St. Asaph, v 609
——— Dr. *William*, Abp. of Armagh, iv 849. letter to Rev. Wm. Green on his "Commentary on the Hebrew Scriptures," 852, 863. allusion to, viii 305
Newdigate, Sir *Roger*, v 555
Newe, Rev. *Stafford*, notices of, vi 686, 690, 692
Newington (*Stoke*), Middlesex, the Crock Field at, ii 773
Newland, Abraham, vi 712
News, observations on, i 141
Newspaper, an English one proposed to be printed in Paris, vii 509
Newspapers, politics of, vii 451. of the time of the "Spectator," inquired for by Bp. Percy, vii 575. country ones, vii 632
Newton, Sir *Isaac*, notices of, ii 804, 805, 806, 813, 814; iv 302, 305, 310, 359, 386, 387, 389, 526, 585; vi 600. Bp. Warburton's opinion of his Observations on Prophecy, ii 21, 24. memoirs of, iv 1-18. his tutor at Cambridge, *viii*. extracts from the Royal Society's Register regarding, 19-25. anecdotes of, collected by Dr. Stukeley in 1727, 25-32; from his nephew, Rev. Benj. Smith, 32. pedigree, 36. his monument in Westminster Abbey, 39. Letter to Francis Aston, Esq. on Travelling, 43; to Mr. Oldenburg, 45, 47; to Mr. John Collins, 46, 48; to Mr. John Aubrey, 49; to Mr. Hamstead, ib.; to Dr. Bentley, 50-58; to Mr. Fatio, ibid; to Sir Hans Sloane, 59; to Mr. Percival, 60; to Rev. Thos. Mason, ib.; to Mr. Le Clerc, 61
——— of Westby and Gunnerby, pedigree of, iv 35. monuments, 40-42
——— Capt. (1734), a collector of medals, iv 229
——— Dr. his "University Education," iv 380
——— *Elizabeth*, vi 809
——— *John*, iv 60
——— Sir *John*, Bart. epitaphs on his family, iv 40-42
——— Mrs. notice of, ii 795
——— Mr. of Wingham (1741), iv 640
——— Sir *Michael*, K.B. chief mourner at Sir Isaac Newton's funeral, iv 14. his family, 27, 35. his epitaph, 42
——— *Ninian*, printer, iv 196; v 369
——— *Robert*, iv 60, 61
——— *Samuel*, vi 808, 809
——— *Sarah*, inscription to, vi 808
——— Dr. *Thomas*, Bp. of Bristol, ii 837, 838; iii 186; iv 581, 849; vi 58, 202, 311. his character of Bishop Smalridge, iii 231. character of Rev. John Church, in his "Memoirs," iv 265. his reasons for marrying, vii 458
Newton, Wm. carpenter, and Peak Poet, memoirs and character of, by Anna Seward, in letters to Gent. Mag., Lady Eleanor Butler, Mr. Hayley, and Mr. Saville, vi 59-67
Neyle, Dr. *Richard*, Abp. of York, iv 77
Nice, English residents at, viii 183
"*Nice Wanton*," vii 425
Nicholls, Dr. *Francis*, ii 802. letters to and from E. M. Da Costa, on Fossils, &c. iv 760, 761
——— Rev. *Norton*, LL.B. v 784. account of his death, by T. J. Mathias, in a letter to a friend, v 65. education at Eton and Cambridge, 66. introduction to the Poet Gray, ib.; their friendship, 68. introduction to and friendship of Count Firmian, ib. account of his villa at Blundeston, 69. his various learning and attainments, 71. attachment to music, 72. hospitality at Blundeston, 73. his sermons formed chiefly on the mode of Massillon and Flechier, 75. his illness and death, ib. Italian ode addressed to by T. J. Mathias on his publication of "Aggiunta ai Componimenti Lirici scelti de' più illustri Poeti d' Italia," 79. letter in the Gent. Mag. on Mr. Mathias's tribute to his memory, 83
——— Dr. *William*, author of Work on Common Prayer, iv 158
——— *William*, letter to Mr. Justice Hardinge, iii 156
Nichols, John, F.S.A. iv 559, 666, 694, 703, 712, 860; v 142, 174, 180, 207, 427, 522, 524, 528, 551, 580, 599, 613, 708, 714, 806, 820, 859; vi 294, 296, 299, 303-305, 308, 309, 370-372, 380, 383, 387-389, 391, 392, 397, 398, 403, 409, 411, 414, 415, 424, 425, 609, 623, 632, 666, 682, 748, 762, 869. the character of the present work given by Mr. Hardinge, i 5. a promoter of Howard's statue in St. Paul's, ii 673. letters of Dr. Lettsom to, 681. profile of him taken for Dr. Lettsom, 684. letter to Dr. Lettsom, ii 848. extract of a letter to, from Dr. Samuel Johnson, iii 800. his "History of Leicestershire," iv 629. allusions to, by Mr. John Christie, 824; by Gen. Melvill, 834. his early editorial labours on the Works of Dean Swift, Bp. Atterbury, Sir R. Steele, Dr. W. King, Leonard Welsted, and Hogarth, v 391. notice of his edition of Swift by Sir W. Scott, 397. letters to and from Rev. John Jebb, on the Irish branch of the Jebb family, 398-400. letters to and from Dr. J. Parsons, Rev. John Price, and Dr. Bandinel, on Mr. Gough's bequest of his library to the Bodleian, 556-561. correspondence relating to Rev. W. Chafin, vi 215-215. correspondence with J. E. Wilmot, 268-272. letters to and from Dr. Nash, on Pope's

© in this web service Cambridge University Press www.cambridge.org

CAMBRIDGE

Cambridge University Press
978-1-108-07741-5 - Illustrations of the Literary History of the Eighteenth Century: Consisting of Authentic Memoirs and Original Letters of Eminent Persons, and Intended as a Sequel to the 'Literary Anecdotes': Volume 8
John Nichols
Index
More information

Works, 353. letters to and from Bishop Percy, 564, 566-590. fracture of his thigh, vii 68, and note. review of his "Leicestershire," 435, 589, 591. his 9th volume of Literary Anecdotes, 634. his death, 68, 659. his Progresses of Elizabeth, 17. on Dr. Johnson's writing "Verses to a Lady, with a Sprig of Myrtle," 347. more letters to Bp. Percy, viii 69-74, 78-81, 83-85, 87, 88, 90; to Gent's Mag. 75; to Mr. Pinkerton, 100, 102. some account of his family, 69, 74. his "Notes on Cleaveland," 70. his "History of Hinckley," ib. his edition of the "Tatler," 71, 73, 81. "Spectator," 73. death of Mrs. Nichols, 74. rescues the impressions of "Buckingham" and "Surrey" from the fire at Mr. Tonson's, ib. his "History of Leicestershire," 88, 89.—For Mr. Nichols's correspondence see *Amner* (Rev. *R.*), *Andrewes* (Dean), *Bandinel* (Dr.), *Banks* (Sir *Jos.*), *Bennett* (Bp.), *Boucher* (Rev. *Jon.*), *Bowdler* (Dr. *T.*), *Boyd* (Rev. *H. E.*), *Brewster* (Rev. *J.*), *Brooke* (*J. C.*), *Buchan* (Earl), *Butler* (Rev. *W.*), *Calder* (Dr.), *Caulfield*, *Chafin* (Rev. *W.*), *Christie* (*J.*), *Clutterbuck*, *Cole* (Rev. Dr. *J.*), *Conyngham* (*W. B.*), *Croft* (Sir *Herbert*), *Denne* (*Sam.*), *Disney* (Dr.), *Douglas* (Rev *James*), *Drake* (*W.*), *Ducarel* (Dr.), *Edwards* (*James*), *Fenn* (Sir *J.*) *Ford* (Dr.), *Forster* (*E.*), *Gifford* (*R.*), *Goodenough* (*Bp.*), *Gough* (*R.*), *Greene* (*R.*), *Gutch* (Rev. *J.*), *Hamilton* (Lady *Mary*), *Hardinge* (*G.*), *Hasted*, *Hastings* (*Theophilus*), *Hayley* (*W.*), *Headley* (*H.*), *Henley* (Dr.), *Hoadly-Ashe* (Dr.), *Isted* (Mrs.), *Jamieson* (Dr. *J.*), *Jebb* (Rev. *J.*), *Kilner* (*J.*), *Knowles* (Lady), *Leman* (*T.*), *Lettsom* (Dr.), *Lindsey* (*Theophilus*), *Lofft* (*Capel*), *Macaulay* (*A.*), *Malone* (*E.*), *Milner* (Dr. *J.*), *Musgrave* (Sir *W.*), *Nash* (Dr. *Tredway*), *Parr* (Dr.), *Percy* (Bp.), *Pingo* (*B.*), *Pinkerton* (*J.*), *Price* (Rev. *J.*), *Pulteney* (Dr.), *Rooke* (Major), *Rose* (*G.*), *Ruding* (Rev. *Rogers*), *Russell* (Rev. *N. S.*), *Seiforth*, *Smeaton*, *Steevens* (*G.*), *Swift* (*Deane*), *Swift* (*Theophilus*), *Thorpe* (*J.*), *Turnor* (*Edm.*), *Vincent* (Dean), *Warton* (Rev. *T.*), *Watson* (*Bp.*), *White* (Professor), *White* (Rev. *H.*), *Wilmot* (*J. E.*)

Nichols, *John-Bowyer*, F.S.A. letters of Dr. Hawes to, ii 687. two letters to, from Rev. B. N. Turner, vi 172, 186. many letters to and from Rev. William Chafin, on Hutchins's Dorset, Literary Anecdotes of the Eighteenth Century, Cranbourne Chase, &c. &c. 215-245. letter to Rev. T. Rackett, relative to Mr. Chafin's edition of Cranbourne Chase, 238. See *Pinkerton* (*J.*), *Smith* (Sir *J. E.*), *Wilmot* (*J. E.*)

——— *John Gough*, F.S.A. his assistance to this work acknowledged, vii p. *viii*

——— *Martha* (2nd wife of John Nichols), her death, vii 418; viii 74

Nichols, *Martha-Sadelbia*, viii 74

——— *Richard*, v 369

——— *Sarah*, viii 74

——— *Thomas-Cleiveland*, viii 70

Nicholson, General, Governor of Carolina, i 372; iv 279, 280, 286

——— *Henry*, printer, iv 196

——— *Joseph*, notice of, iv 588

——— Rev. Mr. his Visitation Sermon (1794), vi 781

Nickolls, *John*, a collector of portraits, iv 192, 356, 370

——— Rev. *Robert Boucher*, Dean of Middleham, v 130

Nicol, *George*, bookseller, vi 519; viii 218. his death, vii 30

Nicolas, Sir *Nicholas Harris*, vi 595

Nicolls, Rev. Dr. *Philip*, ii 176; iii 541. a writer in the Biographia Britannica (1764), 296

Nicolson, Mr. *Joseph*, letter to Dr. Ducarel, iv 666. notice of, ib.

——— Dr. *William*, Bp. of Carlisle and Abp. of Cashel, i 320, 804; ii 798; iv 182, 211, 468, 589, 666; v 159. his "English Historical Library," iv 25, 218, 219

Nightingale, *Joseph Gascoigne*, iii 349

——— Sir *Robert*, notice of, iii 349

Nind, *William*, vi 442

Nisbitt, Mr. his Essay upon Armouries, iv 132

Nivernois, *M. de*, notice of, vi 118

Nixon, *John*, draftsman, v 443

——— Rev. *J.* of Higham, two letters to Dr. Ducarel relating to Bridges's Northamptonshire Papers, iii 522, 536. See *Ducarel*, (Dr.)

Noble, Rev. *John*, elegy on his death (1730), iv 200

—— Rev. *Mark*, notice of Richard Greene, M.D. vi 319

Noel, *Thomas*, vi 258

—— *William*, iv 498; vi 311. Judge of the Common Pleas, notice of, ii 34

Nollekens, *J. F.* sculptor, notices of, iii 743; vi 816, 826. his bust of Dr. Johnson, vii 4

Norfolk, *Thomas Howard* 2nd Duke of, his tomb, vi 386

——— *Thomas* 3rd Duke of, iv 63-66, 138

——— *Thomas Howard* 4th Duke of, iv 198, 588

——— *Henry* 8th Duke of, documents relative to his gift of the Arundelian Library to the Royal Society, iv 63-66

——— *Henry Howard* 9th Duke of, vi 809

——— *Edward Howard* 11th Duke of, iv 243. his funeral (1777), vi 366.

——— *Charles* 12th Duke of, vi 442. political squib on his turning Protestant, vii 480

——— *Charles* 13th Duke of, v 680; vi 358, 402, 461

Norfolk Militia, establishment of, i 508

Norfolk, Alderman, of Cambridge, Mrs. Lort's father, death of, vii 467

© in this web service Cambridge University Press www.cambridge.org

CAMBRIDGE

Cambridge University Press
978-1-108-07741-5 - Illustrations of the Literary History of the Eighteenth Century: Consisting of Authentic Memoirs and Original Letters of Eminent Persons, and Intended as a Sequel to the 'Literary Anecdotes': Volume 8
John Nichols
Index
More information

Norfolk, Miss *Susannah*, afterwards Mrs. Lort, vii 457
Normandy, *Robert* Duke of, iv 577
Norris, Rev. *Charles*, notice of, vi 754
——— Admiral Sir *John*, vi 663, 694, 706
——— Rev. *William* (Secretary of Society of Antiquaries), iii 631; iv 640, 765-768; v 435; vi 335, 362, 369, 374, 382, 412, 706; vii 461. See *Barrington* (*Daines*)
North, Hon. Dr. *Brownlow*, Bp. of Winchester, vi 658, 687, 721, 894; vii 485. three letters to Mr. Justice Hardinge, iii 150
——— *Dudley*, letter to Dean Moss, iii 563
——— *Frederick* Lord (afterwards 3rd Earl of Guildford), iii 210; iv 669; v 29, 30; vi 76, 77, 83, 85, 126, 709; vii 13
——— Hon. *Frederick*, fire at his house (1809), v 479
——— Rev. *George*, of Codicote, iii 642, 643; iv 439, 446, 480; vi 651
——— Lord, and *C. J. Fox*, parody relative to them, vii 446. his last speech and total blindness, vii 485
Northampton, *Spencer Compton* 2nd Earl of, iv 404; vi 386
——— *Henry Howard* 7th Earl of, letters to Car Earl of Somerset, vii 521 and note, 522, 523
——— *Spencer Compton* 8th Earl of, vi 247
Northamptonshire, Morton's Natural History of, the subjects engraved therein given to Sir Hans Sloane, i 326
Northey, Rev. ——, rector of Kinlet, vi 755
Northington, *Robert Henley* Earl, Chancellor, ii 55, 60; v 474; vi 259; vii 451
Northumberland, *Algernon Percy* Earl of, Lord High Admiral, iv 502
——— *Henry Percy* Earl of, (temp Hen. IV.) iv 140; vi 618
——— *Hugh Percy*, 3rd Duke of (1788), vi 78, 92, 93, 98
——— Countess of, her volume of Prayers, viii 291
——— *Henry* 1st Duke of, vii 289; viii 28. his epitaph in Hulne park, viii 288. state of him and his family, 208
"*Northumberland Household Book*," Mr. Ashby's remarks on, vii 385
Northumberland House, fire at, viii 97 note, 296
Northwold, account of the "Holy Sepulchre" at, v 175
Norton, *Bonham*, printer, v 543
——— Sir *Fletcher*. See *Grantley*
——— *John*, printer, iv 194, 202, 222
——— *Roger*, printer (1661), iv 315
——— *William*, v 369
Norwich, notice of, v 282. the settlement of foreigners there (temp. Eliz.) iv 198
——— *Charles Goring* 2nd Earl of, iv 435
Nostell, the seat of Sir Rowland Wynne, account of, v 306
Notary, *Julian*, printer, iv 215, 224, 699
Notcutt, *George*, vi 332
Nott, Rev. Mr. (1797), vi 692
Nottingham, Deering's History of, i 220
Novaille, Captain, of the West Kent Militia, v 180
Nova Scotia, Bishop of, to be appointed, vii 460, 465
Nowell, Dr. *Alexander*, Dean of St. Paul's, iv 158, 871. his "Lesser Catechism" republished in 1795, i 750
——— Dr. his "Answer to Pietas Oxoniensis," iii 664
——— *Laurence*, Dean of Lichfield, iv 871
Nugent, Dr. *Thomas*, his Travels through Holland, &c. v 777, 780
——— *Robert Craggs* Earl, v 680

O.

Oak, budding, tradition of, iv 599
—— the, from which the arrow glanced that killed Wm. Rufus, allusion to, iv 599
Oakes, Dr. *Abraham*, notice of, iv 377
Oates, Rev. *William*, letter to Dr. Z. Grey, iv 331. account of, ib.
O'Beirne, Dr. *T. Lewis*, Bp. of Meath, his notes on Dr. Vincent's work on Education, vii 55 and note. his pamphlet signed "Melancthon," vii 839 and note
Obrien, Lady *Margaret*, inscription to, iv 644
Occleve, *Thomas*, iv 143
O'Connor, Dr. author on the Irish Church (1811), v 692
O'Conor, *Charles*, vi 430; viii 118. notice of his family, vii 707. disclosures from his papers, 746
Octavius, Prince, his death, vii 455
Oculist's stamp, vii 409
Odier, Dr. *Louis*, a correspondent with Dr. Lettsom, ii 661
Ogborne, Mrs. *Elizabeth*, historian of "Essex," assisted by Rev. Thomas Leman, vi 437
Ogden, Rev. Dr. *Samuel*, v 351; vi 875
Ogilby, *John*, noticed in the Dunciad, ii 720. his portrait by Mrs. Elstob, iv 213
Ogilvie, Rev. Dr. *John*, letters to Dr. Calder on his compositions, iv 835, 836. biographical notice of, and list of his works, ib.
——— *William*, LL.D. Professor of Marischall College (1786), iv 822. letter to Dr. Calder, requesting him to purchase coins for him, iv 837. notice of, ib.
Ogilvy, *Margaret* Lady, vi 894
Ogle, *James William*, v 623
—— Dr. *Newton*, Dean of Winchester, vii 450
Oglethorpe, General *James Edward*, v 166; vii 548. letter to G. Scott, iv 522
Ogum Inscriptions, vii 853
O Halloran, Mr. (1778), vi 375, 376
Old, Rev. *Richard*, iii 242. letters to Dr. R. Busby, iv 403
Oldbury Hill Camp, mentioned, ii 771, 772

© in this web service Cambridge University Press www.cambridge.org

CAMBRIDGE

Cambridge University Press
978-1-108-07741-5 - Illustrations of the Literary History of the Eighteenth Century: Consisting of Authentic Memoirs and Original Letters of Eminent Persons, and Intended as a Sequel to the 'Literary Anecdotes': Volume 8
John Nichols
Index
More information

Oldcastle, Sir *John*, iv 562
Oldenburgh, Mr. iv 8, 19, 24, 25. extract of letters from Sir Isaac Newton to, iv 25. letters from, 45, 47
Oldershaw, *James*, M.D. vi 893
——— *John*, of Rochester, vi 455
——— Rev. *John*, Archdeacon of Norfolk, vi 893
Oldmixon, *John*, iv 186, 282. mentioned by Bp. Warburton, i 77
Oldys, *William*, iv 168; vii 569
O'Leary, Rev. *Arthur*, vi 74. his portrait, vii 486. his impudent letter, 489
"*Olla Podrida*," vii 340
Ollyfe, Rev. *John*, iv 192
"*Oly prancing*," vii 391
Omer, Mrs. (1767), v 814
—— Miss, v 825, 826
Onslow, Right Hon. *Arthur*, iii 492; iv 252-254; v 166; vi 460
——— *Thomas* 2nd Lord, iii 520
Orange, Prince of, his wedding (1734), iv 327
"*Orange, The*," its author unknown, vii 746
Orchard, Rev. *Arthur*, his death predicted by an apparition, iv 119
Ord, *Craven*, v 177, 179, 181; vi 358, 393, 418, 420, 422, 544, 628, 649, 662, 677, 679, 682, 699, 702, 711, 717, 723, 724, 726, 728, 742, 745, 768, 772, 776, 777, 780, 785, 786, 886
—— Dr. (brother of Craven), v 179
—— *John*, Master in Chancery, vi 870
Orde, *Thomas*, viii 237
O'Reilly, Rev. Dr. v 693
Orford, Sir *Robert Walpole* 1st Earl of, executor to Catherine Duchess of Buckingham, i 531. his proposed impeachment, i 621. See *Walpole*
——— *Horace Walpole*, 4th Earl of. See *Walpole* (*Horace*)
Orgill, Rev. *Naunton*, allusion to, vi 435
Oriel, Lord, vii 724
Orleans, *Charles* Duke of, his Poems, viii 186, and note
Orlebar, *John*, vi 561; viii 86. letter to Dr. Z. Grey, iv 332. account of, ib.
Orme, Mr. the author of "Bibliotheca Biblica," vi 857
Ormerod, *George*, LL.D., Historian of Cheshire, vi 448; vii 436
"*Orpheus Caledonius*," a copy in the possession of Mr. Paton, vii 82
Orrery, Lord, iv 528; v 158, 166, 408, 798, 799. Theobald's Shakspeare dedicated to, ii 734
Orwell, *Jane*, v 154
Osbaldeston, Dr. *Richard*, Bp. of Chester, iii 719. letter of Bp. Warburton to, ii 137
Osborn, Admiral *Henry*, iv 342
Osborne, *Thomas*, bookseller, ii 109, 130; iv 354. the "British Librarian" published by, iv 143
——— *G. C.* manager of Capt. Hardinge's Monument at Bombay, iii 118. letters of, 120
Osborne, Sir *George*, v 317
——— Dr. *Thomas*, vii 450
Ossian's Poems, controversy relative to, vii 120. letter of Rev. Donald Macqueen to Rev. Dr. John Calder on, v 411
Ossory, *Upper*, *John Fitzpatrick* Earl of, iv 342
——— Lady (1777), iii 196
Oswald, Rev. *James*, noticed, i 319, 320
Oswen, *John*, printer, notice of, iv 170
Oswestry, notice of, v 583
Ottley, Bishop (1721), v 661
Outram, Rev. Dr. *Edmund*, his death, vii 641
Overbury, Sir *Thomas*, his murder, remarks on, vii 521, 533
Overton-hill, temple at, ii 771
Ovid, observations on the translation of a passage in, by Tuberville, vii 39. translation of his elegy on Tibullus, 248
Owen, Rev. *Hugh*, Archdeacon of Salop, v 652
—— Captain, his merit as a naval officer, iii 72
—— Rev. Dr. (1655), iv 205
—— Rev. Dr. *Henry*, v 613, 769, 795; vi 669. letter to Bp. Percy, with thanks for his favourable opinion of his work, viii 268
—— *Humphrey*, D.D. keeper of Bodleian Library, letter to Dr. Ducarel, iv 666. notice of, ib.
—— *John*, printer, iv 196
—— Rev. *John*, Rector of St. Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, London, vi 601
—— *William*, bookseller, pirates Burke's pamphlet, vii 6
Owenson, Miss, her "Wild Irish Girl," viii 67
Owl, presented to the University of Oxford, iv 241
Oxenden, Sir *Henry*, vi 621
Oxford, coins at, in 1713, i 296. Dr. Sherard's foundation of a Botany Professorship at, i 411, 412, 415. establishment of Botanic Garden, 416. buildings at the Physic Garden in 1734, iv 330. the University presented with an owl by Sir Hans Sloane, 241. the University's documents relative to its rights of printing, iv 204
Oxford, Countess of, iv 198, 323; iv 734
——— the *De Veres* Earls of, iv 313
——— Earl of (4 Hen. VIII.) iv 136, 141, 144, 155
——— *Robert Harley* 1st Earl of, iii 339; v 377
——— *Edward* 2nd Earl of, i 806; iv 178, 183, 185, 193, 201, 211, 247, 385, 432, 435, 437, 881; v 377, 578. letters to Dr. Philip Williams, i 479. letters to Dr. Stukeley, ii 769, 785. "Catalogue of his Collection of Rarities," iv 225, 226. allusion to his sale, iv 234
Oxley, *Charles*, vi 608
Ozell, *John*, notice of, ii 726

© in this web service Cambridge University Press www.cambridge.org

CAMBRIDGE

Cambridge University Press
978-1-108-07741-5 - Illustrations of the Literary History of the Eighteenth Century: Consisting of Authentic Memoirs and Original Letters of Eminent Persons, and Intended as a Sequel to the 'Literary Anecdotes': Volume 8
John Nichols
Index
More information

P.

Packe, Dr. his chart of East Kent, iv 109
Padua, John of, notice of, v 602
Page, Thomas (brother to Sir Gregory), notice of, i 543
—— Sir *Thomas-Hyde*, vi 619
—— *William*, bookseller, iv 180, 187, 189
—— Dr. *William*, Master of Westminster School, vi 249
—— Rev. Mr. Vicar of Penn (1738), v 164
Paine, Thomas, the notorious, iv 551. his visit to Dublin, and his "Life," by George Chalmers, vii 717. an opponent of Burke, viii 284
Painters, their self-sufficiency, vii 2
Painting, MS. treatise on, vii 548
Palairet, John, letter from Dr. Ducarel, iv 634
Paley, Rev. *William* (father of Archdeacon Paley), notice of, i 775
—— Rev. Archdn. *William*, v 617, 687. parentage and epitaph of, i 776. his Consecration Sermon, vii 444. notice of, viii 267
Palfreyman, Richard, vi 258
Palgrave, Sir *Francis*, vi 12
Palmer, Francis Russell, vi 816
—— Captain *Herbert*, vi 700
—— *John*, of Ecton, iii 523
—— Lady, vi 700
—— Miss, vi 699, 700
—— Mrs. (1773), iv 835
—— *Samuel*, author of "History of Printing," iv 156, 174, 182, 191, 196, 229. character as an historian, 173, 174
—— Sir *Thomas*, vi 699, 700
Palmerston, Henry-John Temple Viscount, vi 759
Palmes, General, letters of, i 426
Pamphlets, a list of Controversial ones, vii 487, 513. a collection of Theological and Political ones, vii 505
Pancerollus, v 487
Paoli, Gen. conducted through London by Mr. Wray, i 106
Pap Castle, account of the ruins, v 265
Paper, its antiquity, iv 163
Paper Marks, vi 682
Papillon, David, jun. of Acryse (1716). See *Hardwicke* (Lord)
—— Mr. (1744), iv 189
—— Rev. Mr. Vicar of Tunbridge (1797), vi 707
Paplay, Miss, vi 696
Paris, Matthew, vi 723, 742
Park, Thomas, editor of the "Royal and Noble Authors," vi 589, 590. his Poems, vii 95, and note. his edition of "Nugæ Antiquæ," vii 120. finishes his "Royal and Noble Authors," and is engaged to give a new edition of Warton's "History of English Poetry," 183, and note. letters to Bp. Percy, viii 376, 377. his connection with Ritson, 377. his edition of Walpole's "Royal and Noble Authors," 378. his death, vii 95. notices of him and his works, 183; viii 376
Parker, Charles, his letter to Bp. Percy, viii 208
—— *Edmund*, bookseller, iv 179, 180, 192
—— *Gilbert*, D.D. letter to E. Wise, Esq. iv 455
—— *John*, clerk in the Exchequer, i 58
—— Dr. *Matthew*, Archbishop of Canterbury, iv 539, 617; v 155; vi 614. his portrait, iv 728. Abp. Potter's particulars of the date of his consecration, iv 854
—— Rev. *P.* Prebendary of Kilroot, story relative to Dean Swift told by him, viii 74, 75, 79. the private papers on the subject returned to Bp. Percy, 82. the story renewed in Mr. Berkeley's "Literary Relics," 83. article in Gent. Mag. from "P. Parker," ib.
—— *Thomas*. See *Macclesfield* (Earl of)
—— *Thomas Lister*, iv 877
—— Mr. (1728), iv 421
—— Mr. (1745), iv 129, 193
Parkhurst, Rev. *John*, editor of the Lexicon, v 632, 769, 783, 795, 796; vi 711
—— *Milicent*, married Rev. Joseph Thomas, vi 711
Parkin, Rev. *Charles*, vii 406
—— *William*, marriage to Miss Copley, i 797
Parkinson, Jeremiah, v 434
Parnell, Sir *Henry*, v 697
Parr, Catharine, Queen, her seal, vi 361, 367. her Book of Prayers, vii 418, 429, 430, 432, 551, 552
—— Dr. *Samuel*, iv 703, 704; vi 436. promised a memoir of Dr. Sumner to this work, i *vi*. his promised contributions to this work, iii *ix*. his assistance to White's Bampton Lectures, iv 860. eulogium on Rev. Dr. William Adams, v 277. epitaph on Dr. Priestley, v 418. extracts from two letters from Dr. Parr relative to his Pamphlet on Dr. Milner's "End of Religious Controversy," v 698. anecdote of, vi 61. three letters from Rev. Thomas Leman, 453, 454. Dr. Parr's "Tracts by Warburton and a Warburtonian," vii 359. extract from his Pamphlet on Bellendenus, and G. Steevens's attacks on him, 512. his "Remarks on Gilbert Wakefield," 609. his "Sermons," ib.
Parry, the old harper of Conway, vii 712
Parris, Rev. Dr. *Francis Sawyer*, account of, iv 332
Parsloe, Mr. (1827), vi 12, 13
Parslow, Rev. *William* (died 1827), notice of, vi 617
Parsons, Alderman, a great brewer in London, vi 198
—— Dr. *James*. See *Da Costa*
—— Dr. *John*, Bp. of Peterborough, iv 465, 518, 787, 790, 792. letters to and from John Nichols, F.S.A. on Mr. Gough's

© in this web service Cambridge University Press www.cambridge.org

CAMBRIDGE

Cambridge University Press
978-1-108-07741-5 - Illustrations of the Literary History of the Eighteenth Century: Consisting of Authentic Memoirs and Original Letters of Eminent Persons, and Intended as a Sequel to the 'Literary Anecdotes': Volume 8
John Nichols
Index
More information

bequest to the Bodleian Library, v 556, 557. memoir of, v 561. sketch of his character by Rev. Edward Patteson, v 563-567
Parsons, Sir *Lawrence*, iv 710
——— Rev. *Philip*, iv 383
Partridge, *Henry*, K.C. notice of, v 841, 843
——— Rev. *Sam.* memoir of, by Archdeacon Nares, vii 637
——— Mr. original letter of his on the diverting freedoms taken with him by Dean Swift, viii 108
Pashley, *William*, the Florist, i 239
Paston Letters, v 179
"*Pastorals* by Pope and Phillips compared," with Anecdotes of the two Poets, vii 713
Paterculus, criticism on, by Bp. Warburton, ii 764
Paton, *George*, iii 778; iv 727; v 288; vi 409, 510, 513, 514, 515, 516. possessed of letters of Dr. Grainger, vii 74, 76, and note. his "Chronicle of Scottish Poetry," 112. his death, 77, 174, and note
Patrick, Dr. *Simon*, Bishop of Ely, iv 354, 418. his Life by Dr. S. Knight, 327
——— *John*, of Sheffield (1717), iv 123
——— (St.), why his history has never been properly written, vii 841
"*Patrick's Purgatory*," account of, vii 804
Patten, Dr. (1782), i 788
Patteson, Rev. *Edward*, sketch of the character of Dr. Parsons, Bishop of Peterborough, v 563-567
Paul, Mr. surgeon, London (1754), iv 776
—— Dr. and his Curate (1790), vii 777
Paule, Sir *George*, "Life of Grace," iv 540
Paul's (*St.*) Cross, papers relative to, vii 536
Paulus, Professor, account of Professor White's present of Abdollatiphi's History, iv 863
Pawson, Mr. *William*, ii 222
Payne, *James*, architect, vi 373
——— *Robert* (1733), v 271
——— Archdeacon *Squire*, notice of, v 271
——— *Thomas* ("honest" Tom Payne), bookseller, vi 774, 775. bought Mr. Lewis's books, iv 234; v 428. See *Steevens (George)*
——— Rev. Dr. *William*, memoir of, v 271-276. publications and preferments, ibid.
Peacock, *Henry Barry*, vi 482
Pearce, Rev. Dr. *William*, Master of Jesus' and Dean of Ely, vi 720
——— *William*, notice of, v 862
——— Dr. *Zachary*, Bishop of Rochester, iv 329, 431, 800; vi 574, 675, 689; vii 573. Warburton's opinion of, ii 19. his Cicero, 167. assisted in Dr. Newton's edition of Paradise Lost, ib. his assistance to Dr. Jortin, 187. seven letters to and from Dr. Ducarel, iii 299-301. inquiry for his papers in the Spectator, vii 575
Pearch, *G.* bookseller (1770), v 773, 801
Pearson, Archdeacon, i 460; vi 869. See *Pierson*
——— Rev. *Edward*, D.D. memoirs of, by Thomas Green, Esq. v 86-91. friend of Rt. Hon. Spencer Perceval, 89
——— Dr. *John*, Bp. of Chester, vi 551
——— Dr. *Richard*, vii 57
"*Peblis to the Play*," an old Scotch poem by James I. viii 101. Mr. Ashby's remarks on, vii 386
Pecham, *Henry*, v 365
Peck, Dr. (1728), iii 563
—— Rev. *Francis*, iv 221, 387, 388, 431, 444, 495, 629; v 60, 308, 509. Bishop Warburton's remarks on, ii 13, 15, 16, 17, 28, 30, 32, 38, 44, 100, 105, 119, 120. the friendship of the Rev. J. Lewis for him, iv 180. twelve letters to Dr. Z. Grey, Dr. A. C. Ducarel, and Mr. Ames, on "Desiderata Curiosa," Life of Milton, &c. &c. v 353-373. letters to Joseph Ames, 356-370. his Remarks on Ames's History of Printing, 364. specimens of his "Adversaria," 371-373. his MSS. vii 427
Peckard, Rev. *Peter*, D.D. Dean of Peterborough, memoir of, vi 729
Pecock, Dr. *Reynard*, Bp. of St. Asaph and Chichester, iv 175, 182, 187, 189, 191, 192, 193
Peele, *George*, City Poet, vii 11
Peete, Mr. F.L.S. (1795), vi 644, 645, 687, 703, 768
Pegge, Rev. Dr. *Samuel*, iii 387, 388, 650 iv 677, 720, 721, 723; v 440, *512; vi 361, 362, 364, 370, 372, 373, 391, 636, 650, 652, 665, 684, 688, 715; vii 403; viii 164, 223, 224. account of an accident which befel Abp. Secker and Dr. Ralph Bathurst, iii 483. three letters to and from Dr. Ducarel, 685-687. letter to Gent. Mag. on Le Neve's "Fasti Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ," v 343
——— *Samuel*, son of Dr. Pegge, his memoirs of Mr. Capell, i 465. notice of, iv 561. letters to and from Mr. George Mason, on the Glossary to Hoccleve's Poems, 561-570. letter to Bishop Percy, viii 164, 223, 225. the second part of the "Curialia," 223. account of his father, ib. 224 and note. interview with Sir Boyle Roche, 226
——— Sir *Christopher*, (grandson of Dr. Pegge,) M.D. iv 561. acknowledgments to, iv p. *vi*
Peirce, Mr. (1654), iv 62
——— *James* (1752), iv 342
Pelagius, extracts from his works required, vii 827. list of his works, 828
Pelham, Mr. (1743), his private character by Dr. Sneyd Davies, i 688, 690; v 8; vi 278. ode on his death, 798
——— Mr (1780), iii 205
——— Hon. *George*, Bp. of Bristol, vi 208, 210, 593

© in this web service Cambridge University Press www.cambridge.org

CAMBRIDGE

Cambridge University Press
978-1-108-07741-5 - Illustrations of the Literary History of the Eighteenth Century: Consisting of Authentic Memoirs and Original Letters of Eminent Persons, and Intended as a Sequel to the 'Literary Anecdotes': Volume 8
John Nichols
Index
More information

Pelham, Henry, vi 432
Pell, Dr. (1712), iv 24, 48
Pellerin, Mons. notice of, iv 663
Pellet, Thomas, M.D. ii 125; v 436
Pellew, Sir *Edward* (afterwards Lord Exmouth), letter on the death of Capt. Hardinge, iii 118. letter to Rev. Henry Hardinge, 124
Pelly, Captain, allusion to, iii 158
Pemberton, C. A. letter on child-murder, iii 130
——— *Henry*, M.D. F.R.S. noticed, ii 4
——— *Thomas*, godson to Mr. Capell, the Shakspeare editor, i 473
Pemble, John, ii 775
Pembridge, Sir *Richard*, vi 652. his tomb, 406
Pembroke, Hastang Earl of, iv 350
——— *Thos.* 8th Earl of, ii 797; iv 59, 95, 138, 141, 142, 145, 147, 153, 159, 191, 444. his museum, i 803. pall-bearer at Sir Isaac Newton's funeral, iv 14. introduces Sir Isaac and Fellows of the Royal Society to the Prince, 59. friend of Dr. Stukeley, ii 753. letter to Dr. Stukeley, ib. his death, 22
Penaluna, William, printer, vi 46
Penn, William (1684), v 786
—— Sir *William*, his arms, iv 206
Pennant, Thos. notices of, iii 669; iv 460, 465, 606, 607; v 792; vi 419, 420, 709, 719. allusion to his correspondence, iv 606, 607. his introduction to Mr. Hutchinson, i 423. letters to Mr. Hutchinson, 443-447. two letters to Dr. Calder, iv 838. notice of, ib. his "Journey to London," viii 200
Penné or *Penny*, Mrs. of Bloomsbury Sq. poem addressed to, by Rev. B. N. Turner, vi 187. notice of, ib. her Poems, vii 541
Penné or *Penny, Peter*, (not Perry as there printed,) vi 678. notice of, 187
Pennicott, Rev. *William*, of Long Ditton, i 766
Pennyfather, Edward, vi 714
——— *Isaac*, vi 714
Penruddock, Col. *John*, vi 196. his execution, 235
Penton, Henry, notice of, v 5
——— Mrs. See *Simondi* (Miss)
Pepwel, Henry, iv 699
Pepys, Samuel, F.R.S. iv 206, 387; vi 254. two letters, one without direction, the other addressed to Rev. John Hudson, iii 293. notice of, ib.
Perceforest and Palladien, viii 285
Perceval, Hon. *Spencer*, vi 260. letters to Justice Hardinge and Rev. Edward Davies, iii 156. friend of Dr. Edward Pearson, v 89
Percival, Dr. (1766), iv 542; vi 430
——— Dr. *Thomas*, of Manchester, a correspondent with Dr. Lettsom, ii 661
——— Mr. (1725). See *Newton* (Sir *Isaac*)
Percival, Lord (1756), vi 805
Percy, Anthony, vi 561; vii 248, 276, 347; viii 71
——— Mrs. *Anne* (wife of the Bishop), vii 252, 258, 266, 269, 842; viii 65. her illness, vii 511, 516. has the small pox, 253. her death, vii 68, 173
——— *Eliz.* her marriage, vii 95
——— *Henry*, son of the Bishop, notices of, viii 101, 219, 263. goes to Madeira, vii 441. his death, vi 572; vii 454; viii 94
——— *Hester*, vii 389
——— Dr. *Hugh*, Bp. of Carlisle, vi 895
——— Lady, in the King's Bench, attending on her paramour, Sheriff Sayre, vii 483
——— Lord (1725), ii 798
——— Dr. *Thomas*, Bishop of Dromore, iv 560, 576, 746, 800; v 398, 463, 652, 760, 761, 771; vi 143, 153, 167, 171, 321, 367, 373, 388, 393. letter to Dr. Ducarel, relative to Rowley's Poems, iv 573. a friend of Lionel Charlton, iii 784. anecdote of, vi 159. memoir of, 552. portrait of, ib. agreements with Jacob Tonson, 556, 560; viii 567, 568. two letters to Jacob Tonson, vi 557. two letters to Rev. Wm. Cole, 561. letter to Mr. Gough, 563. two letters to John Nichols, 564. letter to Rev. Thomas Maurice, 565. letters to and from John Nichols, 566-590. reply to the advertisements of Adam Ferguson and W. Shaw, relative to Ossian's Poems, 568. two letters to Mr. W. Allen, the printer, 572, 578. letter to Bp. Douglas, 579. letters to Mr. Steevens, vii 31, 35. (See note.) his portrait, 15. his concern for the feelings of Mr. Valentine Green, ib. and note. his difficulties with the booksellers, 29, 30. his debt to Dr. Farmer, 34, 35. his note on a passage in Cymbeline, 60. his blindness, 62, 74, 115. letters to Dr. R. Anderson, 71, 74, 78, 83, 130, 139, 143, 150, 158, 184, 189. letters to and from Lord Hailes, 108, 119. letters to Dr. Grainger, 242. his assistance to Grainger, ib. letters to Mr. Boswell, 305, 310. letters to Dr. Lort, 490. letter to Mrs. Lort, 517. letters to Dr. Birch, 567-578. letter to Mr. Nares, 606. letters to Mr. Walker, 718, 757. enquires for the safety of a parcel containing Grainger's Poems, sent to Dr. Anderson, 83. supposed to have made translations from Ovid, 97. his answer to the account of Dr. Grainger in the Westminster Magazine, 110, and note. his portrait, 113. his conversation with Sir John Elliot, respecting Macpherson, 120. his "Northumberland Household Book," ib. new edition of his "Northern Antiquities," 126, 152, 153. his "Runic Poetry," 130. misstatement relative to his preferment, 135. remarks on "Grainger's Life and Letters," 143. remarks on "Life of Dr. Johnson," 158.

© in this web service Cambridge University Press www.cambridge.org

CAMBRIDGE

Cambridge University Press
978-1-108-07741-5 - Illustrations of the Literary History of the Eighteenth Century: Consisting of Authentic Memoirs and Original Letters of Eminent Persons, and Intended as a Sequel to the 'Literary Anecdotes': Volume 8
John Nichols
Index
More information

his "Northern Antiquities," 160. Scotch edition of "Key to the New Testament," 163, 183. correspondence with Mr. Graves, 170. his kindness to a relation of Dr. Goldsmith, vii 4. his nephew, 5. his liberal views towards Roman Catholics and Presbyterians, 180. "Northern Antiquities," 183. his letter to Dr. Anderson, respecting the calumnies of Ritson, and the conduct of Mr. Walker, 184. his liberality of opinion shewn in his Chaplain's sermons for the relief of the poor of all denominations, 185. the publication of Dr. Grainger's works, the "Key," &c. 186, 190. notice of Bp. Percy by Dr. Anderson, from "Edinburgh Evening Courant," 224. his Odes of Tibullus, 242, 243, 245, 246, 247, 254, 267. his Chinese Novel, 250, 259, 261, 263, 269, 278, 280. his contributions to the "Grand Magazine," 227, 251. his translations of Ovid's Epistles, 254, 258, 261, 262, 267-270; of Sabinus's Epistles, 257, 258. ode on the death of the Earl of Sussex, 267. his marriage, 266. Smollett's illiberal review of Grainger's Tibullus, 268. his illustrations of Don Quixote, 277. Indian poetry, ib. plates to "Chevy-Chase," 285. "Petrarch and Lord Surrey," ibid. his "Dissertation on the English Drama," 287. "History of the House of Percy," 288. "Relics of Ancient Poetry," 290, 292, 389. letters in Boswell's "Life of Johnson," relative to him, 314. his promotion in the Church, 439. his son, 440, 441, 442, 446. his paper in the Archæologia, on some large fossil horns, 486. his remarks on Lord Petre's letter to Bp. Horsley, 507. his sermon, 515. his "Works of the Duke of Buckingham," 567, and note. agreements with Tonson, 567, 568. "Key to the Rehearsal," ib. 572. his edition of the "Spectator," &c. 568. his "Specimens of Runic Poetry," 570. his intended edition of the Earl of Surrey's works, 571. Tatler, Spectator, and Guardian, enquiry for the contributors to, 574. his "Essay on the Origin of the British Stage," ib. presents Dr. Birch with the "Reliques," 577. reviews Nichols's "Leicestershire," in the British Critic, 589, and note. his Life of Goldsmith, 596. the editorship of the "Reliques," 598. his essay on Stones from the Clouds, the Cuckoo, &c. 603. his Remarks on Lady M. W. Montague and Queen Caroline, 605. his notes on Ritson's attack, intended for the British Critic, 606, and note. authenticity of his "Han Kiou Chouan," 740, 741. his "Life of Goldsmith," 777. letters to A. Caldwell, viii 28, 46, 57, 78, 88. letters to Mr. Nichols, on "Buckingham and Surrey," &c. 76, 84, 90. letters to Mr. Pinkerton, 93-99, 101, 107, 122, 124, 135, 138, 144, 146. letters to Mr. John Wilson, about the old ballad of "The Dragon of Wantley," 173, 176. memoirs of Thos. Wilson, D.D. 178. pedigree of Percy, 181. his "Book of Royal Cookery," 12. set of Byzantine Historians, 13. collects materials for the History of the Family of Percy, 71. his contributions to the Biographia Britannica, 73. his death, 90. some account of the collecting his "Reliques," 94. his resentment at the conduct of Mr. Ritson, 144. note on Minstrels, 146, and note. Miscellaneous correspondence of Bp. Percy, 151. his earliest letter to Dr. Jas. Grainger, ib. letters to Dr. Birch, ib.; to Mr. Tonson, ib.; from Mr. Bowyer, ib.; to Dr. Ducarel, requesting printed or MS. copies of certain old ballads, ib; to Rev. Mr. L——, describing a ride to Hulne Abbey, 152. to Rev. W. Cole, 158. letter to Dr. Ducarel, 163. letter to Mr. Gough, 164. notice of his letter to Rev. Tho. Maurice, 187. his negotiation with Dr. Jeffery Ekins for the Bishopric of Dromore, 192; to Sir Wm. Scott, 202, and note. notices of two letters of Bp. Percy, 210. to T. J. Mathews, 212; to Mr. Thos. Tyrwhitt, 222; to Sam. Pegge, 224; to Dr. Henry, 230; to Mr. Jerningham, 260. his share in the Rowley controversy, 212. his opinion of Dr. Henry's "History of Britain," 230. extracts from his correspondence with Mr. Malone relative to Goldsmith and his family, 237-239. his list of books sent to Sir John Hawkins, 245. copy of verses in compliment to him, 259. notice of his death, by Dr. Anderson, vii 224. verses to his memory by Mrs. Jane West, viii 433. verses on his death by Rev. H. Boyd, 434. See *Bowle*, *Davies* (*Lockyer*), *Ducarel*, *Hardwicke* (Earl of), *Pegge* (*Samuel*)

——— Dr. *Thomas* (nephew of the Bishop), vii 54; viii 101, 108, 256. resigns his living in Essex, vii 44. his death, 192. letters to Bp. Percy, viii 256

Perfect, Rev. ———, Vicar of Shorne (1799), vi 773

Perin, *John*, printer, iv 196

Perkin Warbeck, his history, viii 232, and note

Perrie, Rev. Mr. (1675), iv 488

Perrot, Sir *Richard*, his "Life" proposed, vii 784

Perry, Dr. (1744). iv 530

——— *Francis*, his "Series of Antient Windows," iv 631

——— Mrs. of Penshurst, iv 678

Perth, Duke of (1745), iv 318

Peshall, Sir *John*, notices of his collections for Oxford, v 518, 520. allusion to his death, 522

Peterborough, *Henry* Earl of, vii 397

Peters, *W.* jun. v 120

——— Rev. *William*, friend of W. Gifford, vi 27, 893

© in this web service Cambridge University Press www.cambridge.org

CAMBRIDGE

Cambridge University Press
978-1-108-07741-5 - Illustrations of the Literary History of the Eighteenth Century: Consisting of Authentic Memoirs and Original Letters of Eminent Persons, and Intended as a Sequel to the 'Literary Anecdotes': Volume 8
John Nichols
Index
More information

Petiver, James, notices of, i 275, 276, 285, 318, 353, 354, *ter.* 357, 358, 372, 405
Petre, Robert James 8th Lord, notice of, and letters to Dr. Richardson, i 327
—— *Robert Edward* 9th Lord, v 719
—— Rev. *Thos.* letters to Dr. Richardson, i 330-338
Petronius, too highly estimated by the critics, i 92
Pett, Dr. *Phineas*, Archdeacon of Oxford, vi 626, 659, 660, 664, 669, 706, 707. memoir of, 894, 895
—— *Phineas*, shipwright to King James I. vi 894
Pettigrew, T. J. his Life of Dr. Lettsom, i p. *v;* ii 660, 662, 673, 675
Pettiward, John, vi 811
———— Rev. Dr. *Roger*, vi 811
Petyt, Mr. his pamphlet on the right of Bishops voting in capital cases, iv 71
Pewte, William, v 597
Peyton, Sir *E.* iv 314
——— *Thomas*, vi 812, 813
Phayer, Thomas, printer, iv 231
Phelps, Rev. *George*, iii 135
——— *Richard*, i 509, 560. letter to Dr. Sneyd Davies, 663. modesty of, 664. Latin Epistle to Dr. Davies, i 700, 715. notices of, 713. letters from Rome, 720, 736. parentage of, iii 135. letter to Rev. Dr. Sneyd Davies, 144
——— Mr. (1822), v 469
Philadelphia, old painting of, iv 206
Philipe, Thomas, Scottish draughtsman, vi 513, 514
Philipps, Sir *Richard* (temp. Charles I.), iv 427
Philips, Ambrose, introduced into the Dunciad, iii 763. See *Swift* (Dean)
——— Sir *Erasmus*, notices of, iii 585; iv 427
——— *John*, letter to Archdeacon Battely, iv 98
——— Sir *John*, notices of, iii 182; iv 665
Phillimore, Joseph, D.C.L. vi 251
Phillipps, Sir *Thomas*, Bart. of Middlehill, vi 746, 886, 887
Phillips, Sir *Richard*, publisher of the Monthly Magazine, noticed, ii 706; vii 148
Phillpotts, Dr. *Henry*, Bishop of Exeter, v 615, 622, 624
"*Philosopher, The*," a periodical paper, by the Messrs. Yorke, i 826
"*Philosophical Transactions Abridged*," vii 57, and note
Piazza, Hierom Bartholomew, v 440
Picart, C. v 621
Picenini, Dr. travelled in the East with Dr. Sherard, iv 101
Pickburne, Mr. (1774), iv 826
Pickering, Elizabeth (1448), vi 657
———— *John* (1448), vi 657
Pickins, Professor, v 355
Pierce, James, iii 654
——— Rev. *James*, notice of, iv 269
Pierre, Peter de la, iii 573
Piers, Jane, v 625
—— Dr. *John*, Abp. of York, iv 77
—— Rev. *O.* v 625
—— *Richard*, iii 475
Piersfield, near Chepstow, vii 184
Pierson, Major, v 675
——— *Robert*, Archdeacon of Cleveland, vi 869. noticed, i 768. epitaph, 770
Pigou, Capt. iv 623
——— *Crommelin*, iv 623
——— *John*, iv 596
Pilate, Pontius, his letter, vii 21
Pilgrim, Dr. *Thomas*, Greek Professor at Cambridge, iv 248
Pilkington, Dr. *James*, Bp. of Durham, iii 708; v 368
———— *Letitia* (wife of the Rev. Matthew), her "Memoirs," ii 164; v 384
———— Sir *L.* v 299
———— Rev. *Matthew*, letters to Mr. Bowyer relative to Dean Swift, noticed, v 397
———— *Thomas*, brother-in-law to Sir Isaac Newton, iv 4, 38
Pilling, William, vii 513
Pillouniere, Francis de la, a converted Jesuit, i 840
Pimentel, David Abenatur, iv 684
Pinckam, Mrs. (1731), v 156
Pinckius, Mons. iv 233
Pindar, passage from, in European Mag. vii 62
Pine's "Horace," iv 377, 381
Pingo, Benjamin, York Herald, vi 414, 415. notice of, 356. two notes to John Nichols, 357
——— *Thomas*, engraver, notice of, vi 357
Pinkerton, John, iii 779; iv 834; v 665, 666; vi 723; vii 19, 475, 771. memoir of, v 665-673. eight letters to John Nichols, Mr. Herbert, and J. B. Nichols, on History of Scotland, and his other works, &c. &c. 673-677. his dishonest conduct towards Mr. Anderson, vii 19, and note. his "Heron's Letters," 475. his "Essay on the Celts," 486. his "History of Scotland," 748, and note. his Poems, 749. his portrait, ib. his "Geography," 753. his remarks on Mr. Walker's "Essay on the Italian Drama," 754. his "Lives of Scottish Saints," ib. his letters to Mr. Walker, 753. memoir of, viii 91-117. letters to Bishop Percy, 113, 117, 133, 149. letters to Mr. Nichols and Gent. Mag. 116, 127. his tragedy, 96. his poems, 97, 98. his "Heron's Letters of Literature," 99, 100. his work on "Medals," 102. Ritson's remarks on his "Scottish Ballads," 103, and note. Duncombe's remarks on, 108, 110; Badcock's, 111; Richard Gough's, 119; Rev. Dr. Townson's, 126; Dr. J. Aikin's, 132. his "Scottish Poems," "Romances," proposed "History of Scotland," and works which he is to consult, 113,

© in this web service Cambridge University Press www.cambridge.org

CAMBRIDGE

Cambridge University Press
978-1-108-07741-5 - Illustrations of the Literary History of the Eighteenth Century: Consisting of Authentic Memoirs and Original Letters of Eminent Persons, and Intended as a Sequel to the 'Literary Anecdotes': Volume 8
John Nichols
Index
More information

117, 122, 124, 133, 135, 138. twelve letters in Gent. Mag. 1788, signed "Philidor," on the Cultivation of our National History, 135. his controversy with Dr. Lorimer in Gent. Mag. 1789, on a Gaelic Chronicle, 139. his letter to the Analytical Review, 140. his opinion of Bp. Percy's "Essay on Minstrels," 149
Pinkerton, Robert, v 666
——— *Walter*, v 665
Pinkney, Robert, v 120
Pinsley, a brook in Derbyshire, ode by Mr. Davies on, i 566
Pinsonbie (or *Ponsonby*), *W.* printer, iv 170, 196, 222
Pinto, Mr. of Lisbon, vi *441
Piozzi, Mrs. (formerly Thrale), v 187; vi 150, 711; vii 357, 478. about to publish Johnson's correspondence, vii 3. anecdotes of Dr. Johnson, 473. her Travels, 475, 499, 500. her return and probable change of name, 478. attacked by Sir John Hawkins, ib. her intended works, 479. "Johnson's Letters," 486, 493. letter to Bishop Percy, viii 293. notice of, ibid, note
Pisa, Christine de, notice of, iv 141, 143, 160. her work, "Le Chemin du grand étude," iv 147
Pitcairn, Dr. anecdote of, vi 712
Pitchford, Mr. botanist, vi 830
Pitchford Well, account of the petroleum on, iv 603, 604
Pitt Diamond, history of, vi 67. print of, 70
—— Family, foundation of, vi 67
—— *George*, vi 67
—— *Humphrey*, vi 556
—— *John*, founder of the Pitt family, notice of, vi 67
—— Governor *Thomas*, notice of, vi 67; vii 399
—— *William Morton*, v 32
—— Rt. Hon. *Wm.* iii 211; v 682; vi 6, 75, 79, 85, 114, 121, 133, 134, 264, 284, 611, 676. his intimacy with W. Gifford, 31. made Prime Minister, vii 451. cheries to treat him, 463. Dissenters espouse his cause, ib.
Plampin, Rev. *John*, notice of, vi 466. inscription, to by Dr. Drake, ib.
Planta, Joseph, Librarian of British Museum, v 574. memoir of, by Archdeacon Nares, vii 677
——— Miss, iii 16
Plat, Sir *Hugh*, iv 248
Plato, MS. of in the possession of Professor Porson, viii 54
Platt, Mr. a friend of Mr. Da Costa, 1758, iv 458, 460, 464, 516-518
Plaxton, Rev. *George*, letter to Hon. Heneage Finch, iv 492-494
Playfair, Professor, of Edinburgh, vii 156
Plays, Inspector of, establishment of that office, i 468
Pleydell, Morton, vi 196
Plot, Dr. *Robert*, iii 234, 644; iv 224, 645, 654; vi 668
Plowden, Rev. *Charles*, v 681
——— *Edmund*, afterwards *Constable*, notices of, v 510, 511
——— *Francis*, vii 832
"*Plowman, Pierce*," iv 560
Pluche, Abbé, attacked Bp. Warburton, ii 126
Plukenet, Dr. his botanical collections, i 276, 282, 340, 372, 374
Plumer, Dr. (1764), vi 803
——— *William* (1811), vi 762
Plummer, Charles, printer, iii 787
Plumptre, C. iv 533
——— Dr. at Frankfort (1757), ii 147
——— *F.* assisted Theobald in his Shakspeare, ii 732
——— Rev. *Henry*, Rector of Clayton (1815), vi 700
——— Rev. *Jas.* writes a curious pamphlet on the character of Hamlet, vii 23
——— *John* (1742), i 92
——— *John*, of Nottingham, iii 571
——— Dr. of Queen's College, Cambridge (1736), iv 257
Plunkett, Lord, vii 834
Pochin, William, M.P. for Leicestershire, vi 583
Pocock, Robert, printer, vi 706, 758. his "History of Gravesend," vi 724, 780
Pococke, Dr. *Richard*, Bishop of Meath, iii 302, 311, 312, 313. letters to Dr. Stukeley, ii 806. two letters to Dr. Ducarel, 684, 685. his "Minutes and Register of the Philosophical Society of Dublin," vii 700, and note
Podmore, Rev. ——, Vicar of Cranbrooke (1783), vi 609
Pointer, Rev. —— (1750), iii 535
Pole, Cardinal, iii 302
Polignac, Duc *de* (1787), vi 82, 91
Polignac's Anti-Lucretius, Bp. Warburton's high approbation of, ii 133
Political news, vii 446, 447, 449, 455, 463; viii 199, 200, 225, 226, 228, 285
——— *changes*, vii 450
Pollard, Mr. (1766), v 299
Polwarth, Lady. See *De Grey* (Countess)
Polwhele, Richard (grandfather of the Rev. R. Polwhele), iii 839
——— Rev. *Richard*, iii 839, 841; iv 703; v 326, 863; vi 172. extracts from his "Traditions and Recollections" relating to Dr. John Cole, v 568, 569. notice of Rev. John Hellins, vi 40; and Rev. Malachy Hitchins, 45. his review of Whitaker's "St. Neot's," "Warner's Tour through Cornwall," and "Drew on the Reformation of the Body," vii 610. his review of Northcote's "Life of Sir Joshua Reynolds," 619, 630. his "Poetical Epistle to Mr. Nares" noticed, 653; to be forwarded to his Majesty, ib. his "Traditions and Recollections," 680. See *Forster* (*B.*), *Greville*, *Hardinge* (*George*)

© in this web service Cambridge University Press www.cambridge.org

CAMBRIDGE

Cambridge University Press
978-1-108-07741-5 - Illustrations of the Literary History of the Eighteenth Century: Consisting of Authentic Memoirs and Original Letters of Eminent Persons, and Intended as a Sequel to the 'Literary Anecdotes': Volume 8
John Nichols
Index
More information

Pomfret, Lady, her correspondence, viii 53
——— *Thomas Fermor* 1st Earl of, iv 133
——— *George Fermor* 3rd Earl of, vi 40, 42
——— Lady (1737), notice of, iv 165
——— Mr. (1738), iv 259
Pompeii, Mr. Kelsall's account of, iv 628
Pompey's Pillar, inscription on, viii 49
Pond, Arthur, notice of, i 54. death, 128
Ponsonbie (or *Pinsonbie*), *William*, printer, iv 170, 196, 222
Ponsonby, Hon. *George*, M.P. v 690
Pool, Dr. *Matthew*, his "Synopsis," iv 315
Poole and *Cash's* "Views in Dublin," vii 700
Poore, Edward, vii 461
Pope, The, his Rescript against Bible Societies, vii 635
—— *Alexander*, noticed, ii 818, 819, 827, 828, 830, 833. Bp. Warburton's Vindication of, ii 53, 99, 103, 105, 108, 109, 117, 119, 125. Latin ode by Mr. Hardinge, after visiting Pope's garden, i 631. history of Pope's Shakspeare, ii 711. his payment, 714. Warburton's account of his edition of Shakspeare, 742. origin and progress of the Dunciad, 748. his epitaph on Newton, iv 17. allusion by Mr. G. Rose to an edition of his Works in 1812, vi 353. See *Swift* (Dean)
—— Sir *Thomas*, notice of his "Life," iv 738
Popery, pamphlet on the common methods employed to prevent its growth, &c. being papers reprinted from the "Public Ledger," vii 485. cry of "No Popery," 181
Popham, Rev. *Edward*, his collection of Latin Poems, viii 95. other collections, ib.
Porcupine man, and his family, viii 380
Porie, Dr. *John*, vi 614
Porson, Professor, v 455; vii 360
Porta, Baptista, an Italian Play of his found by Dr. Farmer at Clare Hall, Cambridge, vii 473
Porten, Sir *Stanier*, i 144, 152
Porter, Mr. (1789), vii 553
——— *Thomas*, of Huntingford Grey's, iv 482
——— Mr. (1745), iv 245
Porteus, Beilby, Bp. of London, iii 314, 477; iv 639; v 239; vi 260, 617, 699, 727, 751; vii 446, 465, 470, 490; viii 187, 209. three letters to Mr. Justice Hardinge, iii 149. made Bishop of London, vii 490. his efforts to revive the observance of Good Friday, 491. his reforms, 492. his letter to Bp. Percy, promising to introduce him to Lord North, viii 187. letters to Bp. Percy, 209, 305, 306, 325, 379. his pamphlets against Popery, 209
——— *Thomas*, v 627
Portland, Duchess of, iv 323; v 61, 578; vi 255
——— *William Bentinck* 3rd Duke of, iv 323
Portland, William Bentinck 4th Duke of, iv 832; v 472, 475; vi 247, 250. reported to be made Premier in 1783, vii 448
——— *Vase*, described by Bartoli and Wright, vii 462
Portman, Henry William, M.P. vi 202
Portsmouth, Duchess of, her portrait, i 241
——— *John Charles Wallop* 3rd Earl of, iv 1, 13
——— Lady (1746), iv 394
Postlethwaite, Rev. *Thomas*, D.D. notices of, vi 737, 738
Postlethwayte, Rev. *John*, vi 809, 811
——— Rev. *Matthew*, Archdeacon of Norwich, notice of, vi 809
Pote, Joseph, bookseller, letter to Dr. Z. Grey, iii 705
—— Rev. *Joseph*, vi 532
Pottel, Richard, printer, notices of, iv 231, 232
Potter, Rev. Dr. Regius Professor of Divinity (1708), iii 273, 277
——— *John*, M.P. notice of, by Lady Harvey, iv 888
——— Dr. *John*, Archbp. of Canterbury, ii 814, 842; iii 454, 455, 687; iv 89, 167, 264, 302, 333-345, 337, 338, 375; v 261. his birth and education at Wakefield, i 748. letter to Frevile Lambton, Esq. on the date of Abp. Parker's consecration, &c. iv 853
——— Archdeacon *John*, eldest son of the Archbishop, notice of, iii 691. letter to Dr. Ducarel, ib.
——— Rev. *Robert*, i 431, 438
——— *Thomas*, M.P. 2nd son of Archbp. Potter, notice of, iii 687; vii 453. five letters to Dr. Ducarel, iii 687-690. letters to Dr. Z. Grey, iv 333-343. his death, 343
——— *Thomas*, one of the Common Pleaders of London (died 1741), notice of, iv 337, 597
Pouncey, B. T. engraver of "Domesday for Surrey," vi 345
Poulett, Vere third Earl, v 729, 743
Poulter, Rev. *Edmund*, vi 834
Powel, Miss (1752), vi 801
Powell, Rev. *James*, iii 750
——— Rev. *Joseph*, Rector of Balsham, v 276
——— *Kynaston*, letter of Archd. Corbet to, i 667
——— Mr. of Lambeth, iv 374
——— Dr. v 664, 665
——— *William*, printer (1553), iv 147, 161, 201
——— *William Samuel*, D.D. Master of St. John's Coll. Cambridge, iv 481. account of, 373. two letters to Rev. Wm. Ward, iii 512, 515
Power, Rev. *John*, Fellow of Trinity Coll. Cambridge, his Latin version of Paradise Lost, i 80. wrote "Sugar Cane," a poem, 790
Powlett, Rev. Dr. *St. John*, notice of, iv 308

© in this web service Cambridge University Press www.cambridge.org

CAMBRIDGE

Cambridge University Press
978-1-108-07741-5 - Illustrations of the Literary History of the Eighteenth Century: Consisting of Authentic Memoirs and Original Letters of Eminent Persons, and Intended as a Sequel to the 'Literary Anecdotes': Volume 8
John Nichols
Index
More information

Pownall, Governor *Thomas*, vi 301, 430, 662. his essay on antiquities at Pen-maen-mawr, i 145. his paper on the "Origin and Progress of Letters," vii 438. his essay relative to the Ship Temple, 467
Powys, *Charlton* Lord (temp. Henry V.), v 154
——— Rev. Dr. *Thomas*, Dean of Canterbury, letter to Justice Hardinge, iii 154. biographical notice of, vi 687
——— *Philip-Lybbe*, vi 688
——— *Thomas*, 1st Lord Lilford, notice of, vi 89
"*Poynings Law*," inquiry what it is, vii 704
Poynter, Dr. Roman Catholic Bishop of Halia, v 687
Poyntz, *Stephen*, maternal grandfather to Earl Spencer, i 555. notices of, and ode by Dr. Sneyd Davies to, i 687
Pozzo, engraved a medallion of Mr. Wray, (represented under the portrait of Mr. Wray, in the frontispiece to the vol.) i 19
Pratt, *Charles*. See *Camden*
——— *Sam. Jackson*, a correspondent of Dr. Lettsom, ii 661. has recorded anecdotes of Dr. Lettsom, 663
Preston, Mr. (1720), i 372, 374, 377, 389
——— Mr. (1744), iv 236
——— Rev. *G.* v 243, 245, 252
——— *Wm.* barrister-at-law, vii 106, 108. his translation of Apollonius Rhodius, 65. his death and character, 174, 842
——— Dr. *Wm.* Bp. of Leighlin and Ferns, some account of him, vii 462, 468, 493
Pretyman, Dr. *George*, Bp. of Lincoln and Winchester, v 226; vi 593, 689, 813; vii 20, 41; viii 380. letter to Bp. Percy, 389
Priaulx, Mr. (1740), iv 336
Price, *Barrington*, v 624
—— *Daniel* (1790), v 551
—— Rev. Dr. (1745), iv 381
—— Dr. Dissenting Minister (1772), iv 821, 840, 843, 844; v 184, 529, 532
—— *George*, v 624
—— *James*, v 627
—— Rev. *John*, iii 725, 726. six letters to and from Dr. Ducarel, iii 505-508. notice and plate of, v 514. eighty-four letters to, from, and relating to, between Messrs. R. Gough, John Nichols, D. Prince, W. Herbert, E. Morgan, John Bown, Rev. John Gutch, Dr. J. Parsons, Dr. J. Cole, Rev. Dr. Bandinel, 515-561. memoir of, vi 470. inscription to, 476. notice of, vii 719. letter to Bp. Percy, viii 322
—— *Mary-Ann*, v 624
—— Rev. *Rees*, mentioned, i 532, 562, 677, 697, 839. Lord Camden's patronage of, 657 *bis*
—— *Robert*, v 624
Price, Dr. *Robert*, v 623
—— Rev. *Roger*, notice of, iv 288, 289
—— Mr. of Foxley, i 506
Price, *Uvedale*, author of the Essay on the Picturesque, notices of, i 719; v 623
Pridden, Rev. *John*, iv 848; v 200, 227, 228, 231, 750, 751. mentioned by Dr. Lettsom, ii 681, 682. note to Dr. Lettsom, 848
Prideaux, *Humphrey*, D.D. iii 797; iv 355. letter to Dr. R. Busby, 395
——— Dr. *John*, Bp. of Worcester, iv 205
Priestley, Dr. *Joseph*, iii 150; iv 821, 844; v 641, 659; vi 194, 483. Mr. Hardinge counsel against his claims for compensation, iii 18. letter to Rev. William Ward, 519. letters to and from E. M. Da Costa, on being elected F.R.S. &c. iv 541, 542. two letters to Dr. Calder, on his intended edition of Chambers's Dictionary, &c. 838, 839. his "Disquisitions relating to Matter and Spirit," v 184. epitaph on, by Dr. Parr, 418. six letters to Rev. Paul Cardale, 419-423. his letter to Mr. Pitt, vii 484. called Anti-Christ, 494
"*Primalion of Greece*," viii 285
Primatt, *Humphrey*, D.D. vi 854. letters to Dr. Calder, on Mr. Lindsey's declension from the church, &c. iv 839-844. biographical account of, 839
Prince of Wales, *George* (also under *Wales*, *George* Prince of), illness of, vii 463. prints of, 469
——— *Dan.* bookseller, iv 725-727, 787; v 515, 521. eight letters to and from Dr. Ducarel, relative to Bp. Gibson's "Codex," iii 542-544. See *Gough* (*Richard*)
——— *George*, F.L.S. vi 834
——— *John*, vi 834
Principles, proposals for reformation of, viii 308
Pringle, Sir *John*, F.R.S. iv 693, 838; v 269, 270
Printing, notices of early, in letters of Anstis and Ames, iv 141, 152. documents relative to the right of printing possessed by the Universities of Cambridge and Oxford, 201-206. materials for the early history of, by Bagford, Lewis, Ames, &c. 140-198, 201-205, 210-226, 229-232, 235-240
——— *Fine*, art and mystery of, iv 697. brought into notice by Mr. Bulmer, ib.
Prior, Rev. *John*, schoolmaster at Ashby-de-la-Zouch, v 192
—— *Matthew*, the Poet, i 115; ii 785; iv 407; v 578. anecdote of, i 115. letter to Bishop Atterbury, iii 274
—— Mr. his famous iron shield, account of, iv 100
Pritchard, Mrs. the actress, iii 847. resided at Twickenham, iii 11
Proby, *John Joshua*, of Trinity College, Cambridge (afterwards 1st Earl of Carysfort), v 316
Prock, Mr. of Rochester (1611), vi 670
Procter, *Francis*, vi 481
"*Progresses of Queen Elizabeth*," vii 16, and note

© in this web service Cambridge University Press www.cambridge.org

CAMBRIDGE

Cambridge University Press
978-1-108-07741-5 - Illustrations of the Literary History of the Eighteenth Century: Consisting of Authentic Memoirs and Original Letters of Eminent Persons, and Intended as a Sequel to the 'Literary Anecdotes': Volume 8
John Nichols
Index
More information

"*Protest, The,*" viii 33
Pryme, —— (1704), mentioned by Sir Philip Sydenham, iv 77, 78
Prynne, William, his argument in behalf of the printers, iv 141, 144, 146, 148, 149, 154, 156. his Parliamentary Writs, 157
Publishers, the best in London in 1797, vii 30, and notes
Pudden, Rev. *Thomas* (1772), vi 854
Pudsey, Hugh, Bp. of Durham, v 611
Pugh, Mr. his MS. account of Delvin, vi 420
Pughe, William Owen, vi 439
Pulleyn, Benjamin, Greek Professor at Cambridge, iv viii
——— *Robert*, iv 166
Pulteney, Dr. *Richard*, iv 774, 775. a correspondent with Dr. Lettsom, ii 661. three letters to Dr. Wright and Mr. Nichols, iii 781, 782
——— Mr. (1743), iv 328
Punshon, Nathaniel, ii 799; v 120
Purcell, Mary, vi 677
Purdy, Dr. *Richard*, Preface to his "Lectures," vii 615. memoir of him by Archdeacon Nares, 615
Purfoote, Thomas, printer, iv 196, 216
"*Pursuits of Literature*," author of, ascertained, vii 33, and note
Purvis, Richard, Capt. R.N. vi 442
——— Rev. *Thomas*, vi 442
Pusey Horn, v 595-597
—— Hon. *Philip*, v 595
Puttenham, George, vi 684
Pye, William Bathurst, v 120
Pyke, —— (1814), vi 448
Pyle, Edmund, D.D. iv 526
Pynson, Richard, printer, iv 141, 146, 149, 150, 160, 161, 168, 174, 197, 198, 221, 222, 514; v 359
Pyott, Edward, letter to Thomas Collinson, iii 302

Q.

Quadring, Dr. (1697), iii 268
Quarantotti, Mons. v 694
Quare, a watch-maker, his weather-glass exhibited to the Royal Society, iv 72
Queensberry, Charles 3rd Duke of (1714), i 295
Quentin, Dr. *John*, notice of, iv 178
Quicke, Mr. of Devon, v 861
Quill-pens, origin of their use, iv 658
Quin, Henry, his "List of the Strawberry Hill Publications," vii 756
Quixote, Don, history of the Quixote library lost in the fire at Hafod, vii 182

R.

Rabot, Paul, vi 112
Rackett, Rev. *Thomas*, notices of, v 853; vi 235, 239, 241. See *Nichols* (*J. B.*)
Racson, John Francis, iv 177
Radcliffe, John, M.D. brief notices of, i 748. his library, iv 201
——— Rev. *Houstonne*, D.D. Archdeacon of Canterbury, notice of, vi 650, 694
——— Rev. ——, Unitarian minister, iv 828
Radclyffe, ——, of Chettle, vi 208
Radnor, Charles Bodville Robartes 2d Earl of, v 864
——— *Henry Robartes* 3d Earl of, vi 397. his funeral in 1740, v 864
——— *John Robartes* 4th Earl of, notice of, vi 396
——— *Jacob Bouverie* 6th Earl of, v 229; vi 770, 771
Rainsdon, Henry, letter to Dr. Ducarel, iv 667. notice of, ib.
Raleigh, Sir *Walter*, vi 562
Ralton, J. draughtsman, vi 433
Ramsay, Mr. of Ochtertyre, vii 108, 182. some account of him, 217. his MSS. to be arranged by Dr. Anderson, for a posthumous publication (see note), ibid. the MSS. to be published under the superintendence of a Literary Trustee: Dr. Irving recommended for that office, 218. the character of his collections, ib.
——— *Alan*, his death, vii 267
Ramsey, Mr. (1738), v 160
Ramsden, Sir *Peter*, iii 599
Rand, Isaac, i 322. 354, 364, 366, 369, 371, 374, 381, 391, 404, 405, 407. notice of, and letters to Mr. Samuel Brewer, 338
—— *James*, iii 343
Randall, John, Mus. D. notice of, vi 768
——— Rev. *Thomas*, his will, i 453
Randolph, Dr. *John*, Bishop of London, v 242
——— Mr. (1748), iv 171, 173
——— Rev. Dr. *Thomas*, Vice-chancellor of Oxford (1757), iv 516. "Letters to" (1778), i 774
Ranelagh, Lord (1748), notice of, v 40
Rankin, J. C. v 120
Raper, Matthew, noticed, i 145
Rashleigh, Rev. *Peter*, vi 649, 660, 672, 674, 676
——— *Philip*, F.S.A. vi 649
Rastall, Dr. (1777), iii 506
Ratcliffe Library, Oxford, commencement of, i 294
—— Mr. (1773), notice of, iv 840
Rauthmell, notice of Society at, iv 524-526
Ravasteyn, Jodocus, vi 818
Ravenscroft, Thomas, first husband to Honora, wife of Dr. John Davies, i 493
Ravensworth, Henry Riddell 1st Lord, v 124
——— *Thomas Henry* 2nd Lord, v 624
Rawdon, Sir *Arthur*, his correspondence with Sir Hans Sloane, iv 73
——— *Francis* Lord. See *Moira*
——— *John* Lord. See *Moira*
——— Mr. of Cheapside (1800), v 230

© in this web service Cambridge University Press www.cambridge.org

CAMBRIDGE

Cambridge University Press
978-1-108-07741-5 - Illustrations of the Literary History of the Eighteenth Century: Consisting of Authentic Memoirs and Original Letters of Eminent Persons, and Intended as a Sequel to the 'Literary Anecdotes': Volume 8
John Nichols
Index
More information

Rawlins, Thomas, of Pophills, iv 214, 222, 223, 224, 226; v 525
Rawlinson, Dr. *Richard*, iii 384, 401, 523, 526; iv 159-170, 171, 178, 184, 188, 198, 443, 445, 629. his plates, v 515, 517, 518. letter to Dr. Ducarel, i 820. letters to Mr. Ames, iv 201-206
Rawlinson, Thomas, his "Catalogues," iv 223, 553, 554, 555, 556; v 550
Ray, John, botanist, i 313, 317, 321, 325, 345, 346; iv 124, 458, 461, 771; v 800-802
—— Miss, v 203
Raymond, Colonel, iv 711
———— Sir *Jemmet*, iv 247
Raynalde, Thomas, printer, iv 196; v 549
Read, Rev. ——, Rector of Munslow, i 667
—— *William*, v 353
Reade, Rev. *Francis*, iv 866
Reader, William, printer, Coventry, v 419
Reay, H. U. v 120
Record, Dr. his "Arithmetic," vi 658
Rectors, two at one time in Marylebone, vii 513
Redding, Sir *Robert*, appointed to divide the Arundelian Library, iv 64
Reddish, ——, of Plaistow (died 1766), v 771
Redesdale, Lord, vii 110, 840. made Lord Chancellor of Ireland, viii 368
Redhead, a Yorkshire bone-setter, i 361
Redman, Elizabeth, printer, iv 196
———— *Robert*, printer, iv 146, 152, 196, 197
"*Redshanks*," their history, vii 820
Reed, Isaac, iv 243, 548, 549; v 427, 450. his library to be sold, viii 66. letter to Bp. Percy, 297. his commission to Dulwich, 297. his recovery, vii 13. his illness, 42. offended at being considered the Editor of the "European Mag." 48. his plate and note respecting the men whose heads do not appear above their shoulders, 60. his death, 66, and note; viii 296
Reeds, Messrs. v 120
Rees, Dr. *Abraham*, vi 839. his edition of Chalmers's Cyclopædia, iv 819
Reeve, Robert, of Lowestoft, vi 549, 837
—— *William*, of Melton Mowbray, vi 880
Reeves, John, King's printer, v 686; vi 533
Regatta in 1775, account of, i 147; in 1776, 157
Regnier, the satirist, quoted, iv 246
Religion, state of, in Ireland and England, viii 242
"*Reliques of Ancient Poetry*," by Bishop Percy, vii 53. error in Vol. I. viii 246
"*Reliques of Burns*," extract from, vii 204
Relph, Josiah, six letters to Thomas Routh, on an inscription to Robin Hood at Kirklees, On the Temple and Altar at Netherby, On the Inscription on the Altar at Bowness, Coins, &c. v 258-263
Renaudot, Francis, his "Collection of Antient Greek and Oriental Liturgies," i 313, 351, 353
Rendlesham, John 2nd Lord, vi 720
Rennell, Dr. *Thomas*, Dean of Winchester, iii 773; v 271; vi 673. notes on Dr. Vincent's work on Education, vii 55, and note
Rennie, Rev. Dr. *Robert*, letter to Bishop Percy, viii 422. his "Essays on the Natural History of Peat Moss," 422, and note
Reppes, John. See *Dugdale* (Sir *William*)
Repton, Rev. *Edward*, character of Dean Andrewes by, vi 261
Reresby, Sir *John*, his "Memoirs" quoted, iv 264
Restivo, M. (1765), iii 298
"*Reulis and Cautelis*," a curious tract, vii 5
Reveley, Hugh, letter to Bishop Percy, viii 367, 368
———— Mr. notice of, viii 184. his prints and drawings, ib.
Revet, John, vi 340, 341
—— *Nicholas*, vi 340
Reville, Chevalier de, history of, ii 107
Reynardson, Samuel, of Holywell, v 841
———— ——, of Hillesden, gardener, mentioned, i 369, 371
Reynolds, Dr. *Charles*, son of Bp. Reynolds, account of, iv 328, 374
———— *George*, D.D. iv 328. letter to Dr. Z. Grey, giving an outline of his "Historical Essay upon the Government of the Church of England," &c. iv 343
———— Sir *Joshua*, notices of, v 447, 454, 460, 473; vi 211, 213, 497, 555, 592, 711. anecdote of Dr. Johnson's versification at his tea-table, vi 161. his treatment by the Royal Academy, vii 313. receives a gold snuff-box from the Empress of Russia, ib. his "Tour to the Netherlands," 317. memoirs of, noticed, 741. letters to Bp. Percy, viii 205, 277. resigns the Presidentship of the Royal Academy, 276. collects subscriptions for a statue of Dr. Johnson, ib. and note. Bp. Percy's Remarks on his "Last Discourse to the Students," 276. puts some business into the hands of Mr. Boswell, 277
———— Dr. *Richard*, Bishop of Lincoln, ii 793, 829; iv 328, 343, 362, 363
———— Rev. *Thomas*, Rector of Little Bowden, notice of, iv 712
Ribblesdale, Thomas Lister Lord, vi 650
Richards, John, printer (1499), iv 197
———— *Thomas-Brian*, vi 420
———— Mr. (1749), iv 368, 369
Richardson, Rev. *A. Luther* (1772), vi 854
———— Archdeacon *John*, noticed, i 308
———— *Jonathan*, "the compound" (Father and Son), ii 32, 81
———— *Richard*, M.D. and family, memoirs of, i 225-252. letters to Dr. Grey, 819. three letters to his son, 259-268. series of his correspondence, 269-416, 793-

© in this web service Cambridge University Press www.cambridge.org

CAMBRIDGE

Cambridge University Press
978-1-108-07741-5 - Illustrations of the Literary History of the Eighteenth Century: Consisting of Authentic Memoirs and Original Letters of Eminent Persons, and Intended as a Sequel to the 'Literary Anecdotes': Volume 8
John Nichols
Index
More information

812. series of letters from Rev. Dr. Robert Uvedale, 321-351. Latin letters to and from Dr. John Bedford, 564. letter from Dr. Sherard, iv 124. notices of, 467, 468
Richardson, Richard (son of Dr. Richard Richardson), memoir of, i 240. letters of Dr. John Bedford to, 812; of Dr. J. F. Gronovius, 815. letters from Dr. William Hird, iii 352; from Dean Cyril Jackson, 353. fourteen letters from Gerard Vander Gucht, on paintings, &c. 356-362. from Rev. John Watson, 362-366. ten from Thomas Wilson, F.S.A. 366-372. letter from Dr. J. Burton, 386
———— Rev. Dr. *Robert*, vi 285, 286
———— Professor, of Glasgow, vii 107. his "Poems and Plays," 120
———— Dr. of Ireland, viii 354
———— *Samuel*, allusion to his "Sir Charles Grandison," vi 798. his correspondence, viii 53. his Life by Mrs. Barbauld, 53
———— Sir *William*, Bart. i 785
———— Dr. *William*, successor to Dr. Savage in the Mastership of Emanuel College, iv 168, 256, 367, 380, 527; vi 199, 671, 879. letter to Dr. Ducarel, iv 668. notice of, ib.
———— Rev. *William*, librarian of St. John's College, Cambridge, v 344
———— *William*, printseller, v 443
———— Mr. (1733), v 271
Richelieu, Cardinal, vi 138
Riches, Thomas, vi 887
Richmond, Dr. master at Rugby, i 782
———— *Charles Lennox* 1st Duke of, letters of, i 426
———— *Charles* 2nd Duke of, notices of, iv 635-637
———— *Charles* 3rd Duke of, vi 718. his connexion with the Committee of Correspondence in Ireland, viii 11
———— *Peter* Earl of, effigy of, vi 814
———— Dr. *Richard*, Bp. of Sodor and Man, iv 692
Riddell, Sir *James*, Bart. v 622
Ridel, M. (1752), iv 622
Rider, Madam (1735), iii 668
Ridgeway, Mr. barrister-at-law, employed by Government to take short-hand notes of the State Trials in Ireland, vii 832
Ridley, Dr. *Gloster*, iv 859
——— Rev. *H.* D.D. v 120
——— *Matthew*, v 117, 127, 425
——— Sir *Matthew White*, Bart. v 622
——— Dr. *Nicholas*, Bp. of Rochester and London, iv 170
Ridlington, Dr. of Trinity Hall, iv 378, 382, 671
———— *William*, proctor (1747), vi 759
Rigby, Rev. *John*, letters to Dr. Z. Grey, iv 348
Ripon, Earl of (Lord Goderich), vi 895
Risdale, George Whalley, vi 721
Ritson, Joseph, v 553. five letters to Mr. Laing, bookseller, iii 775-779. etching of, 777. notices of, v 453, 454. his dissolute habits, vii 4. his abuse of Bp. Percy, 113. his death, 122, 139, 604; viii 51. Romances, vii 139. death, 142. an account of it drawn up by Bishop Percy, 153, and note. his attack on Warton, &c. 443. pamphlet against the Editors of Shakespeare, 457. rebuked at the Antiquarian Society, 500. his attack on Bp. Percy, 601, 603. his "Animal Food," ib. his "Metrical Romances," ib. 605. his visit to Ireland, 709. his Answer to Mr. Walker, 711. his "Pieces of Ancient Popular Poetry," 717. his conduct to Bp. Percy, 725. his scurrility, 834. his new modes of spelling, viii 50. caricature print of him, 62. his "Remarks" on the "Reliques," 245. the error of the plan of his collection, 377. his MSS. &c. 378
Ritz, Mr. artist (1740), iii 565, 566
Rivers, Anthony Widvile 2nd Earl, vi 726. his chapel of our Lady la Pieu at Westminster, 728, 733, 745, 746. his translation of "The Moral Proverbs of Crystyne," iv 141, 142. notice of, 143. his translation of "The Cordyalle," 144. his Ballads, ib.
——— Rev. *David*, letter to Bp. Percy, viii 371. notice of, ib. his proposed "Translation of Saurin," "Literary Memoirs of Living Authors," ib.
——— *George Pitt* 2nd Lord, vi 213. correspondence between Messrs. J. and J. B. Nichols and Rev. William Chafin, relating to his interest in Cranbourne Chase, vi 221-243
——— *Richard Savage* 4th Earl, vi 327, 367
Rivington, Charles, vii 63. letters to Bp. Percy, viii 308, 309, 311
Riz, David (1765), vi 498. his discoveries in dyeing, iv 793
Robarts, James, printer, iv 196
Robbins, ———, bookseller, Winchester, v 722
Roberts, Barré Charles, extract of a letter to his father, relating to Rev. R. P. Goodenough, vi 252. notice of, 254
——— *Edward*, vi 249, 252. communicates letters of Lewis Theobald, ii 189
——— Rev. *John*, Archdeacon of Merioneth, notice of, vi 692
——— Rev. *Peter*, his "Christianity vindicated, in a Series of Letters to M. Volney," vii 595, and note
Robertson, A. miniature painter, v 621
———— *David*, letter to Bp. Percy, with his Poems, viii 277
———— Rev. *Joseph*, vi 486
———— Rev. Mr. (1778), iii 785
———— Dr. *William*, historian, vi 496, 735. his "History of Scotland," iv 823. anecdote of Lord Abercorn relating to,

© in this web service Cambridge University Press www.cambridge.org

CAMBRIDGE

Cambridge University Press
978-1-108-07741-5 - Illustrations of the Literary History of the Eighteenth Century: Consisting of Authentic Memoirs and Original Letters of Eminent Persons, and Intended as a Sequel to the 'Literary Anecdotes': Volume 8
John Nichols
Index
More information

vi 116. acknowledgment of assistance to Dean Waddilove in his "History of America," 604; vii 749
Robertson, Dr. *William*, of Wolverhampton, viii 236
Robins, *Benjamin*, his controversy with Dr. J. Turin [see the Lit. Anecd. III. 321], i 79
——— *John*, auctioneer, vi 245
——— Rev. *John*, sermon and tract by, iv 484
——— Mr. (1726), iv 417
Robinson, Lady *Anne*, iv 402
——— Dr. (1758), iv 458; v 289
——— Rev. Dr. Archdeacon of Northumberland. See *Secker*
——— *George*, vii 30
——— *George*, printer (1596), iv 196
——— *George*, bookseller, ii 100; iv 826, 836, 860; v 464
——— *Jacob*, bookseller, ii 100, 102, 103, 105, 107, 113, 117, 823, 825
——— Dr. *John*, Bishop of London, v 486
——— Sir *Lumley*, notice of, iv 402
——— *Matthew*, iv 244
——— Dr. *Richard* (Lord Rokeby), Abp. of Armagh, vi 793; vii 453, 456. his health, 779, 788
——— *Robert*, of Durham, iii 710
——— *Robert*, printer (1594), iv 196; v 365
——— Rev. *Thomas*, of Leicester, v 349
——— Rev. *Thomas*, of Wycliffe, notice of, v 506. letters to and from Cuthbert Constable, relative to Rev. William Smith's MSS. v 506, 507. epitaph on, 506
——— Sir *Thomas*, Bart. (1760), i 135; iii 193
——— *T.* portrait painter, account of, vii 168; viii 341, 354. his picture of Niobe, 357
——— *T. Romney*, the youthful bard, vi 585; vii 138, 139, 153, 168; viii 47, 416. his career at Trinity College, vii 164; viii 416. his Poems, 144, 148, 153. his "Address," 156. subscription to his Works, 157, 160, 169, 171
——— *Thomas* (1748), iv 385
——— Sir *Thomas*, Knt. melancholy death of, in 1683, iv 401
——— Mr. portrait painter, New York (1792), vi 520
——— Rev. Mr. (1744), iv 348
——— Mr. his poem on the Canticles, iv 316
——— Mr. iv 384
——— Rev. *William*, of Trinity Hall, vi 792
——— *William Davis*, his "Memoirs of the Mexican Revolution," vii 641
——— Rev. *William*, anabaptist, vii 505. notice of, ib.
Robson, Rev. *E.* v 120
——— *James*, bookseller, iv 432, 881
——— Rev. *George* (son of James), notice of, vi 678
Roche, Sir *Boyle*, his letter to Bp. Percy, on the Battle-Axe Guard of Ireland, viii 225
Rocheford, *Henry*, tomb of, vi 597
Rochester Cathedral, notices of, iv 610-617
Rochford, *Frederick Nassau* 2nd Earl of, allusion to, vi 367
——— *Frederick* 3rd Earl of, vi 327
——— *William Henry* 4th Earl of, vi 328
——— *G. Boleyn* Viscount, verses by, modernized by Horace Walpole, viii 292
Rochfort, *George*, of Ireland, v 384
Rock Inscription, discovered at Waterford, vii 847
Rockingham, *Lewis Watson* 1st Earl of, iii 790, 793
——— *Thomas* 1st Marquis of, his copy of St. Cyprian's Works, 1471, iv 427
——— *Charles Watson Wentworth* 2d Marquis of, iii 599; iv 832; vi 76
Rodd, *Thomas*, letter to Bp. Percy, viii 346. his translation of "Las Guerras Civiles," and "A Collection of Romances and Ballads from the History of the Twelve Peers," 346
Roderick, Dr. *Charles*, vii 574
——— *Richard*, F.R.S. and S.A. notice of, i 17. sonnet to Mr. Wray, 18. cousin of Edward Abbot, M.A. 24
Roelans, *John*, iii 601
Roger de Martival, Bishop of Salisbury, his figure in Salisbury Cathedral, vi 644
Rogers, *Charles*, letter to Dr. Ducarel, iv 668
——— Dr. a physician at Stamford, ii 25, 29, 50, 794
——— Rev. *George*, Rector of Horningsheath and Sproughton, vi 854, 868. account of, 869
——— Captain *James*, R.N. biographical notice of, i 781
——— Rev. Dr. *John*, of Cripplegate, iv 415. his Sermons, vi 58
——— Major, his account of North America, v 765
——— *Owen*, printer, iv 216
——— Mr. of Milk-street (1727), iv 421
——— Rev. Mr. of Stamford (1729), ii 790
Rogerson, *Elizabeth*, vi 810
——— Rev. *Robert*, of Denton, vi 810
Rokeby, Lord. See *Robinson* (Dr. *R.*), Archbishop of Armagh
Rolleston, Major, v 751
Rollin, Mons. his "History," v 754
Rolls of Parliament, Index to, viii 265
Rolt, *Richard*, particulars relating to him, vii 61, 62, and note
——— *Richard*, his "History of the Isle of Man," iv 687-691
Romaine, *William*, v 852. his controversy with Bp. Warburton, ii 52, 101, 102, 104, 109, 120
Roman pottery, found in Kent, iv 98; at Sandy in Bedfordshire, 99; at Reculver, 100

© in this web service Cambridge University Press www.cambridge.org

CAMBRIDGE

Cambridge University Press
978-1-108-07741-5 - Illustrations of the Literary History of the Eighteenth Century: Consisting of Authentic Memoirs and Original Letters of Eminent Persons, and Intended as a Sequel to the 'Literary Anecdotes': Volume 8
John Nichols
Index
More information

Roman Road at Spettle in the Street, vii 410
——— *Roads*, ii 801-804
——— *Wall*, names of towns on, ii 799, 803
Rome, two letters of Mr. Richard Phelps, describing the antiquities of, i 720, 736
Romney, Charles 1st Earl, vi 692, 695, 703, 709
——— *Robert* 2nd Lord, iv 694
Roney, Patrick, his case, viii 315
Rood, Theodorick, printer, iv 169, 171, 173, 438
Rooke, Dr. *G. H.* noticed, i 22, 33
——— Dr. *George Henry*, iv 332. account of, ib.
——— Major *Hayman*, vi 390. letters to Mr. Gough and John Nichols, F.S.A. on Carlisle Cathedral, &c. &c. iv 719-722
——— *Henry*, iv 227
Roome, Mr. death of, ii 326
Roper, John, vi 404
Roscoe, William, vii 758
Rose, Rt. Hon. *George*, vi 345. two letters to John Nichols, on Dr. Nash's "Domesday for Worcestershire," 352, 353. notice of, 352
—— *Samuel*, editor of Goldsmith's Works, vi 583; viii 31, 240. his death, vii 102
—— *W. Rose*, vi 151
—— ——, author of Elements of Botany, vi 830
Rosetta Stone, and the Society of Antiquaries, vii 599
Rosewell, Benjamin, v 832
——— *Willium*, letter from John Alleyne, Esq. on his Legal Studies, v 769, 834, 838, 839, 842, 843
Rosiere, The, the feast of, at Bethune in Flanders, vii 297
Ross, Alexander Earl of (1447), iv 140
—— Dr. (1771), examined "Rowley's Poems," i 145
—— *John*, printer, iv 170, 196
—— ——, his "History" quoted, iv 144
—— Mr. his literal translation of the Gaelic Ossian, against Macpherson, vii 195
—— Dr. *John*, Bishop of Exeter, vi 689, 759
—— Sir *John*, inscription to, in Stoke Albin church, iv 564
Rosse, Lieut.-Gen. letters of, i 426
Rosslyn, Alexander 1st Earl of, vii 22. See *Loughborough*
Rotheram, Dr. *John*, vi 851, 857, 858, 860, 862. his "Essay on Faith," 51
Rough, Serjeant, vi 12
Roundel, Dawson (1754), iv 776
Roundell, notices of the family, i 244
——— Mr. Elegy on his death alluded to, vi 56
Rouse, Rev. *Ezekiel*, iv 284. letter to Dr. Z. Grey, iv 348
Routh, George, printer, iv 374
——— Rev. Dr. *Martin*, President of Magdalen College, vi 894
Routh, Thomas, notice of, v 254. six letters to and from Roger Gale, Esq. on Pap Castle Ruins, Elenborough Mount, Coins, &c. v 264-268. See *Relph (Josiah), Smith (George), Withers (W.), Wyburgh (W.)*
Routhmell, Rev. *Richard*, i 239
Row, Rev. Mr. of St. John's College (1731), iv 316
Rowe, Sir *Henry*, vi 397
—— Sir *Thomas*, List of MS. Papers, v 367
—— Mr. (1768), v 826, 828
Rowley, Thomas, iv 316; v 437, 438. letters relating to his Poems, iv 571-585. his "Poems" examined by Dr. Ross, i 145. credited at first by Tyrwhitt and Walpole, 158. Rowley Controversy, "A Letter found near Strawberry Hill," vii 446. Rowley's Poems, by Sir Herbert Croft, 459. Rowley Controversy, 423, 540; viii 196, 198, 200, 207, 220
Rowse, Rev. *Ezekiel*, notice of, iv 394
Roxburgh, John 1st Duke of, F.R.S. pall-bearer at Sir Isaac Newton s funeral, iv 14
Roy, General, v 179; vi 437
Royal Society, meeting in Crane Court, i 29. dinner of (1776), 155. extracts from its books, relative to Sir Isaac Newton, iv 19-25. Newton's acknowledgments of, 45. documents relative to the Norfolk gift to, iv 63. letter to Dr. Halley, on the supposed decay of, 66. receipts and expenses of, in 1765, 793
——————— *of Literature*, its establishment, vii 641, 653, 671
Royal and Antiquarian Societies, new rooms for, at Somerset House, vii 401
Royston Club, notice of, iv 717
Royston, Lord, his translation of the "Cassandra" of Lycophron, and memoir by Dr. Monk, Bp. of Worcester, vii 37, note. his translation of Lycophron into blank verse, 67, and note
Royton Chapel, notices of, ii 775, 776, 777
Rudd, the Rev. *Sayer*, M.D. mentioned, iv 189. memoir of, 199
—— Rev. *Thomas*, master of Newcastle-upon-Tyne Grammar-school, notice of, v 121
Rudder, Samuel, printer, Cirencester, vi 397
Ruddiman, Thomas, vi 503. letters to Mr. Ames, iv 235-239
Ruding, Rev. *Rogers*, letter to J. Nichols on Mr. Gough's Topographical Collection, v 577. notice of, ib.
Ruffhead, Dr. *Owen*, notice of, iv 805
Rufus, William, iv 599, 615
Ruggles, Mr. (1799), vi 777
Rumbold, Sir *Thomas*, iii 212; vi 79. defended by Mr. Hardinge, iii 12
Rundle, Dr. *Thomas*, Bp. of Derry, ii 124, 164. "Reasons against his Promotion to the See of Gloucester," iii 711, 478

© in this web service Cambridge University Press www.cambridge.org

CAMBRIDGE

Cambridge University Press
978-1-108-07741-5 - Illustrations of the Literary History of the Eighteenth Century: Consisting of Authentic Memoirs and Original Letters of Eminent Persons, and Intended as a Sequel to the 'Literary Anecdotes': Volume 8
John Nichols
Index
More information

Rush, Dr. *Benjamin*, Recollections of, by Dr. Lettsom, ii 680
Rushall, Rabbi, account of, iv 227
Rushworth, *John* (1648), iii 683. his assistance in the publication of Dugdale's Monasticon, iv 62
——— Mr. (1752), iii 611, 612, 614, 618, 619
Ruspoli, Prince, vii 107
Russel, Mr. (1801), iv 740
——— *Richard*, iv 363
——— Sir *William*, iii 299
Russell, *Alexander*, M.D. a correspondent with Dr. Lettsom, ii 660
——— *Francis*, notices of, iii 747, 753
——— Rev. *Nicholas Sambrook*, iv 362, 363, 385. memoir of, iii 747. letters to Rev. Aulay Macaulay, iii 751. letters to Mr. Nichols, 753-757
——— Rev. *William*, instituted an anniversary meeting at Caer Caradoc, i 667, 668
Russia, Empress of, inoculated by Baron Dimsdale, v 785. removes the President of the Academy of Sciences, vii 447. gives the Jews an asylum, 546
Rustat, *Tobias*, his exhibition, iv 375
Rutherford, Archdeacon of Essex, v 778
——— Mr. (1744), iv 348
Rutherforth, *Thomas*, author of History of Barnwell Abbey, vi 308
——— Dr. *Thomas*, iv 364, 369; vi 480, 862
Rutherland, Dr. (1747), iv 261
Rutland, *John Manners* 3rd Duke of, ii 783, 788; v 166. discovery of the coffin and bones of the founder of his family, "Robert de Todenei," ii 788
——— *Charles* 4th Duke of, iv 42. popular and beloved in Ireland, viii 12. his death, vii 702. his funeral, 703. his successor as Lord Lieutenant in Ireland, 702
——— *Isabella* Duchess of (widow of Charles 4th Duke), vi 247
Rutter, *John*, printer, Shaftesbury, vi 242
——— Mr. tutor to Lord Charles Stanley, v 353
——— Mr. (1741), iv 394
Rutty, Dr. *John*, Spas of Dublin, vii 702
Ryan, Dr. *Edward*, vii 106. his Essay on the Irish Catholics, 137. his "History of the Effects of Religion, &c." 149. his liberality to Mr. Anderson, 183. notice of, ib. note. his "History of the Effects of Religion on Mankind,", vii 826
Ryder, Mr. (1737), iv 147
Rye, Ven. Archdeacon, notice of, ii 842
Ryece, *Robert*, his "Breviary of Suffolk," vi 342
Ryland, *John*, engraver, vi 542
Rymer, *Thomas*, iv 144. notice of his "Fœdera," iv 313
Rysbrach, *John Michael*, his monument of Sir Isaac Newton, iv 39
——— *Peter Andreas*, painter (elder brother of the statuary), vi 488

S.

Sacheverell, Dr. iii 280
Sadler, Mr. aeronaut, v 472
Sadleir, Sir *Ralph*, v 580
Sadlington, *R.* iii 270
St. Alban's, books printed there, iv 155
——— *Alice* Viscountess, iii 648
——— *Charles* 2nd Duke of, v 608
St. Clair, Mr. (1704), iii 414
St. David's, revenue of the see of, viii 209
St. Helen's, Lord, viii 199
St. Hilda, notices of, v 756
Sainthill, *Samuel*, vi 263
St. John ante Portam Latinam, origin of the Printers' taking St. John as their Patron Saint, iv 147
St. John, Hon. and Rev. *St. Andrew*, D.D. Dean of Worcester, allusion to, vi 752
——— *John* 10th Lord, notice of, iv 349. letter to Dr. Z. Grey, ib.
——— the Rev. *J. Fleming*, communicated letters of Bp. Warburton, ii 1
——— Rev. Dr. *Robert*, letter to Dr. Z. Grey, iv 349. notice of, ib.
St. Leger, Miss, Epithalamium on her marriage, by Dr. S. Davies, i 586
St. Loe, Dr. rector of Stourminster Newton, vi 203
St. Palaye, M. *Cairne de la*, viii 147
St. Pol de Leon, Bishop of, vi 268
St. Vincent, Earl, partiality to G. N. Hardinge, iii 58, 61, 62, 63, 64, 73. letter of, 85. his victory, vii 17
Sale, *Edward*, iv 883
——— Mr. *George*, his share in Birch's "General Dictionary," ii 67, 69
Salgar, Mr. secretary to Dutch Ambassador, iv 768
Salis, *Baron de* (1789), vi 105, 109
Salisbury, *James Cecil* 5th Earl of, vi 765
——— *R. A.* F.L.S. (died 1828), vi 835
——— *William de Montacute* 2nd Earl of (6 Rich. II.), notice of, iv 138-140
——— Rev. *William*, letter to Dr. Z. Grey, iv 350. account of, ib.
Salmon, Rev. *Nathaniel*, historian of Essex, letters to Dr. Z. Grey, iv 350-351, 380. notice of, ib. letter to Rev. Francis Wise, 668. See *Bell* (*Beaupré*)
Salter, Dr. *Samuel*, Master of the Charter House, a friend of Mr. Wray, i 11, 82, 91, 99. tutor to the second Earl of Hardwicke, 20. writer in the Athenian Letters, 33, 94. corresponded with Mr. Wray, i 142, 150, 152, 154. notices of, vii 367; viii 58, 85, 160, 407. letter to Bishop Percy, with a memorial to the Duke of Northumberland, viii 160. the Duke's reply drawn up by Bp. Percy, 161. on the "Northumberland Household Book," 161. about receiving some Pensioner into the Charter House, 162
——— Rev. *Philip*, of Shenfield (son of

© in this web service Cambridge University Press www.cambridge.org

CAMBRIDGE

Cambridge University Press
978-1-108-07741-5 - Illustrations of the Literary History of the Eighteenth Century: Consisting of Authentic Memoirs and Original Letters of Eminent Persons, and Intended as a Sequel to the 'Literary Anecdotes': Volume 8
John Nichols
Index
More information

Dr. Samuel Salter), his character of Mr. Wray, i 11. godson to Abp. Secker, ib. iii 44
Salvador, Mr. iv 464, 766, 768, 792
Salvadore, Miss, notice of, iv 473
Salvage, *Jonas* (1762), v 862
Salvin, Sir *John*, vi 360. arms of, ib.
Salway, Rev. Dr. of Richard's-castle, v 183
Sampson, Mr. (1779), iv 635
Samwell, *David*, letter to, from Anna Seward, vi 322
Sancroft, Dr. *William*, Abp. of Canterbury, iv 88, 201, 447, 722. letter to, when Master of Emanuel College, on behalf of the King's Printers, iv 204
——— Mrs. v 164
Sanders, Rev. *Henry*, author of a "History of Shenstone," allusion to, v 581
Sanderson, Dr. *Robert*, Bp. of Lincoln, iv 312; vi 165. his religious opinions questioned, iii 509
——— *Thomas*, poet, verses addressed to the Rev. J. Boucher, v 633
Sandford, *Francis*, his "Genealogical History" alluded to, iv 139
Sandwich, *Edward Montagu* 1st Earl of, iv 242, 243
——— *John Montagu* 4th Earl of, iii 209. letter to Mr. Justice Hardinge, iii 153
Sandy, Roman urn found at, iv 99
Sandys, Dr. *Edwin*, Abp. of York, iv 77
——— *Edwin*, M.D. Botanic Professor, i 359
——— Mr. (1743), iv 328
——— Rev. Mr. Canon of Wells (1681), iv 397
Sanford, Rev. *Joseph*, Fellow of Balliol, iii 705; iv 514; v 532, 706
Sanxay, Rev. *Daniel*, of Cheam, i 778
Sargent, *John*, M.P. vi 128
Sarum, *Old*, iv 856
Saunders, Vice-Admiral, iv 625; vi 858
——— architect at Oxford (1802), v 554
——— *John*, of Mongewell, v 609
——— Rev. Mr. Vicar of Farningham (1797), vi 690
——— Dr. *Robert*, Bishop of Lincoln, iv 695
Savage, *Richard*, assisted Pope in obtaining information for the Dunciad, ii 748
——— *Bessy* (natural dau. of Richard last Earl Savage), vi 367
——— Sir *George*, vi 235
——— Dr. *John*, rector of Clothall (1731), iv 262, 717. letter to Dr. Z. Grey, iv 351
——— Capt. *Roger*, iii 57, 58
——— Dr. *William*, Master of Emanuel College, iv 253, 262, 330
——— Rev. Dr. *William*, Rector of St. Anne's, Blackfriars, letter to Dr. Z. Grey, iv 351
Savery, Rev. *Servington*, vi 25, 26
Savile, Sir *George*, notice of, iv 590; v 64, 317; vi 101. two letters to Rev. William Ward, iii 511, 519
——— Sir *Henry*, his "Tacitus," iv 222
Saville, Mr. See *Seward* (*Anna*)
Savoy, *Philibert Emanuel* Duke of, notice of, iv 145-146
Sawbridge, Alderman *John*, vi 639, 640
Sawyer, Rev. *Edward*, iii 790
——— *Henry*, iii 790
Saxius, Professor, vii 677
Saxon King, mutilated statue of a, found in Westminster Hall, vii 54
Saxon and Gothic Architecture, work wanted on (in 1785), vii 855
Saxton, *Christopher*, printer, iv 232
Say and Sele, *Richard Fiennes* Lord, iii 618
Sayer, *Exton*, LL.D. notices of, i 420; iv 350
——— Rev. Dr. *George*, Archdeacon of Durham, account of, iv 303, 335
Sayre, *Stephen*, vii 483
Scale, *Bernard*, his Hibernian Atlas, vii 701
Scaliger, *Joseph Justus*, deception on, by Muretus, vii 275
Scambler, Dr. *Edward*, Bp. of Peterborough (1565), iii 792
Scarcity in 1800, viii 30
Scawen, Mr. a florist at Wheldrake, i 300
Schaffers, *Jacob Christine*, his book printed on vegetable leaves, ii 666
Schlagaer, M. librarian and keeper of the medals to the Duke of Saxe Gotha, iv 634
Schlosser, *John Albert*, notice of, iv 471
Schnebbelie, *Jacob*, antiquarian draftsman, v 176, 178, 289, 430, 708, 709
Schoepflin, Professor, his Account of Printing, iv 609
Schoiffer, *Peter*, vi 665
Scholefield, Rev. Mr. of Birmingham (1769), vi 853
Scholey, *George*, Lord Mayor (1813), vi 623
Scholoker, *Anthony*, printer, iv 196
Schomberg, Rev. *Alexander Crowcher*, biographical notices of, v 213, 278-280
——— Dr. *Ralph*, letters to and from E. M. Da Costa on Dr. Stephen Bernard's election as a Fellow of the Society of Antiquaries, iv 762-768
Schöning, *Gerard*, v 776
Schoreel, *John*, vi 819
Schreber, *Christian Daniel*, vi 641
Schultes, Professor, letter to Count Sternberg, describing a visit to Sir J. E. Smith, vi 847
Schwellenberger, Madam, iii 15
Scobell, *H.* (1650), iii 683
Scolaker, *A.* printer, iv 222
Scotch Songs, old ones, vii 386
Scotland, doubts of its being peopled as given by Irish historians, vii 848
——— General Assembly of, their opinion about the Head of the Church, vii 489
——— Society of Antiquaries of, notices of, vi 492, 499-501

© in this web service Cambridge University Press www.cambridge.org

CAMBRIDGE

Cambridge University Press
978-1-108-07741-5 - Illustrations of the Literary History of the Eighteenth Century: Consisting of Authentic Memoirs and Original Letters of Eminent Persons, and Intended as a Sequel to the 'Literary Anecdotes': Volume 8
John Nichols
Index
More information

Scott, Elizabeth, vii 55
—— *George*, letters to and from E. M. Da Costa, on the "Lectures on Fossils," Mr. Ray's Papers, and the "British Conchology," &c. iv 769-772. notice of, 769. See *Oglethorpe*
—— Dr. *James*, (Anti-Sejanus), report of having shot Mr. Allgood, vii 450, 456. notice of, 450, note
—— Mr. *John*, of Amwell, poet, account of, v 753, 764, 772, 773, 778, 783, 789, 790, 795, 800, 802. a correspondent of Dr. Lettsom, ii 661. wrote a poem on Grove Hill, 663. his critical essays, vii 65. notice of, ibid, note
—— Hon. *John*, Commissioner of Bankrupts, notice of, vi 803
—— Sir *John*. See *Eldon*
—— Major, M.P. iii 17; vi 78, 127
—— Miss *Martha*, iv 523
—— Sir *Walter*, vi 8, 454; viii 340. his Life of Dean Swift, v 388. statement of J. Nichols as Editor of the Works of Swift, v 396, 397. his poems, vii 84, 87, 91, 95, 113. his "Sir Tristram," and other poems, 121, and note. his Life of Dryden, 161, 183. his "Battle of Flodden," ib. "Marmion," 189. his "Swift" and "Somers' Tracts," 198 his edition of Miss Seward's "Works and Letters," 215. his "Vision of Don Roderick," 216. character of that poem, 218. his "Border Ballads," viii 337. See *Swift* (*Theophilus*)
—— Sir *William*. See *Stowell* (Lord)
—— Mrs. her poems, vii 48, 50, 53. they were in the possession of Mr. Lumley, ib. character of her poems, 51-55, and note
—— Rev. ——, Curate of Hackney (1770), v 849
Scottish Ballad Writers, vii 386
——— *Phrases*, vii 387
Scribo, Jacob, v 142
——— Rev. *Moore*, vi 378. notice of, v 142. letter to Mr. Gough, on the History of Croyland Abbey, &c. v 143-148
Scrimsour, ——, vi 692
Scripture, lost books of, iv 228
Scriven, Sarah, iv 432
Scroop, Mr. *Baron* (1737), iv 361
Scrope, Lord (15 Edw. IV.), iv 137, 138, 140
Scudamore, J. letter to Dr. R Busby, with a present of Cyder, iv 395
Scudery, Mademoiselle *de*, iv 223
Scully, Dr. his Work on Vaccination, vi 590
Scurlock, Rev. *David*, v 751
Seabra, Minister at Lisbon (1789), vi *440
Seabright, Sir *Thomas*, notice of, iv 717
Seabury, Bp. his mitre, vii 476
Seafield, James Earl of Findlater and Seafield, vi 894
Sealey and Lyons, their names attached to a Geographical Dictionary, really edited by Mr. Luckombe, viii 27
Seal of Eastbridge Hospital, the Rev. J. Lewis's remarks on, iv 192, 193
Sealy, Richard, vi *437
Sea-unicorn, account of one, iii 800
Sebright, Sir *Thomas*, iv 456
Secker, Dr. *Thomas*, Abp. of Canterbury, ii 837; iii 472; iv 538, 581, 622, 623, 649, 689; v 806; vi 202, 698, 699, 740, 743, 781, 859. memoir of, iii 477. letters to Rev. Dr. Doddridge, Browne Willis, Miss Carter, Rev. Dr. Robinson, Princess Amelia, Mr. Flinders, Rev. Dr. Birch, and Dr. Ducarel, 484-497. advice to a clergyman, on his son's becoming a Calvinist, 497. two letters to Rev. William Green on his "Commentary on the Hebrew Scriptures," iv 852, 853
"*Second Anticipation; or, the Exhibition*," inquiry for its author, vii 543, 544
Sedar, John, printer, iv 169
Sedgwick, Rev. Dr. *William*, iv 250, 367
Seiferth, John, notice of, v 269. letter to J. Nichols, offering the publication of several of his works, v 269-271
Selby, H. C. bencher of Gray's Inn, vii 139. letter to Bp. Percy, viii 205
Selden, John, iv 345. his "Titles of Honour" alluded to, iv 138, 139, 143, 148, 158
Seller, Mr. author of History of Palmyra, a good scholar, iii 253; iv 101
Senhouse, Humphrey, v 266, 268; vi 422, 423
Seres, William, printer, iv 222, 232, 556, 557
Serres, D. painter, v 318
——— Mrs. *Olivia Wilmot*, vi 476
Seton, ——, his Logic, vi 715
Settle, Elkanah, the City Poet, ii 716, 717
Severne, John, iv 406
——— Rev. *Thomas*, letter to Dr. R. Busby, iv 406. account of, and inscription on monument to, in Worcester Cathedral, ibid.
Sevigné, Madame *de*, iii 205; vi 111
Seward, Anna, i 559; iii 814, 815, 816, 824; vi 56, 59, 62, 311, 324, 661. her correspondence with Mr. Hardinge, i 488. censured by Mr. Hardinge, i 559; iii 131. letter to William Newton, vi 59. memoir of W. Newton, with a poem addressed to him, in a letter to the Gent. Mag. vi 63. letter to Lady Eleanor Butler, on the same, 65. letters to Hayley the Poet and Mr. Saville, on the same, 65, 66. letter to Capt. Seward, 321. letter to David Samwell, 322. lines on the organ at Lichfield, 326. her illiberal treatment of Darwin and Hayley, vii 215, and note. her unjust censures, 216. Bp. Percy's severe censure of her "Letters," viii 427. her letters to James Boswell and to the Gent. Mag. chiefly about Dr. Johnson, vii 321, 326, 328, 333, 341, 345, 350, 363. attacked by Boswell, 331, 338, 344, 346, 356. defended by Rev. H. White, 362, 363

© in this web service Cambridge University Press www.cambridge.org

CAMBRIDGE

Cambridge University Press
978-1-108-07741-5 - Illustrations of the Literary History of the Eighteenth Century: Consisting of Authentic Memoirs and Original Letters of Eminent Persons, and Intended as a Sequel to the 'Literary Anecdotes': Volume 8
John Nichols
Index
More information

Seward, Capt. See *Seward* (*Anna*)
——— Rev. *Thomas* (Canon of Lichfield), notice of, vi 47. verses by, i 599. his eulogy on Rev. P. Cunningham, in a Sermon, 52. his character defended against Dr. Johnson by Rev. H. White, vii 363. See *Cunningham* (*P.*)
——— *Wm.* his "Anecdotes," vi 47, 593
Seymer, *Henry*, letters to and from E. M. Da Costa, and George Humphrey, on Conchology, iv 772-774. notice of, ib.
Seymour, *Horatia Anne* Lady, iii 146
——— *Hugh* Lord, lines on his grave, by Justice Hardinge, iii 146
——— Lady *Jane*, vi 819. a picture of, iv 598
——— Lady *Mary*, dau. of Edward 8th Duke of Somerset, vi 763
Shadforth, *George*, v 120
——— *Thomas*, v 120
Shaftesbury, *Anthony* 1st Earl of, author of the "Characteristics," his presumed hostility to Locke, ii 76, 82; vii 634
——— *Anthony* 4th Earl of, v 166
Shakespear, *John*, his "History of the Mahometan Empire in Spain," vi *444
Shakspeare, history of Capell's edition of, i 467. Bp. Warburton's proposed edition of, ii 72, 93, 129. the bishop's contributions to Theobald, 81, 634-654; to Birch, 93, 96, 110, 113. Mr. Steevens's remarks on its progress, vii 2. forgery of Shakspeare MSS. 8, and note. prices of the quarto editions of his Plays, 14 and note, 24. various editions in hand, 453. projected edition of (Boydell's), viii 243. See *Theobald*
Shannon, Lord (1800), iv 711
——— Viscount, his "Discourses on vain modish Ladies and their Gallants," vii 537
Sharnborne, Sir *Thomas*, vi 812, 813
Sharp, Dr. of Durham (1738), iv 653
——— Rev. Dr. the Sub-dean of Durham (1791), v 611
——— Rev. Dr. of Bene't Coll. Cambridge, vi 147, 152, 155, 892
——— *Granville*, v 838, 840. chairman of the Society for the Abolition of the Slave Trade, i 436. letter to Dr. Calder, iv 845
——— Dr. *John*, Archbishop of York, iii 227; vi 575. his tomb, iv 834
——— Rev. *John*, D.D. extract from a letter to Rev. S. Denne, vi 698. nine letters to Mr. Denne, 799-805. allusion to, 806
——— *Richard*, iv 237
——— Rev. Dr. *Thomas*, Archdeacon of Northumberland, letters to Dr. Z. Grey, iv 352
——— the two Archdeacons, father and brother of Granville Sharp, i 437
——— *William*, engraver, his plate of Capt. Hardinge's monument, iii 89
——— Mr. notice of (1704), iv 73
Sharpe, Rev. Dr. *Gregory*, v 783. two letters to Dr. Ducarel, iii 692
——— Mr. of Lincoln's Inn, iv 612
——— ——, of Bene't College, vi 743, 748
Sharpey family, vi 646, 647
——— *Thomas*, vi 646
Sharrock, Roman Catholic Bishop (1803), v 687
Shaw, ——, M.D. (1753), iii 457
—— Dr. his Observations on Egypt, iv 466
—— Rev. Dr. *Duncan*, of Aberdeen, his "History and Philosophy of Judaism," &c. iv 823
—— Dr. *George*, vii 57
—— Rev. *John*, of Rochdale, iv 871
—— Rev. *Lauchlan*, author of "The History of the Province of Moray," &c. notice of, iv 823
—— Mr. (1745), iv 357
—— Mr. his medals, iv 837
—— Mr. (1768), his monody on Mrs. Shaw, v 791; and elegy on Mrs. Langhorne, 792
—— Rev. Mr. Rector of Soldern (1706), visited by an apparition, iv 119
—— Rev. *Stebbing*, v 581, 662. remarks on, by Bp. Bennet, iv 712. his "Staffordshire," vii 610
—— *Thomas*, D.D. Principal of Edmund Hall, Oxford, notices of, i 287
—— *W.* advertisement relative to Ossian's Poems, vi 568
Shee, Sir *Martin Archer*, R.A. vii 711; viii 37. Dr. Richardson's father probably a correspondent of his, 38, 48
Sheepshanks, Rev. *William*, of Grasington, iv 871. communicated to Dr. Whitaker the Rev. Benj. Smith's anecdotes of his uncle Sir Isaac Newton, 32
Sheffield, *John Baker Holroyd* 1st Lord, vi 264
——— Rev. Dr. *William*, Keeper of the Ashmolean Museum, iv 787. notice of, v 517. See *Gough* (*Richard*)
——— Mr. (1774), iv 518
Shelburne, Earl of. See *Lansdowne*
Sheldon, Dr. letter to Mr. Chillingworth, iii 682
——— *Francis*, v 510, 511
——— Rev. *George*, brother-in-law to Mr. Capell, the Shakspeare editor, i 473
——— Mr. of Weston Hall, his sale of antiquities, vii 547, and note. tapestry at his house, iv 726; v 529
Shelley, Sir *John* (1726), vi 698
——— Sir *John* (1785), vi 422
Shelton's blank verse translation of "Don Quixote," viii 376
Shenstone, *Richard*, vi 713
——— *Robert*, vi 713
——— *William*, vii 232. an original letter of his to Mr. MacGowan, printed in the "Edinburgh Annual Register," 1809, 219. MacGowan to Shenstone, in "Hall's Select Letters," ib. extract from Shen-

© in this web service Cambridge University Press www.cambridge.org

CAMBRIDGE

Cambridge University Press
978-1-108-07741-5 - Illustrations of the Literary History of the Eighteenth Century: Consisting of Authentic Memoirs and Original Letters of Eminent Persons, and Intended as a Sequel to the 'Literary Anecdotes': Volume 8
John Nichols
Index
More information

stone's letter to MacGowan, 220. his "Miscellanies," 269. his death, 284. "Recollections of some particulars in his Life," 708, and note
"*Shepheardes Calender*," vii 425
Shepherd, Rev. Dr., Plumian Professor, vi 677
Shepreth, Cambridgeshire, house at, vii 396
Sherard, Dr. *James*, notice of, i 403. letters to Dr. Richardson, 403-416
——— Hon. *John*, letter to Dr. Ducarel, relative to the passing of the "Mortmain Bill," iv 669. notice of, 670
——— *William*, LL.D. or Consul Sherard, i 810, 811; iii 323, 325, 330, 331, 332, 337, 338, 340, 341, 343-346, 349, 350; iv 460; vi 879. memoir of, and letter to Dr. Richardson, i 339-403. companion to the Duke of Beaufort, 343. noticed, 318, 405. his death and will, 411. letter to Dr. R. Richardson, iv 124. his travels in the East, 101. his presents to the botanical museum at Oxford, 230
——— Mr. (1739), iv 593
Sheridan, Rt. Hon. *Richard Brinsley*, v 685; vi 105, 679
——— Dr. *Thomas*, published a paper called the Intelligencer, ii 755. letter to William Strahan, on his Life of Swift, v 394. Life of Swift, viii 12
Sherive, Mr. (1762), iv 737
Sherlock, Rev. Dr. (1707), his funeral, iii 277
——— Dr. *Thomas*, Bishop of London, iii 452, 453, 491; iv 306, 419; v 62, 276, 610. notice of his letter on the earthquake in and about London, iv 371. his illness, 519
Sherwen, *John*, M.D. iv 696; v 640
Sherwin, *J. W.* engraver, v 434
Sherwood, *J.* (1748), iv 761
——— *Ralph*, contributes letters and etching of Ritson, iii p. *viii*. notice of, 775
Shiels, *Robert*, his poems, vii 87
"*Shilling*, *Travels of a*," poetical version of, by Dr. Sneyd Davies, i 607
Shipley, Dr. *Jonathan*, Bp. of St. Asaph, v 609. in favour of the repeal of the Test Act, vii 482
——— Dr. *William Davies*, Dean of St. Asaph, letter to Justice Hardinge, iii 155. pamphlet attributed to, vii 451, 452. notice of, 452, note
Shipp, Mr. bookseller, Blandford, vi 234
Shippen, *Robert*, D.D. Principal of Brazenose, iv 160. notice of, i 359. letter to, from Arthur Bedford, iii 291. memoir of, ibid.
Shipper, Dr. (1728), iv 421
Shipton, Mr. iv 336
——— grammar-school, inscription to Rev. John Clarke at, i 761
Shirley, Sir *Henry*, vi 405
Shirley, Sir *Robert*, v 525
——— Sir *Thomas*, iv 139
Short, *James*, optician, vi 496
—— *Peter*, iv 640
—— *Thomas*, M.D. of Sheffield, iv 785. his Treatise on Mineral Waters, i 267. letters to Dr. Richardson, i 793
Shrewsbury, *Francis* 11th Earl, vii 572
——— *George* Earl of, vi 426
——— *John* Earl of, v 660
——— Duke of, letters of, i 426
Shrubsole, Mr. of Canterbury (1745), iv 378
Shuckburg, seat of the Ansons, i 639
Shuckburgh, *John*, bookseller, letter to Dr. Z. Grey, iv 354
Shute, Colonel, iv 270, 282
Shuter, the actor, vii 241
Shuttleworth, *Nich.* subscriber to Grey's Hudibras, iv 248
Sibbald, *J.* his Chronicle of Scottish Poetry, vii 112. See *Burns* (*Robert*)
Siberch, ——, printer, iv 174, 201, 217
Siberti, *John*, printer at Lyons, iv 217
Sibley, Dr. (1793), iv 494
Sibthorp, Dr. *John*, vi 831, 837, 838
Sicily, Dr. Ducarel's instructions for collecting fossils and other natural productions in, iv 601
Siddons, Mrs. her great popularity, vii 445
Sidmouth, *Henry* Viscount, vi 117, 247, 249, 475, 649, 650. patronised Wm. Gifford, 37
Sidney, *Algernon*, iii 802
——— Sir *Philip*, iii 802, 809. his "Arcadia," iv 429
Sikins, Mrs. portrait of, vii 717
Silhouette, Mr. ii 109, 114, 125
Simcoe, Colonel, vi 444
Simler, ——, his proposed publication (1767), iii 654
Simmonds, ——, bookseller, Blandford, vi 234
Simmons, Dr. vi 519
——— *James*, printer, of Canterbury, notice of, vi 683
Simner, Captain, notice of, iv 117
Simondi, Mr. a Swede, notice of, v 3
——— Miss, afterwards Mrs. Penton, account of, v 4, 5
Simpson, *Edmund*, LL.D. master of Trinity Hall, i 24; iv 249, 251, 256, 324
——— Sir *Edward*, iii 593, 599. notice of, 600. letters to and from Dr. Ducarel, iv 671. notice of, ib.
——— *Gabriel*, printer, iv 196
——— Mr. (1775), vi 56, 63
——— Mr. of Lincoln (1783), vi 301
——— Mrs. iv 384; vi 56, 63
Sims, *James*, M.D. a correspondent with Dr. Lettsom, ii 661
—— Rev. *Joseph*, vi 793
Simson, Dr. *Robert*, v 471
Sinclair, Sir *George*, vii 219
——— Lady *Jean*, vi 518
Singleton, *Hugh*, printer, iv 196

© in this web service Cambridge University Press www.cambridge.org

CAMBRIDGE

Cambridge University Press
978-1-108-07741-5 - Illustrations of the Literary History of the Eighteenth Century: Consisting of Authentic Memoirs and Original Letters of Eminent Persons, and Intended as a Sequel to the 'Literary Anecdotes': Volume 8
John Nichols
Index
More information

Sisson, Mr. of Grantham, iv 28
——— Mrs. ii 810
Skelmersdale, *Edward Wilbraham Bootle* Lord, vi 755
Skelton, *John*, poet laureat, iv 157
——— Rev. *Philip*, viii 236
Skies, Mr. (1789), vi *439
Skirlaw, *Walter*, Bp. of Durham, iv 77
Slade, *John*, his tragedy of "Love and Duty," viii 242
Slaney, *Elizabeth*, vi 317
Slare, Dr. death of (1727), ii 801
Slater, Rev. *J.* letter to Mrs. Williams, iv 411. letter to the Rev. Philip Williams, 412
Sleech, Rev. *John*, Archdeacon of Cornwall, letter to Dr. Sneyd Davies, iii 139. biographical notices of, 140; iv 861
Sleigh, Lieut.-Colonel, v 120
Slingsby, Sir *Henry*, v 298
Sloane, Sir *Hans*, iii 331, 337, 435, 566-568, 685; iv 23, 75, 76, 167, 886; vi 150. his friendship for Dr. Richardson, i 260. memoir of, 269. letters, 269-289. had the subjects engraved in Morton's Natural History of Northamptonshire, 326. had Mr. Buddle's collections, 364. his collection the centre in which others met, 386. reference to memoirs of, 835. letters to Dr. Stukeley, ii 789, 794. skilled in curing diseases of the eye, 795. his collection of rarities, iv 74. letter to Mr. Emanuel Mendez Da Costa, 84. presents the University of Oxford with an owl, 241. See *Gulston* (*Joseph*, jun.), *Kirke*, *Newton* (*Isaac*)
Sloane Museum, and its founder, viii 265
Slops, Professor, at Pisa, vi 512
Slusius, the mathematician, iv 46
Smalbroke, Rev. Dr. Chancellor of Lichfield, vi 315
Small Debts Society. See *Debts*
Smallwell, Dr. *Edward*, Bp. of Oxford, vi 249, 594; vii 450, 454. notice of, 454, note
Smalridge, Dr. *George*, Bishop of Bristol, portrait, iii 225. memoirs of, ib. inscription to, by Dr. John Freind, 228. Bp. Newton's character of, 231. series of letters to Walter Gough, 241-274. analysis of his MS. letters in the Bodleian Library, 276-283
Smart, Rev. *Christopher*, notices of, v 809, 819
Smeaton, *J.* letter to Dean Cyril Jackson, on the Edystone Light House, iii 353
Smedley, ——, the "Alexandriana" ascribed to him by Pope, ii 754, 755
——— Rev. *Edward*, letter to Bp. Percy, viii; 421. his poem of "Erin," and some particulars respecting it, 421. notice of, ibid. note
Smeeton, *George*, printer (1814), vi 441
Smellie, *William*, M.D. (1753), iii 376
——— *William*, printer, vi 499, 500, 503
Smerdon, *Hugh*, vi 15, 20, 22
——— Rev. *Thomas*, vi 23, 24
Smirke, *Robert*, artist, vi 828
Smith, Dr. *Adam*, v 279. letter to George Baird on Rev. William Ward's Grammar, iii 515; v 279
——— Rev. *Barnabas*, stepfather to Sir Isaac Newton, iv 2, 28. his pedigree, 38
——— Rev. *Benjamin*, nephew to Sir Isaac Newton, iv 32
——— Mrs. *Charlotte*, her "Emmeline," vii 708. her "Celestina," and "Hermione," 715. her "Solitary Wanderer," viii 35. her death, 65
——— *George*, notice of, v 256. two letters to Thomas Routh on the Comet of 1742, the Castle-Steed Altar, &c. v 256-258
——— Sir *James Edward* iv 693, 694. portrait of, vi 830. memoir of, ib. list of Papers in the Transactions of the Linnæan Society, vi 846. visit of Professor Schultes to, 847. letter to John Nichols, 849. letter to J. B. Nichols, vi 850
——— Lady (wife of Sir J. E.), vi 842, 846
——— *John*, of Shipston-on-Stour, iv 214
——— *John*, of Heath, iv 592
——— Lord Chief Baron *John*, memoir and print of, i 221-224
——— Rev. *John*, Rector of Mattishall, iv 888
——— Rev. *Joshua*, letters to Dean Moss, iv 419-421. notice of, iv 419
——— *N.* of Bloomsbury Square (1785), v 747
——— *Richard*, bookseller (1737), iv 165
——— *Richard*, printer (1595), iv 222
——— *Samuel*, of Woodhall Park, vi 594, 600
——— Dr. *Samuel*, head master of Westminster, v 645. some account of him and his family, vii 597, note
——— Dr. of Edinburgh, vii 112. abandons his "Highland Antiquities" to his brother, ib. his MS. Commentary on the Bible, 112
——— Admiral Sir *Sidney*, vi 72
——— Rev. *Sidney*, vii 614
——— *Thomas*, High Sheriff of Leicestershire (1717), vi 600
——— *Thomas*, Esq. (1810), v 120
——— Dr. *Thomas*, Fellow of Magdalene College, Oxford, and compiler of the Catalogue of the Cotton Library, iv 179; vi 656
——— *William*, M.P. of Aldermanbury (1789), v 682, 697; vi 835
——— Sir *William Cusack*, Bart. vii 835. notice of his Pamphlet, ib. note
——— Rev. *William*, of Harleston (1738), letter to Dr. Z. Grey, iv 354. account of, ibid.
——— Rev. *William*, of Mendham, epitaph, iv 888

© in this web service Cambridge University Press www.cambridge.org

CAMBRIDGE

Cambridge University Press
978-1-108-07741-5 - Illustrations of the Literary History of the Eighteenth Century: Consisting of Authentic Memoirs and Original Letters of Eminent Persons, and Intended as a Sequel to the 'Literary Anecdotes': Volume 8
John Nichols
Index
More information

Smith, Rev. *William*, of Melsonby, v 344, 592, notice of, v 485. three letters to Ralph Thoresby on the Coinage and Weight of the Gold, Silver, Copper, and Brass Coins of the Ancients, v 486-505. three letters relating to his MSS. v 506-508. notice of his "Annals of University College, Oxford," iv 381
——— *William* (nephew of the rector of Melsonby), letter to Mr. R. Wilson on the sale of his uncle's MSS. v 507
——— Rev. *William*, of Nevis, i 790
——— Mr. brother of Dr. Toulmin, iv 846, 847
——— Mr. (1743), iv 260
——— Mr. of Durham, author of the "Notes upon Bede's Ecclesiastical History," v 156
——— Rev. Mr. Tutor of St. John's College, Cambridge (1793), vi 763
——— *Robert*, M.P. for Nottingham, vi 420
Smiths, of Edmundthorpe and Husband's Bosworth, notices of, i 221
Smithson, Mr. apothecary (1793), iv 494
Smollett, Dr. *Tobias*, v 776. his illiberal review of Dr. Grainger's "Tibullus," vii 228, 268
Smoult, *William*, v 120
Smyth, *Francis*, of York, letters to and from Mr. Gough on the Inscription to Sarapis, iv 723
——— *John*, of Chart Sutton, vi 738
——— *John-Henry*, of Heath, his Yorkshire MSS. i 225
——— *Mary*, of Apuldram, vi 727
——— Rev. *Robert*, Rector of Woodston, v 354. letters to Dr. Z. Grey on his intended work on "Sheriffs," iv 355, 356
——— *William*, Bishop of Lincoln, Churton's Life of, vi 315
Smythe, Chief Baron, iii 809
——— *James-Moore*, his "Rival Modes," a comedy, ii 723
Snape, *Andrew*, D.D. iii 5; iv 351. controversial works of, i 840. Editor of Dean Moss's Sermons, iv 262. his character of Dean Moss, iv 292
Snell, Mr. (1719), iv 411, 412
Snelling, *Thomas*, the medallist, iv 579
Sneyd, *Ralph*, grandfather of Dr. Sneyd Davies, i 497
"*Society for bettering the Condition of the Poor*," error in their Thirteenth Report, viii 388
Socinus, Pzircovius's Life of, iv 846, 847
Solaker, *Anthony*, printer, iv 201
Solander, Dr. *Daniel-Charles*, iv 693; v 520
Solempne, or *Solemyrne*, *Anthony*, printer at Norwich (1570), iv 201, 222
Solley, Rev. *Joseph*, notice of, ii 772
Somers, Sir *Henry*, iv 561, 563, 564, 568
——— *John* Lord, iii 178; iv 530; vi 421
Somerset, *Algernon* Duke of, Pres. S. A. letters of Mr. Anstis to, iv 130
——— *Charles* 6th Duke of, v 259. noticed as Chancellor of Cambridge University, iv 249
Somerset, Lady *Charlotte Finch*, Duchess of Charles 6th Duke of, iv 259
——— *Edward* 8th Duke of, vi 763
——— *Frances* Duchess of, v 2
——— *Frances Thynne*, Duchess of Algernon 7th Duke of, her letters announced to be published, vii 148. some of her letters in Bishop Percy's possession, 150. her character commended, ibid. libelled by Mr. Dallaway, ib.
——— *Robert Carr* Earl of, vii 521. his correspondence with Sir T. Overbury, vii 532
——— *William Seymour*, Duke of, v 578
Somner, *William*, notice of, iv 92, 103, 104, 159, 192. his Chartham News, iv 108
Sonciet, Père, his attack on the Chronology of Newton, iv 8
Sondes, Sir *George*, iv 654
———, ———, Lady (1727), iii 793. See *Alleyne* (*John*)
——— *Lewis* Lord (1763), vi 699
Songs, old Scottish ones belonging to Alex. Fraser Tytler, vii 177. their history, 178
Sonnet, its restriction by the Italians, vii 731
Sotheby, *William*, letter to Bp. Percy, viii 324. his "Oberon," a poem, 325. notice of, 324, note
——— *Joseph*, of Marley, v 398
South, Mr. (1744), iv 240
Southampton, *Charles Fitzroy* 1st Duke of, v 505
Southcote, Rev. *Edward*, a Romanist, ii 176
Southcott, *Joanna*, some account of her and her Seals, &c. viii 390. her Works sent to Bp. Percy, ib. the support she received, 391-393
Southey, *Robert*, LL.D. v 207. his "Letters on Spain and Portugal," vii 752. notices of, viii 394, 406
Southgate, Rev. *Richard*, of British Museum, notices of, v 668; vi 643
Southouse, *Filmer*, letter to Archdeacon Battely, iv 100, 654
——— *Thomas*, his epitaph, iv 100
South Sea, Ballad upon, by Dr. John Davies, i 494
Southwell, *Edward* (1745), iii 794
——— Lady *Betty*, iii 503. lines on her carpet by Dr. Sneyd Davies, i 553
——— Sir *R.* iii 418
Soward, *J.* sculptor, v 245
Sowerby, *James*, naturalist and engraver, vi 836
"*Spanish Literature*, *Letters on*," in the Monthly Mag., inquiry for their author, vii 752
Spanish ships, capture of, vii 729
Sparke, Dr. *Bowyer Edward*, Bp. of Ely, vi 260. notice of, v 223
Sparran, *M^c*, Rev. Mr. notices of, iv 272, 300
Sparrow, Dr. his Collection, iv 315
——— Rev. ——, of Wesley, iii 290
Spearman, *John*, iv 786

© in this web service Cambridge University Press www.cambridge.org

CAMBRIDGE

Cambridge University Press
978-1-108-07741-5 - Illustrations of the Literary History of the Eighteenth Century: Consisting of Authentic Memoirs and Original Letters of Eminent Persons, and Intended as a Sequel to the 'Literary Anecdotes': Volume 8
John Nichols
Index
More information

Spearman, Ralph, letter to W. Hutchinson, offering assistance to his "History of Northumberland," iv 736
Spectator," the authors of certain papers inquired for, vii 575. "Spy on the Spectator," 576. critical remarks on "Spectator," "Tatler," &c. ib.
Spelman, Sir *Henry*, iii 410, 412, 427; iv 71, 128, 345, 565, 761
Spencer, Dr. his scholarship (1700), vi 809
——— *Edward*, of Rendlesham, vi 328
——— *George John* Earl, v 475; vi 608, 759. three letters to and from Mr. Gough on his intended present of his Topographical Library to the British Museum, v 572, 573. letter of Bishop Percy to, viii 315. notice of, ib. note
——— *Samuel*, letter to the Bishop of London's Secretary, on the state of health of the Rev. Richard Gifford, v 185
Spenser, Edmund, poet, iii 411
Spilman, Sir *John*, of Dartford, vi 610
Spinola, Marquis *de*, his sword, vi 375
Spilsbury, Mr. (1774), iv 826
——— *Thomas*, printer, iv 559; v 543, 545
Spong, epitaph on the carpenter, at Ockham, by Mr. Wray, i 828
Sprat, Dr. *Thomas*, Bishop of Rochester, i 804; iii 242
Sprowde, Rev. —— (1794), vi 629
Squire, Rev. *John*, notice of, v 272
——— Dr. *Samuel*, Bishop of St. David's, ii 825, 838; v 766. Bp. Warburton's opinion of, ii 55. poem on, by Dr. Dodd, ibid.
Stables, Mrs. notice of, iv 494
Stack, Dr. *Thomas*, iv 762
Stafford, John, Archbishop of Canterbury, account of, iii 677
——— *George Jerningham* Lord, vi 531
——— *Granville Leveson Gower* Marquis of, vi 716
——— Sir *Humphrey*, iii 677
Stagg, Mr. bookseller, iv 320
Stainer, Mr. an ingenious statuary, ii 799
Stamford, Harry Grey 4th Earl of, iii 590; vi 257
——— *George Harry* 5th Earl of, v 578
Standish, Edward Townley, iii 742
——— *Ralph*, iii 720
Stanford, Mr. his publication of the "Laws of the Stanaries," iv 156
Stanhope, Edwin Francis, vi 371
——— *Charles Stanhope* 3rd Earl, his scientific taste, i 165. two letters to Justice Hardinge, iii 154. his Bills for Toleration, vii 501
——— Mr. (1720), i 370, 372, 373. notice of, iv 127
——— Dr. *George*, Dean of Canterbury, iv 248, 418; v 730, 803
——— *John*, of Horsforth, his MS. collections, notice of, iv 592
Stanley, Edward, notices of, ii 782, 783
——— *Edmund*, Prime Serjeant, delivers the "Malay Gospels" to Mr. Caldwell, viii 41. notice of Mr. Stanley, ib. note
Stanley, Rev. *Francis*, notices of, vi 802, 803
——— *Hans*, vi 663
——— Sir *John*, iv 140
——— Lord (15 Edw. IV.), iv 137
——— —— Lord. See *Derby* (—— 13th Earl of)
——— *Richard*, notice of, vi 802
——— *William*, D.D. vi 803. letter to Dean Moss, iv 413. account of, and his writings, ib.
Stanton, Rev. Dr. (1773), iv 842
Stapleton, Sir *Thomas* (1778), vi 37
Stapylton, Sir *John*, death of, in 1733, i 268
——— Sir *Miles* (1734), iv 428
Starkie, Rev. *Thomas*, iv 877
Statius, criticism by Mr. Theobald upon, ii 567
Staunton, Sir *George*, iii 774; iv 698; vi 710, 724
——— Sir *George Leonard*, his literary character, vii 25-28. notice of, 25, note
Staveley, Thomas, iii 752; vi 664. notices of, v 184, 187
Stead, Mr. Bursar of Arts, Oxford, iii 707
Stebbing, Dr. *Henry*, iv 329
Stede, Mr. of Covent Garden Theatre, ii 744
Stedman, Rev. *T.* quoted from, ii 811, 814-816, 819, 821, 822, 828, 829, 831, 833, 834, 840, 841
——— Rev. *Thomas* (1818), iii 438
——— Rev. Archdeacon (1756), iii 465
Steele, Sir *Richard*, iii 231; iv 730, 731, 800, 826; v 391, 751
—— *Thomas*, contributed to Sir W. Scott some MSS. relative to Swift, v 397
Steer, Douglas, vi 561
Steevens, George, v 332, 448-452, 458; vi 296, 299. print of, v 427; vii 1. notices of, v 427-432; vii 1. letters to and from Mr. Gough, to the printer of the St. James's Chronicle, to Mr. Baldwin, Mr. Payne, bookseller, John Nichols, the Gent. Mag. on the Cowdray Picture, Print of the Rape of Proserpine, Hogarth's works, Rowley's Poems, Masters's History of Bene't College, Reid's Shakspeare, &c. &c. v 432, 443. letters to Bp. Percy, vii 1-28, 32. his death, 49. his will, 50. buried at Poplar, ib. his edition of Shakspere, 58. his head to be engraved, 2, and note. on supposed body of Milton, 517. jocular letters to St. James's Chronicle, on Mr. John Rivington, v 433, 434. his tricks on Gough and Pegge, vii 506. his satire upon some members of the Antiquarian Society, 508. some alterations he made in his edition of Shakspere, viii 334. his improper use of Mr. Amner's name, 335, and note
——— *Elizabeth* (sister of George), her death, vii 53

© in this web service Cambridge University Press www.cambridge.org

CAMBRIDGE

Cambridge University Press
978-1-108-07741-5 - Illustrations of the Literary History of the Eighteenth Century: Consisting of Authentic Memoirs and Original Letters of Eminent Persons, and Intended as a Sequel to the 'Literary Anecdotes': Volume 8
John Nichols
Index
More information

Steevens, Mr. the composer, vii 25
Steffe, Rev. *Thomas*, ii 833
Steigertahl, *John George*, F.R.S. i 807
Stephens, *Henry*, learned printer, vi 775
——— Mr. of Cornwall (1720), i 364, 373, 375
——— Mrs. her medicine for the stone, ii 835; iv 793
——— Mr. of Portugal (1789), vi *438-*441
——— *Thomas*, B.A. extracts of letters to and from Rev. John Denne, vi 791, 792. notice of, 793
Stephenson, Rev. *George*, v 120
——— *Stephen*, architect, vi *441
Stepney, Sir *Thomas*, Bart. v 27
Sternberg, Count. See *Schultes*
Sterne, *Laurence*, his "Tristram Shandy," vii 276. See *Dodd* (Dr.)
——— *Richard* (1729), ii 222
Steuart, Sir *James*, vi 489
Stevens, Rev. Dr. Preacher at Grosvenor Chapel, i 144
——— *William*, Treasurer of Q. Anne's Bounty, notice of, i 160
Stevenson, *William*, of Norwich, vi 548
——— Sir *William*, vi 639
Stewardson, *Richard*, master of Newcastle-upon-Tyne grammar school, v 129
Stewart, *Alexander Robert*, vi 116
——— *Frances*. See *Londonderry* (Marchioness of)
——— Mr. *John*, of Aberdeen, ii 851
——— Dr. *Matthew*, of Edinburgh, notice of, iv 769
——— Dr. of Wolverhampton, his marriage, vii 265, 266
——— Professor, his account of Leslie's affair, vii 156, and note
——— Miss, vii 108. her "Ode," 113. specimens of her poetry, 114. her poems, 126, 756. the Ode much admired, 135
——— *John* (1423), iv 140
Stibbald, *Thomas*, v 627
Still, Mr. (1738), iv 354
Stillingfleet, *Benjamin*, v 471. his character by Mr. Hardinge, i 710
——— Dr. *Edward*, Bp. of Worcester, iii 711. his "Irenicum," iv 327
——— Dr. *James*, iii 700
Stinton, Rev. Dr. *George*, iii 314, 477; v 556, 609; vi 24, 699; vii 452. notice of, 498. his death, 454, 456
Stirling, Rev. *Joseph*, letters to Bp. Percy, viii 284. letter to Bp. Percy, requesting assistance for Mr. Johnes in his translation of Froissart, 302, 303
Stock, Dr. *Joseph*, Bp. of Killala, letter to Bp. Percy, viii 257. notice of, ib. note. his literary employments, and literary news, 258. his Translation of Isaiah, 387
Stockar, ——, M.D. notice of, iv 474
Stocker, *Thomas* (1583), v 365
Stocking-frame, first inventor of, i 220
Stockwood, Rev. *William*, notices of, iv 677, 678
Stoke Newington. See *Newington*
Stokes, *Jonathan*, M.D. a correspondent with Dr. Lettsom, ii 661
——— Mr. of Grantham, schoolmaster of Sir Isaac Newton, iv 2, 28, 30
Stone, Alderman, of Bath (1749), v 43
—— *Andrew*, vi 703. contributed a plate to Battely's Bury, iv 91
—— Dr. Archbp. of Armagh, notice of, v 383; vi 703
Stonehenge, iv 806. hardness of the stones, and size of the largest, ii 799
Stonehouse, *James*, iii 793
Stonesfield Tessellated Pavement, notices of, i 302, 303; v 523, 525
Stonestreet, Rev. *William*, rector of St. Stephen's, Wallbrook, i 354, 356. his death, 404. notice of, iii 341
Stonhouse, Dr. *James*, M.D. noticed, ii 841. See *Harvey* (*James*)
——— Rev. *J.* letter to Rev. William Ward (1769), iii 519
Storey, Dr., physician, of Buckminster, iv 31
Stothard, *Charles A.* vi 814
——— Mrs. *C. A.* (afterwards Mrs. Bray), vi 814
Stott, *Thomas*, notices of, vi 587; vii 153, 156; viii 37, 259. account of, vii 174. letter to Bp. Percy, viii 259. his Essay in defence of the Protestant Loyalists of Ireland, in Gent. Mag. signed "Normannus," viii 88. engaged on the subject of Deardra, 426. See *Hafiz*
—— *William*, vii 141, 156
Stowe, *John*, the chronicler, his Survey of London, iv 155. biographical notices of, 207, 219; v 464. notice of his "Chronicles," 230
Stowell, *William Scott* Lord, iv 863; v 112, 206, 523, 563; viii 202, 204. account of, iv 669; v 118. letter to Dr. Ducarel, relative to the representation of the murder of Thomas à Becket, iv 669. letter to Rev. John Brewster, on his "Memoirs of Rev. Hugh Moises," v 92. a subscriber to Mr. Moises's monument, 120. letters to Bp. Percy, viii 202, 203, 204, 381. notice of, 202, note
Stracey, *Hardinge*, iii 5; vi 642
Strachey, *Henry*, of Sutton Court, Somerset, v 198
——— Sir *Henry*, Bart. v 201
——— *John*, LL.D. biographical notices of, v 198-202. three letters on the "Rotuli Parliamentorum," 199, 200
Strafford, *Thomas* 1st Earl of, iv 245; v 864; vi 79
Strahan, *Andrew*, M.P., King's Printer, vi 149
——— *George*, D.D. notice of, v 187; vi 149-151. memoir of, 149. eulogium on, by Rev. Dr. P. Fisher, 151
——— *George*, bookseller, iv 359, 836, 837
——— *William*, M.P. King's Printer,

© in this web service Cambridge University Press www.cambridge.org

CAMBRIDGE

Cambridge University Press
978-1-108-07741-5 - Illustrations of the Literary History of the Eighteenth Century: Consisting of Authentic Memoirs and Original Letters of Eminent Persons, and Intended as a Sequel to the 'Literary Anecdotes': Volume 8
John Nichols
Index
More information

iv 819; vi 149. publishes with others a monthly chronicle, "The Grand Magazine," vii 247. wishes to publish in it Dr. Percy's Scotch song "O Nannie, wilt thou gang with me," ib. See *Sheridan* (*W.*)
Strange, *John*, on Roman Pavements, vi 384. his death and collections, 774
——— Sir *Thomas-Andrew*, Chief Justice of Madras, vi 894
Strangford, Lord, his "Poems of Camoens," vii 839
Strangways, *George*, vi 217
Stratford Jubilee, i 86. account of, viii 158
——— Rev. Dr. *William*, notice of, iii 261
Strathmore, *John* 9th Earl of, vi 802
Stratton, *Ann*, v 627
"*Strawberry Hill*." See *Walpole*
Streatfeild, Rev. *Thomas*, i 766
Stringer, *Stephen*, of Triggs, vi 702
——— ———, artist, vi 325, 326
Strong, *Thomas*, F.S.A. (1777), vi 367
Stroughton, *Robert*, printer, iv 196
Strutt, *Joseph*, notices of Dr. Stukeley's works, ii 851
Struve, Dr. *C. A.* a correspondent with Dr. Lettsom, ii 661
Strype, Rev. *John*, iv 172, 182. account of, 327. notice of, iii 400. letter to Rev. Thomas Baker, ib. his "Annals," iv 213. submitted in MS. to the Rev. Wm. Baker, 247
Stuart, *Bernard* Lord, allusion to, vi 518
——— *James*, (Athenian,) undertook his journey to Athens, at the suggestion of Mr. Hardinge, iii 6. his escape, viii 57, 58
——— Bp. (afterwards Abp. of Armagh,) vi 640, 689
——— *James*, kills Sir A. Boswell in a duel, 1822, v 469
——— Lady *Jane*, vi 518, 719
——— Sir *John*, of Dalswinton, vi 518
——— Rev. Mr. Minister of Luss, v 406
Stubbs, Rev. *J.* v 236
——— Rev. *Philip*, vii 574
Stukeley, *Frances*, first wife of Dr. W. Stukeley, iv 497
——— Dr. *William*, iii 624, 637, 640, 651; iv 443, 444, 449, 487, 618, 706, 855, 856; vi 303, 438, 600, 659, 680, 777, 885. notices of, ii 827, 831, 837; iv 495. his literary pursuits in 1725, i 811. letters of Bp. Warburton to, ii 1. biographical notices of, 5, 6. his "Stonehenge," 20, 53, 119. read a paper at the Royal Society on the Gout, 22. his discourse on Oils, 25. Bp. Warburton's remarks on his death and character, 59, 60. notices of his wives, 47. his druidical name, Chyndonax, ii 771. letters to Sir Hans Sloane, 788-796. opinion of the time of the beginning of the deluge, 792, 793. singular circumstances attending his death, 845. his "Itinerarium Curiosum," iii 431. anecdotes of Sir Isaac Newton collected by, iv 25-32. letters to and from E. M. Da Costa and Professor Brucker, 503. list of original drawings of religious antiquities by, 507-510. list of original drawings of civil architecture by, 510-512. allusion to, by E. M. Da Costa, 793. his burying place, v 287.—For Correspondence of Dr. Stukeley see *Allen* (*Thomas*), *Banks*, *Gale* (*Samuel*), *Hales* (Dr.), *Henley* (Orator), *Herring* (Abp.), *Lindsay* (Marq.), *Macclesfield* (Earl), *Montagu* (Duke), *Oxford* (*Edw.* Earl of), *Pococke* (Bp.), *Wake* (Abp.), *Wasse*, *Winchilsea* (Earl)
Stunsfield. See *Stonesfield*
Sturdivant, Mr. (1734), iv 309, 312
Sturges, Rev. Dr. *John*, Prebendary of Winchester, v 684, 685
Sturrock, Rev. *William*, letter to Mr. Macpherson, viii 241. letter to Bp. Percy, 316
——— Rev. Mr. (his son), recommended by Bp. Percy for ordination, viii 298. some account of him, ib. letter to Bishop Percy, 316
Sturt, Sir *Anthony*, vi 195, 202
Subscription books, curious anecdotes of, i 805, 811, 812
Suffolk, *Charles Brandon* Duke of, (1514,) iv 138
——— *Henry Bowes Howard* 1st Earl of, iv 394
——— *Mary* (sister of Henry VIII.), Duchess of, vi 817
——— Countess of (temp. George II.), v 378
——— *County History*, materials for, vii 408
Suidas, criticisms by Mr. Theobald upon, ii 596, 601
Sumner, Dr. *John*, Provost of King's, v 66; vi 709, 720
——— Dr. *Robert*, of Harrow, iv 703. memoir of, promised to this work by Dr. Parr, i *vi*
Sunbury, opening of the assembly-room at, 1775, i 148
Sunday Schools, first establishment of, i 460
Sunderland, *Henry* 2nd Earl of, iii 809
——— *Charles* 4th Earl of, iii 297; iv 126. letters of, i 426
——— *Charles* 6th Earl of, his library, iv 368, 369
——— Mr. *Peter*, i 803
Sunderlin, *Richard* Lord, v 445, 461
Surrey, Notes made by Dr. Lort while travelling there, vii 548
——— *Thomas Howard* Earl of, his household book, v 169. his poems, vii 166; viii 289. his "Geraldine," vii 745, and note, 747. curious copy of his poems, in Bodleian Library, viii 323. other of his poems mentioned, with MS. notes, 324. his blank verse, 378

© in this web service Cambridge University Press www.cambridge.org

CAMBRIDGE

Cambridge University Press
978-1-108-07741-5 - Illustrations of the Literary History of the Eighteenth Century: Consisting of Authentic Memoirs and Original Letters of Eminent Persons, and Intended as a Sequel to the 'Literary Anecdotes': Volume 8
John Nichols
Index
More information

Surtees, Rev. *Matthew*, v 120
——— *Robert*, iv 314, 322. his "History of Durham," i 422. communicated letters of the Rev. Wm. Ward, iii *viii*
——— *William*, v 120
Sussex, *Radcliffes* Earls of, tomb at Boreham, vi 426
——— *James Savile* Earl of, vi 851
——— *Thomas Yelverton* 1st Earl of, F.R.S. pall-bearer at Sir Isaac Newton's funeral, iv 14
——— *G. A. Yelverton* 2nd Earl of, his death, vii 247
——— *Henry Yelverton* 3rd Earl of, vii 250
Sutcliff, *Abraham*, M.D. ii 658, 678
Sutherland, *James*, Professor of Botany at Edinburgh, i 239
———— ——, botanist (1700), iii 325; iv 125
———— Dr. v 597, 598
Sutton, Archbishop *Charles Manners*, his eulogy on Washington noticed, vi 708. letter to Bishop Percy, viii 298. notice of, ib. note, 380. ordains Mr. Sturrock, 299. his domestic loss, ib.
——— *Daniel*, vi 206
——— *Daniel*, M.D. early inoculation for small pox, v 762; vi 206
——— Sir *Robert*, ii 3, 4, 14, 50
Swain, Rev. *J. H.* vi 834
Swaine, Mr. (1713), i 292 *bis*
"*Swannes*, *The Two*," vii 42
"*Swearing by the Bird*," inquiries respecting its meaning, viii 288
Sweden, *Gustavus Adolphus* King of, anecdote of, v 206
Swift, Mrs. *Abigail*, memorandum on her death by Dean Swift, v 386
—— *Deane*, notices of, v 374, 388, 390, 391-397. three letters to John Nichols, on Dean Swift's Works, with a poem on Francis Bindon, Esq. 375-387
—— Dr. *Jonathan*, Dean of St. Patrick's, iii 232; iv 212; v 158; vi 799; vii 634. his "Polite Conversation" resembles Petronius, i 93. the Dunciad originated in his visits to Pope, ii 748, 750. letters to Ambrose Philips, Esq. with allusions to Addison and Steele, &c. iv 730, 731. letter to Alexander Pope, recommending his relation Deane Swift to his attention, v 374. notices of, and his Works, 374-387. memorandum on his mother's death, 386. his "Life," 388. notices of the modern editions of his Works, 391-397. charge against him in Gent. Mag. vii 476. picture of, viii 37, 40. his letter about the shirts made for him by Miss Richardson, 42. a letter of his to Lord Wharton, 58. his character assailed by Dr. Samuel Salter and Mr. Warton, 58, 84. calumny on, refuted, 58, 83. his Works edited by J. Nichols, 108. statement of J. Nichols as Editor of Swift's Works, and his notice of Sir W. Scott's edition of Swift, 396, 397
Swift, *Theophilus*, notices of, v 387, 397. two letters to John Nichols, on printing his Poems, Swift's Works, &c. 389. letter to Sir Walter Scott, relative to the Life of Swift, 390
Swinburn, Mr. his epitaph at York, iv 77
Swinburne, *Henry*, his "Travels in the Two Sicilies," iii 759. his "Account of Spain," vii 541
———— Sir *Edward*, Bart. (1778), v 680
Swiney, Mr. (1745), ii 786
Swinney, Rev. Dr. (died 1783), account of, i 144
Swinton, Rev. *John*, Fellow of Wadham, a collector of medals, iii 684; iv 229. account of, 593. reference to the pages of some work where he is mentioned. viii 187
Sydall, Dr. *Elias*, Bishop of Gloucester, iv 295
Sydenham, Sir *John* (1681), iv 397
———— Sir *Philip*, letters to the Rev. Mr. Banks, iv 77, 78. genealogical sketch, 78. epitaph, 79
Sydney, Sir *Henry* (temp. Edw. VI.), notices of, iv 676, 678
——— *Thomas* 1st Viscount, vi 117, 704
——— Sir *William*, chamberlain to Hen. VIII. notice of, iv 676
Sykes, *Arthur Ashley*, D.D. ii 175, 826; vi 481, 485, 486
—— *John*, a brave seaman (1811), monument proposed for, by Dean Vincent, iii 772
—— Sir *Mark*, his purchase of an illuminated copy of the first Livy upon velium, iv 883
Sylva, *Mericas* (afterwards Mrs. Joseph Gulston), romantic account of, v 4-23. marriage with Mr. Gulston, 6. its concealment, ib. acknowledgment, 9. notice of, 51. four letters from Mr. Gulston, on their meeting at Kew, 55-57. two letters from her son Joseph, 60
—— Mons. notice of, v 4
Symmons, Mr. barrister (1822), v 469
Symondson, Mr. Secretary to Abp. Secker, iii 315
Sympson, Sir *Edward*, D.C.L. notices of, iii 316, 317, 320, 556; iv 612
Symson, Rev. *Matthias*, iv 695. letters to Dr. Z. Grey, relative to his "Answer to Neal," &c. 357-363. account of, 357

T.

Tacitus, by Bleterie, i 134
Taddy, Serjeant, v 828
Talbot, Miss *Catharine*, v 806. writer in the Athenian Letters, i 33
——— *Charles* 1st Baron, Lord Chancellor, iii 478
——— Countess (1800), vi 259
——— *Edw.* Archdeacon of Berks (and son of the Bp.), noticed, i 420

© in this web service Cambridge University Press www.cambridge.org

CAMBRIDGE

Cambridge University Press
978-1-108-07741-5 - Illustrations of the Literary History of the Eighteenth Century: Consisting of Authentic Memoirs and Original Letters of Eminent Persons, and Intended as a Sequel to the 'Literary Anecdotes': Volume 8
John Nichols
Index
More information

Talbot, Eleanor, iii 207
——— *Henry*, Commissioner of the Salt Duty (son of the Bishop), i 420
——— the renowned Sir *John*, vi 615
——— Colonel *Sherington* (son of the Bp.), i 420
——— Rev. *William*, vi 868. notice of, 872
——— Dr. *William*, Bp. of Durham, memoirs and portrait of, i 417-420
" *Tale of a Tub*," with MS. notes, viii 87
" *Tale of the Two Swannes*," vii 8
Talis, Thomas, his grave, v 357
Tamperley, Nicholas (1826), v 622
Tancred, Sir *Thomas*, Bart. (1778), v 680
Tankerville, Edward Grey Earl of (36 Hen. VIII.), notice of, v 154
——— *Charles Bennet* 5th Earl of, said to have been connected with Junius, i 146
Tanner, Rev. *John*, Vicar of Lowestoft, brother of Bp. Tanner, iv 220. notice of, iii 435. letter to the Rev. James Burrough, ibid. letter to Mr. T. Martin, 436. letters to Mr. Ames, iv 239-240
——— Rev. *John* (son of the Bp.), Prebendary of Canterbury, letter to Rev. P. Morant, iii 436
——— Rev. Dr. Rector of Hadley, Suffolk, iii 683
——— Rev. Dr., Chancellor of Norwich (1712), notice of, vi 339
——— Dr. *Thomas*, Bishop of St. Asaph, iv 77, 144, 325, 326, 328, 447; v 536. portrait, iii 225. memoir of, 401. five letters to Dr. Charlett, principally relating to the death of Anthony à Wood, 402-407. numerous letters to Peter le Neve, Norroy, 408-435. letter to Dean Moss, 429. his "Notitia Monastica," iv 189. his MSS. 201. his bequest to the Bodleian Library, v 553
Tarah, corrections relative to, vii 707
Tarrant, Dean, vii 455
Tasker, Mr. of Wilmington (1795), vi 637
Tasselyn, —— (1768), v 784
Tassie, James, the gem engraver, his death, vii 751
Tasso, a fine copy of, viii 285
Tate, Lord Mayor, family picture of, vii 543
—— Rev. *James*, of Richmond (afterwards Canon of St. Paul's), i 774
—— *Nahum*, Poet Laureate, notice of, ii 718
Tathwell, Dr. *Cornewall*, letters to Dr. Z. Grey, iv 363-365
Tatler, Spectator, &c. objectionable notes in, viii 85, 87. new edition of, 197, 262
Tattersall, Rev. *James*, notice of, v 853
Taubman, Mr. of Isle of Man (1774), iv 690
Taunton, Henry, printer or bookseller (1635), iv 549
Taunton, Sir *W. Elias*, of Christ Church, Oxford, vi 249, 252
Taverner, William, notice of, as a landscape painter, iv 689
Tavernier, the traveller, anecdotes of, by Bp. Warburton, ii 107
Tavistock, books printed at, iv 147, 148, 154-156
Tayler, Rev. *Jonas*, of Lympne, iv 177
Taylor, Bridges, vi 755
——— *Brook*, vi 755
——— Rev. *Brook*, D.D. author of "Linear Perspective," iv 339, 340; vi 755
——— *Charlotte*, vi 755
——— *Edward*, vi 755
——— Rev. *Edward*, vi 754. notice of, 755
——— *Herbert*, vi 755
——— Rev. *Herbert*, vi 755
——— Lieutenant.-General Sir *Herbert*, vi 755
——— Bishop *Jeremy*, his papers inquired for, vii 67, and note. his funeral sermon, 68. anecdote of his burning his "Liberty of Prophecying," 464. his Works, and Life by Fellows, viii 391, 397. his speech not to be found among the MSS. at Trinity Coll. Dublin, 316
——— *John*, of the Sun newspaper, vi 12
——— Dr. *John*, editor of Demosthenes, and Chancellor of Lincoln, iii 706; iv 168, 350, 373, 446, 525, 608; vi 774. notice of his "Lysias," iv 312. intended to have been placed in Pope's Dunciad, ii 767
——— Dr. *John*, of Norwich, a learned Dissenter, notice of, vii 449
——— Dr. *John*, Rector of Market Bosworth, and Prebendary of Westminster, vi 311
——— *Margaret*, vi 755
——— *Mary Elizabeth*, vi 755
——— *Robert*, M.D. F.R.S. Physician to George II., ii 11, 25, 31, 37, 38, 41, 43, 49, 84, 629, 817, 824, 827, 829, 833. letter to Dr. Stukeley, 28. memoir of, 46. letter to Dr. Birch, 147. letters to and from E. M. Da Costa, on Fossils, and his "Anagomon," iv 775-786. notice of, 775
——— *Rowland*, Chaplain to Abp. Cranmer, notices of, iii 436, 437, 683. inscription to, 437
——— *Thomas*, benefactor to W. Gifford, vi 24
——— Sir *Thomas*, v 610
——— *William*, vi 755
Tawney, Thomas (1797), vii 30
Tea, consumption of, in 1720, i 377, 383, 385, 386, 400
Teignmouth, Lord, v 620
Tempest, Sir *George* (1713), i 292
——— Rev. *John*, i 328
——— *Stephen Walter*, iv 782
Temple, Rev. *Anthony*, memoir of, i 771
——— *George Granville* 2nd Earl, vi 79
——— *John*, v 166
——— Sir *William*, iii 213, 246, 269, 271; v 380

© in this web service Cambridge University Press www.cambridge.org

CAMBRIDGE

Cambridge University Press
978-1-108-07741-5 - Illustrations of the Literary History of the Eighteenth Century: Consisting of Authentic Memoirs and Original Letters of Eminent Persons, and Intended as a Sequel to the 'Literary Anecdotes': Volume 8
John Nichols
Index
More information

Temple, Rev. *William Johnson*, vii 320
Templeman, Dr. (1768), on Bees, v 787, 788
Templer, Mrs. (1779), vi 689
Tenison, Dr. *Edward*, Bishop of Ossory, iii 667
——— Dr. *Thomas*, Abp. of Canterbury, iii 482, 694; iv 418; vi 636. See *Charlett*
——— Rev. *Thomas*, notice of, iii 667
Tennant, Mr. *Timothy*, iv 167
Tennent, ——, a preacher of Whitefield's sect, his proceedings at Boston, in America, iv 304
Terrick, Rev. Dr. *Richard*, Bp. of London, iii 313; v 850
Terry, Rev. Dr. *Thomas*, edited Battely's "Antiquitates Rutupinæ," iv 87
——— Mr. (1743), iv 374
——— Rev. ——, of New College, Oxford (1697), iii 265
Test Act, efforts for its repeal, vii 477, 478, 479. the debate on its rejection, ib. republication of the controversy between Sherlock and Hoadly on the subject, 480. Dr. Shipley and Bishop Watson in favour of repeal, 482, 499, 500. Dissenters' attempt to repeal, defeated, viii 245
Testament, *New*, MS. notes on, vii 47
Teynham, *Henry* 11th Lord, v 680. his pedigree, vi 404, 405
Thackeray, Dr. *Thomas*, iv 703. candidate for Provostship of King's Coll. Camb. i 96
Thames, *The*, height of the spring tides in and about London, vi 630
Thane, *John*, printseller, notice of, v 436, 437
Thanet, *Thomas* 6th Earl of, iv 734
Theatres, state of the London ones in 1787, viii 241
Thellusson, *Anne*, vi 720
——— ——— *Peter*, vi 720
Theobald, *James* (1727), iv 495
——— *Lewis*, editor of Shakspeare, his assistance from Bishop Warburton, ii 81. history of his Shakspeare, 13, 254, 551, 618. his correspondence upon, 189-654. letters to Mr. Concanen, 189, 214. courted by Mist's Journal, 199. letters to Bp. Warburton, 204, 230. letter of Mr. Thirlby to, 222. criticisms on Eustathius, 552; Statius, 567; Athenæus, 582; Suidas, 596, 601; Aristophanes, 600. a candidate for the Laureateship, 617. letter to Martin Folkes, Esq. 618. his own plays, 626, 627. letters from Warburton to, containing additional comments on Shakspeare, 634-654. letters to Dr. Birch, 654-656. memoirs of, 707, 719. payment for and sale of his Shakspeare, 714. hero of Pope's Dunciad, 718
——— *Lewis*, jun. a clerk in the Annuity Pell Office, ii 744. mentioned, 643, 648, 651
Theodore, Abp. of Canterbury, iv 104
Thessalonica, *Jacobus de*, notice of, iv 143
Thetford, its History by T. Martin and R. Gough, vii 411
Thicknesse, *George*, vi 869
——— *John*, iv 352
——— *Philip*, his Travels, v 737. See *Dodd* (Dr.)
——— *Ralph*, notice of, iv 321
——— *Thomas*, candidate for Provost of King's Coll. Cambridge, iii 140
Thielcke, *H. D.* vi 623
Thirkeld, *Lancelot*, vi 410
Thirlby, Dr. *Styan*, ii 112, 259, 313, 365, 420, 447, 486, 537, 548, 575. note to Dr. Zachary Grey, i 819. letter to Mr. Theobald, ii 222. intended an edition of Shakspeare, 223. Theobald's acknowledgments to, 731, 747
Thirlwall, Bp. *Connop*, vii 67
——— Rev. *Thomas*, his edition of Bp. Jeremy Taylor's "Holy Living and Dying," vii 67. letter to Bishop Percy, viii 390. death of, vii 67; viii 390, 397
Thistlethwayte, *Robert*, D.D. account of, iv 593
Thomas, Mr. *Alban*, clerk to the Royal Society, i 810
——— *Daniel*, his forgery of the approbation of Bp. Porteus to "An Answer, on their own principles, to direct and consequential Atheists," viii 305, and note. other particulars, 306. his letter to Mr. Dorwin, ib.
——— Rev. Dr. *Hugh*, iii 703
——— Dr., King's Chaplain (1758), iii 472
——— Dr. *John*, Bishop of Winchester, iii 499
——— Dr. *John*, Bishop of Salisbury, iv 306
——— Dr. *John*, Bishop of Rochester, vi 668
——— Rev. *Joseph*, vi 711
——— *Thomas*, printer, iv 196
——— Rev. Dr. *Timothy*, i 158, 510, 612; iii 44. verses of Dr. Sneyd Davies to, i 516, 696, 699. letters of Dr. Davies to, 522, 529, 541, 555, 567. edited Urry's Chaucer, ib. corresponded with Pope, 541. letter to Dr. Davies, 570-573. death of, 628. versified Epictetus, 677
——— Mr. his remarks on Chaucer's "Tale of Melibeus," vii 7, and note
——— Mr. (1773), v 288
——— Mrs. (1767), iv 794
——— Mrs. (1738), v 163, 164
——— Mrs. (1767), vi 711
——— Miss (1768), v 813, 814
——— *William* (1770), v 828
Thomlinson, Dr. of Tower-hill, iv 767, 769
Thompson, *Gilbert*, M.D. ii 658
——— Mr. *J.* Professor at Gottingen, concerning the Gottingen Library, being part of a letter to the Rev. Andrew Harvey Miller, one of the Professors of that University, iv 680
——— Sir *John*, iii 605

© in this web service Cambridge University Press www.cambridge.org

CAMBRIDGE

Cambridge University Press
978-1-108-07741-5 - Illustrations of the Literary History of the Eighteenth Century: Consisting of Authentic Memoirs and Original Letters of Eminent Persons, and Intended as a Sequel to the 'Literary Anecdotes': Volume 8
John Nichols
Index
More information

Thompson, Sir *Peter*, iii 612, 613, 618, 619, 625, 628, 629, 644; iv 181, 182, 190, 192, 443, 639, 640, 737. letter to Dr. Ducarel, i 820
——— Rev. Dr. *Robert*, of Kensington, vi 835
——— Dr. (1831), vi 12, 13
——— bookseller at Stamford, ii 14
——— Mr. schoolmaster near Warrington, ii 658
Thomson, *Alexander*, his "Pictures of Poetry," vii 78. his death, 122. his Works and MSS. ib. letter to Bishop Percy, viii 343. biographical notice of, ib. note. his "History of Scottish Poetry," 343, 374
——— *George*, iii 375
——— *James*, poet, his statue at Ednam, vi 494
——— *William*, M.D. of Christ Church and Worcester, letters to and from Mr. Gough, on the "Britannia," &c. iv 724-727; v 163, 164. notices of, iv 724, 725, 727
——— ———, schoolmaster at Lanark (1764), v 666
Thoresby, *John*, Abp. of York, v 497
——— *Ralph*, i 396, 398; iv 76; v 485. letters to Dr. Richardson, i 799. three letters from Rev. William Smith, on the Coinage and Weights of the Gold, Silver, Copper, and Brass of the Ancients, v 486-505
——— *Thomas*, iv 871
Thorkelin, Dr. *Grimr Johnson*, vi 504; viii 139
Thornden, *Richard*, Bishop of Dover, iv 104
Thorne, Mr. of the Goldsmiths' Company, vi 385
Thornhill, Sir *James*, vi 407
Thornton, —— (1716), i 292, 295
——— Mr. of Leeds (1707), i 805, 805
——— Col. (1793), v 472
——— *John*, Suffragan Bishop of Dover (1508), iv 104
——— *Richard*, notice of, iv 592
——— *Robert*. See *Willis* (*Browne*)
Thorold, Sir *John*, Bart. iii 438. letter to the Rev. J. Jones, iv 426
Thoroton, Dr. *Robert*, his "Nottinghamshire," v 400
Thorp, *George*, D.D. notice of, iv 673
——— *Giles*, printer, iv 197
——— *Robert*, v 120
Thorpe, *John*, M.D. i 320; iv 674; vi 706
——— *John* (son of Dr. Thorpe), iv 646, 647, 650; vi 610, 611, 616, 617, 710. notices of, iv 673, 680. portrait of, 673. letters to Dr. Ducarel, relative to Rochester Cathedral, Antiquities in Canterbury, Chesnut-trees, &c. &c. iv 673-678. letters to John Nichols, on his "Custumale Roffense," the Gent. Mag., History of Leicestershire, &c. 678-680. allusion by Mr. Thorpe to Dr. Ducarel, 678. his "Custumale Roffense," vi 611. allusion to, 645. the sale of his library in 1811, 617
Thoyts, *Henry*, vi 619
Thrale, *Henry*, his death, vii 439
——— Mrs. intends residing at Bath, vii 446. her reduced fortunes, 457. marriage with Mr. Piozzi, 464. See *Piozzi*
Threlkeld, *Caleb*, M.D. i 402
Throckmorton, Sir *John*, Bart. v 681
Throsby, *John*, his "Leicestershire," and "Nottinghamshire," iv 720; vi 444
Thurlbourn, *William*, bookseller, iv 364, 377, 380
Thurlmore, notice of stone Roman altars found at, iv 795
Thurloe, *John*, his "State Papers," ii 97, 99, 102, 106, 117; iv 268
Thurlow, *Edward*, Lord Chancellor, iv 861; v 239, 643; vi 98, 112, 642, 644, 696, 699, 734, 760, 777, 778; vii 322. letters to and from Justice Hardinge, iii 153. notice of, and the state of parties in 1783, vii 446, 447
Thurmaston, memorial relative to that living, vii 387
Thwaites, Rev. *Edward*, Fellow of Queen's Coll. Oxford, iii 276. letter to Dr. Charlett, 279
Thyer, Mr. *R.* published "The genuine Remains, in verse and prose, of Samuel Butler, from the original manuscript," iv 263
"*Tibullus*, *Life of*," by Dr. Grainger, vii 248
Tichborne, Col. his "Clusters of Canaan's Grapes," i 78
Tichbourne, Col. *Robert*, iv 535
Tickell, *Thomas*, poet, his personal aspect, i 436
——— Major, v 397
Tighe, Mrs. author of "Psyche," viii 432
Tillard, *John*, ii 826. his "Future Rewards and Punishments," ii 122, 123
Tillot, Rev. *Charles*, iii 420
Tillotson, Dr. *John*, Abp. of Canterbury, iv 186, 854; vi 694. his "Works," and "Life," literary history of, i 824; iii 488, 489
Tilly, Mr. of Tilly Castle, Cornwall (1754), iii 617
—— Mr. (brother-in-law of Mr. Gough), v 288
—— Sir *John*, v 862, 863
Tindal, Rev. *Nicholas*, iii 677; iv 185
——— *William*, his "Bible" (1532), iv 218; v 550
——— Rev. *William*, author of "History of Evesham," vi 772
Tindall, *William*, proctor (1696), vi 759
Tipperary bogs, discoveries in, vii 706
Tiptoft, *Joyce*, her tomb at Enfield, vi 386
Tirwitt, Lady *Eliz.* her Book of Prayers, vii 412, 418, 420
Tisser, Mr. (1749), iii 848

© in this web service Cambridge University Press www.cambridge.org

CAMBRIDGE

Cambridge University Press
978-1-108-07741-5 - Illustrations of the Literary History of the Eighteenth Century: Consisting of Authentic Memoirs and Original Letters of Eminent Persons, and Intended as a Sequel to the 'Literary Anecdotes': Volume 8
John Nichols
Index
More information

Tithes, curious female petition against payment of, 1656, vii 481
Tivoli, notices of the Roman villas at, i 720-728, 730-736
Todd, Rev. *Henry John*, notices of, i 765; vi 620, 625, 626. extract from a letter to Rev. Samuel Denne, on a painting of the ship Great Harry at Canterbury, 681. alluded to, 682, 683, 685, 686. leaves Canterbury for London, vii 54. biographical notice of, ibid. note. Milton's copy of Lycophron, his mention of it, 55. his edition of Spenser, 58, 59, 106
—— Dr. Canon of Carlisle (1725), notice of, ii 798; v 259; vi 620
—— Mr. bookseller, York, v 514
Todeni, *Robert de*, his coffin and bones discovered, ii 788
Toens, Duke *de la*, vi *441
Toland, *John*, vii 575. Bp. Warburton's opinion of, i 77, 80
Tollemache, *Bridget* Lady, iii 847
Tomkins, *Thomas*, v 862, 863
Tomline, Bp. *George*. See *Pretyman*
Tompion, Mrs. presented a clock to Pump Room at Bath, v 846
Toms, Rev. *Samuel Say*, vi 876
Tomson, *Luke*, printer, iv 222
Tone, *Wolfe*, the Irish rebel, notice of, vii 740, and note
Tonnere, M. *de Clermont*, vi 133
Tonson, *Jacob*, vi 571. agreements between him and Rev. Thomas Percy (afterwards Bishop of Dromore), vi 556, 560. See *Percy* (Bp.)
——— *Richard*, vi 560
Tonstal. See *Tunstal*
Tooke, Rev. *John Horne*, v 454, 839; vi 750. his trial, v 226. one of the supposed authors of Junius, 654
Tookie, *Clement*, LL.D. letter to Dean Moss, iv 416. notice of, ib.
Toore, Mrs. *Dorothy*, letter to Dr. R. Busby relative to the death of her master, Sir Thomas Robinson, iv 401
Topham, Dr. *Francis*, iii 704. ten letters to Dr. Ducarel, 316-320, 693-700. notice of, iv 590
——— Rev. *James*, letters of Rev. Dean Watson to, i 460. letter to George Allan, Esq. 464. notice of, ib.
——— *John*, v 524; vi 358, 362-368, 373, 420, 422, 659, 660, 828
——— Major *Edward*, notice of, vii 484
Topp, Rev. Mr. Vicar of Withcote (1790), v 224
Toreggiani, *Pietro*, v 601
Tormenini, *P.* antiquarian and Jesuit, i 167
Torpedos, exhibited before the Royal Society, i 155, 156
Tothall, *William*, friend of Hogarth, notices of, iv 621, 622; v 821
Tothe, Rev. Dr. Dean of Worcester, notice of, v 24
Tothille or *Tottle*, *Richard*, printer, iv 161, 557
Toulmin, Rev. Dr. *Joshua*, two letters to Dr. Calder, on his Life of Socinus, iv 845, 846. account of, ib.
Tournefort, *Joseph Pitton*, iv 124
Towers, Dr. *Joseph*, his Life of Dr. Johnson, vii 475
Towersey, Rev. *John*, letters to Dr. Z. Grey, iv 365, 366
Townley, *Charles*, portrait, iii 721. memoir of, ib. friend of Sir William Hamilton, 724
——— *John*, iii 742
——— Sir *John*, inscription on a private plate of a minature portrait of, iii 722
——— *Richard*. Ree *Kirke* (*T.*)
——— *William*, iii 720
Townsend, *Gore*, of Honington Hall, vi 346
——— Rev. *Thomas*, letter to Dr. Z. Grey relative to his son's admission at college, iv 366
Townshend, *Charles* 2nd Viscount, iii 435, 502; iv 126, 127. notice of, v 148
——— *Charles* 3rd Viscount, iii 696; iv 253, 254, 389, 390; vi 802
——— *George* 1st Marquess, i 24; v 471, 473
——— *George* 2nd Marquess, vii 461. See *Leicester* (*George* Earl of)
——— Rev. *George*, v 615, 620, 625
——— *Mary*, vii 461
——— *William*, iii 502
Tracy, Mr. Kentish draftsman, vi 612, 616, 645, 682, 773
——— *Henry de*, vi 616
——— *William de*, vi 616
Tradescant, *John*, notice of, iv 627
Trafford, Mrs. (1775), vi 56, 60
Trail, *James*, Deputy Inspector of Plays, i 468
——— Dr. *William*, his departure for England, vii 165. his "Life of Simon the Mathematician," 217. some account of him, viii 382, note
Trapp, Rev. *Joseph*, iii 251
Travis, Archdeacon *George*, his Answer to Mr. Gibbon, vii 471
Trehawke, attorney, Liskeard, v 861
Treveris, *Peter*, printer, iv 169, 196, 216
Trelawny, Sir *Jonathan*, Bp. of Winchester, iii 226; v 862
Trévern, Abbé de, letter to Bp. Percy, viii 300
Trevor, Dr. *Richard*, Bp. of St. David's and Durham, iv 367, 371; iv 688. contributed a plate to Battely's Bury, iv 91
——— *Thomas* 2nd Lord, iv 261. letters to Dr. Z. Grey, iv 367-371. account of, iv 367
Trimmer, Mrs. account of her Life and Writings, vi 544
Trimnel, Dr. *Charles*, Bp. of Winchester, iii 426. married dau. of Bp. Talbot, i 420
Trinity College, Cambridge, addition of Dr. Duport's books to the library, iv 81

© in this web service Cambridge University Press www.cambridge.org

CAMBRIDGE

Cambridge University Press
978-1-108-07741-5 - Illustrations of the Literary History of the Eighteenth Century: Consisting of Authentic Memoirs and Original Letters of Eminent Persons, and Intended as a Sequel to the 'Literary Anecdotes': Volume 8
John Nichols
Index
More information

Tristram, Thomas Barrington, v 624
——— Rev. *Thomas*, v 624
Trumpington, Sir —— *de*, his Brass and Monument at Trumpington, vi 812
Tucker, Capt. Sir *Edward*, vi 597
——— Rev. *John*, notice of, vi 698
——— *Josiah*, Dean of Gloucester, notices of, ii 838; iv 835. Bp. Warburton's remark upon, ii 55. his letters to Lord Shelburne, vii 444. his queries signed "Cassandra," 462
——— *Margaret*, vi 893
——— *M.* Esq. vi 893
Tuckney, Rev. Dr. *Anthony*, notice of, iii 545
Tunstall, Cuthbert, notice of, v 509
——— Dr. *Cuthbert*, Bp. of Durham, iii 677; iv 172, 193; v 514
——— *Francis*, notice of, v 509, 511
——— Dr. *James*, of St. John's College, Cambridge, a correspondent of Bp. Warburton, ii 106, 124, 129; iii 686, 703. ten letters to Dr. Z. Grey, iii 704-705; iv 372-374. Chaplain to Archbishop Potter, 374
——— *Marmaduke*, iv 339, 340, v 506, 508, *511, *512, 513, 514
——— Mr. (1785), vi 421, 423
Turbervile's Translations, republished by Bp. Percy, vii 20, 40, 42
Turenne, Marshal, vi 111
Turnbull, Dr. *George*, ii 119
Turner Family, picture belonging to, vii 549
Turner, Rev. *Baptist Noel*, vi 892. portrait of, 140. memoir of, ib. letter to John Nichols, 146. several letters addressed to the New Monthly Magazine relating to Dr. Johnson, &c. 147-182. anecdote of Dr. Johnson, vi 147. two letters to J. B. Nichols, 172, 186. revision of Dryden's "Alexander's Feast," 173-185. answer to Dr. Knox's Criticism on Dryden's Feast, 178. poems addressed to Mrs. Penne, &c. 187-194. verses addressed to Rev. George Crabbe, 191
——— *Dawson*, notices of, v 178; vi 846; viii 92
——— Mrs. *Dawson*, vi 817
——— Sir *Edward* (1752), iii 491
——— Dr. *Francis*, Bp. of Ely, his letters directed to Dr. Nalson, iv 68
——— *J. M. W.* (R.A.) the celebrated landscape painter, viii 43
——— *J.* son of Rev. B. N. Turner, vi 146
——— Rev. *James*, vi 140
——— *John*, account of, v 772
——— *John Frewen*, of Cold Overton, v 140
——— *Margaret*, vi 755
——— *Thomas*, vi 755
——— Rev. *Thomas Frewen*, of Cold Overton, i 783
——— Rev. *William*, vi 851
——— Capt. *William*, eldest son of Rev. B. N. Turner, vi 146
Turner, Capt. author of "History of Thibet," iv 863
——— Mr. of Wakefield, a writer in "The Repository," under the name of Virgilius, v 420
——— Rev. Mr. not prebendary of Lincoln, vi 681
Turney, Bp. of (1530), notice of, iv 149
Turnor, Rev. *Charles*, notice of, vi 593
——— Sir *Christopher*, vi 592
——— Sir *Edmund*, vi 592, 596, 601
——— *Edmund*, vi 358, 405, 408, 414, 420, 422, 479. memoir of, vi 592. character of, 598. two letters to John Nichols, vi 599, 600. two letters to Mr. Gough, 600. five letters to Mr. Nichols, 601, 602. Memoirs of Sir Isaac Newton first published by him, iv 1; erected a tablet to Newton in Colstersworth church, 17
——— Rev. *George*, notice of, vi 593
——— *John*, notices of, vi 592, 593
Turnpikes, their effect on the manners of the people, viii 202
Turton, John, M.D. (1786), v 33
Tuscany, John Gaston Duke of (1737), iii 145
——— Grand Duke of (1788), vi 92, 93
Tusser, Thomas, iv 557
Tutet, Mark Cephas, iv 557, 631
Twells, Mr. attorney of Newark, brother-in-law to Bishop Warburton, ii 1, 9, 19, 41, 91, 97, 116
——— Dr. *Leonard*, iv 320, 329; vi 485. letter to Dr. Z. Grey, iv 374
Twisleton, Col. his claim to the barony of Say and Sele, vi 404
Twiss, Colonel (1799), vi 758
—— Mr. described by Mr. Hardinge, iii 38
—— *Fanny*, described by Mr. Hardinge, iii 37
—— Mr. of Ireland, vi *437
Twysden, Dr. *Philip*, Bishop of Raphoe (younger son of Sir William), notice of, vi 677
——— Sir *Roger* (1743), iv 109, 654; vi 650
——— *Roger* (eldest son of Sir Wm.), iv 70
——— Sir *William* (died 1697), vi 677. notice of, iv 70. letter to his son, ib.
Tyler, Adm. Sir *Charles*, notices of, iii 53, 56, 58, 82. letter of, 85
—— *Wat*, vi 290
Tyndal, Thomas (1761), iv 631
Tyndale, William. See *Tindale*
Typographici Annales, by Maittaire, notice of, ii 800
Tyrawley, —— Lord, ambassador to Russia (1746), iii 796
Tyrell, Edmund (1785), vi 545
Tyrwhitt, Rev. *Edmund*, letters to and from Dr. Ducarel, iii 539, 540
——— Rev. *Robert*, Archdeacon of London, letter to Dr. Z. Grey, iv 375. notice of, ib.
——— *Thomas*, iv 552, 563, 570; v 427,

© in this web service Cambridge University Press www.cambridge.org

CAMBRIDGE

Cambridge University Press
978-1-108-07741-5 - Illustrations of the Literary History of the Eighteenth Century: Consisting of Authentic Memoirs and Original Letters of Eminent Persons, and Intended as a Sequel to the 'Literary Anecdotes': Volume 8
John Nichols
Index
More information

449, 454. his "Chaucer," i 158. inscription to, by Bp. Barrington, v 616. his edition of Chaucer quoted relative to blank verse, vii 5. letters to Bp. Percy, viii 220. his death, 221. high character of him by Bp. Percy, 222. his Chaucer, and his opinion of Rowley, 289
Tyrwhitt, Thomas (nephew of the preceding), letter to Bp. Percy, relating the death of his uncle, viii 221
Tyson, Rev. *Michael*, iii 601, 760; iv 505, 714. letters to Mr. Gough, 91, 728, 729; v 288, 340, 341, 517; vi 284, 286, 288, 289, 297, 298, 300, 391, 605, 653, 812; vii 408. his private etching of St. George, Bloomsbury, ii 60. his drawing from Fakenham Church, vii 408. his preferment, ib.
Tytler, Alexander Fraser. See *Woodhouslee*
——— Dr. his "Voyage home from Cape of Good Hope," iv 834
——— *William*, vii 89. his Work, 92. letter to his son, relative to his old Scotch Songs, 178

U.

Ufford, Sir *R. de* (1345), vi 434
Ulloa, Don, his "Voyages," vi 605
Ulster, MS. annals of, vii 767
"*Umbritii Cantarii Poemata*," inquiry respecting its author, vii 648
Umfreville, Edward (1745), notice of, iv 531
Underhil, Rev. Mr. (1737), iv 362
Underhill, Sir *John*, iii 648
Underwood, Mr. draftsman to Society of Antiquaries, v 716
Unitarians, their *improved* version of the New Testament, viii 388
University College, new quadrangle at, in 1716, i 294
Upper Ossory, Earl of. See *Ossory*
Urban, Bishop of Llandaff (died 1133), iv 116
Urry, John, editor of Chaucer, i 522
Usher, Dr. *James*, Abp. of Armagh, notices of, iv 70, 245; vi 430. his "History of Ireland," vii 830. compared with Pelagius, ib.
Ussher, J. the author of "Clio," some notice of him, vii 712, and note
Upton, Rev. *John*, vi 715. his critical observations on Shakspeare, ii 849
Uvedale, Dr. *Robert*, Rector of Orpington, his election to the Law Fellowship of Trinity College, Cambridge, iv 6
——— Dr. *Robert*, Vicar of Enfield (son of the former), i 352, 353, 359, 360 *ter*, 361, 367, 369, 371, 374. series of letters to Dr. Richardson, iii 321-351

V.

Vaccination, prejudice against it, viii 408. instance of the failure of, vii 161
Vachell, Col. (1746), iv 394
Vaillant, Isaac, iv 409, 410
——— *Paul*, bookseller, i 363, 373, 382, 401; iv 430, 665
Valentine, Dr. of New York, a correspondent with Dr. Lettsom, ii 661
Valera, Marshal, vi *437
Valla, Laurence, notice of, iv 157
Vallancey, General *Charles*, vi 430, 432; vii 106, 108, 771, 785. extract from 6th vol. of his "Collectanea de rebus Hibernicis," 203. presented with a picture by Dr. Lort, 464. his "Military Survey," 699. his "Vindication of the Ancient History of Ireland," 702. his "MS. Tour in Ireland," 715, 734, his fourteenth volume, 771. his "Collectanea," 782. his "Nostradamus Hibernicus," 783, 784. his rudeness censured, 824. his absurdities, ib. has the direction of the Statistics for the Dublin Society, 838. his treatment of Dr. Ledwich, 845. caution respecting his drawings, 847
Valle Crucis, stone at, v 515
Valois, Charles Earl of, vi 814
Vander Gucht, Benjamin, iii 306
——— *Gerard*, i 242; iii 356. fourteen letters to Richardson, on Paintings, &c. 356-362
——— ——— *John*, iii 356
——— *Michael*, iii 356
Van Mildert, Dr. *William*, Bishop of Durham, letter to E. M. Da Costa, iv 787
Vanneck, Cornelius, notice of, iv 681
——— *Gerard*, notice of, iv 681
——— Sir *Joshua*, letters to and from Dr. Ducarel, relative to the Hall and Advowson of Heveningham, iv 680-683. notice of, 681
Varley, Rev. Mr. of Great Ormond Street (1792), v 714
Vasari's Life of Volterra, vi 822
Vater, Dr. *Abraham*, of Wirtemberg (1737), v 271
Vav, remarks by Bp. Warburton on the Hebrew, ii 110
Vaudreuil, M. *de*, notice of, vi 91
Vaughan of Hengwrt's "Annals of Wales," v 159
——— *Robert*, Welsh antiquary, v 585
Vautrollier, J. printer, iv 201, 222
——— *Thomas*, printer, iv 195
Vauxhall, derivation of the name from Foukes de Brent, vi 624
Veaux, Mons. *du*, his Cabinet of Medals, iv 663
Venn, Rev. *Richard*, mentioned by Bishop Warburton, ii 66. biographical notice of, 87. letter to Dr. Z. Grey, iv 375. notices of Mr. Venn, iv 160, 375
*Venuti, l'*Abbé, iv 630, 631
Verac, M. *de*, vi 133
Verney, Lord (1783), v 747
Vernon, ——, of St. Peter's Coll. Camb. botanist, i 239, 318, 345, 346

© in this web service Cambridge University Press www.cambridge.org

CAMBRIDGE

Cambridge University Press
978-1-108-07741-5 - Illustrations of the Literary History of the Eighteenth Century: Consisting of Authentic Memoirs and Original Letters of Eminent Persons, and Intended as a Sequel to the 'Literary Anecdotes': Volume 8
John Nichols
Index
More information

Vernon, Rev. Dr. rector of St. George's, Bloomsbury, v 581
——— Rev. *E.* rector of Muston (died 1744), letter to Dr. Stukeley, ii 802, 803
——— *Richard*, printer (1581), v 365
——— Sir *Richard* (1692), iii 243, 244, 246, 250, 253
——— Sir *Richard* (1729), v 155
Vertue, *George*, ii 785; iv 143, 185, 189, 206, 434, 435, 440, 448; v 262, 360. letters to and from Mr. Ames, iv 198. his print of Chess, and his Queen, vii 534
——— Rev. *James*, notice of, vi 789, 790
Vesey, Rev. Mr. of America (1726), iv 280
Veux, M. *le*, iv 622
Vevay, near the Lake of Geneva, described, vii 722
Vicart, Madam, on Bees, v 788
Vickers, Rev. *John*, proctor at Cambridge (1798), vi 759
Vicq d'Azyr, *Felix*, M.D. a correspondent with Dr. Lettsom, ii 661
Villas, of Horace, Sallust, Mæcenas, &c. described, i 720, *et seq ;* of Martial, 741
Villdeuil, Marquis of, viii 45
Villeneuve, Abbé *de*, vi 134
Villette, M. *de*, uncle to Dr. Ducarel, iv 622, 664
Villettes, General (1809), v 642
Villiers, *James Fitz-Gerald* Viscount, son of John Earl of Grandison, vi 762
——— *Jane* Dowager Viscountess, vi 762
Vince, Rev. Dr. *Samuel*, Plumian Professor at Cambridge, vi 44
Vincent, *Augustin*, Herald, iii 769, 770
——— *George* (1682), iii 770
——— Mrs. her anecdotes of Sir Isaac Newton, iv 31
——— *Robert*, bookseller, iv 255
——— Rev. *William*, Rector of Shepey, iii 770, 771
——— Rev. Dr. (1686), iv 22
——— Rev. Dr. *William*, Dean of Westminster, v 645; vi 249; vii 55. notice of, iv 742. letter to Justice Hardinge, iii 155. several letters to John Nichols, with verses on Woodstock's and Addison's Ghosts, 767-773. his "Defence of Public Education" defended by himself, vii 55, and notes
Vineyard Controversy, v 599
Virgil, Greek translation of, vii 717, and note
Visconti, *Bernard*, his effigy drawn by Mr. Kerrich, vi 814
Volney, Rev. Peter Roberts's Reply to, reviewed in the British Critic, vii 594. the mischief done by his "Ruins of Empires," 596
Voltaire, *Marie Francis Arouet de*, iii 196; iv 431. his Treatise on Newton, 33. a just character of him desirable, vii 549
Volterra, *Daniel*, vi 822
Vyse, Rev. *William*, Canon of Lichfield, notice of, vii 452, note
——— Rev. Dr. *William*, iv 676; vi 316, 645, 695, 697. biographical notice of, vii 452, note

W.

Waddilove, *Robert*, father of Dr. Waddilove, vi 603
——— *Robert Darley*, D.D. v 325; vi 894. memoir of, 603. assisted Dr. Robertson in his "History of America," 604. letter to Mr. Gough on his "Britannia," 606; Thomas Langdale's "Yorkshire," ib.; and Editor of "Beauties of England and Wales," ib. reception of Dr. Dibdin at York Minster Library, 608. his account of pictures formerly Charles I.'s in Spain, vii 535, 536, 541
——— Rev. *William James Darley*, notice of, vi 607
Waddington, Mr. candidate for the office of Alderman of London, vi 674
Wade, Dr. of Ireland, viii 44
——— Mr. of Rochester (1767), iv 647
——— Marshal, gave an organ to Bath Abbey, v 845
Wadeson, Rev. ——, of Raveley (1783), vi 300
Wagener, Rev. *Peter*, of Stisted (1707), account of, iv 303
Wahl, M. *Günther*, notice of, iv 863
Waillond. John, printer, iv 231
Wake, Rev. Dr. Prebendary of Westminster (1797), vi 720
——— Rev. *Edward* (1708), iii 277
——— *Mary*, vi 755
——— *William*, Bp. of Lincoln, and Abp. of Canterbury, i 104; iv 172; vi 625, 698, 755. letters to Dr. Stukeley, ii 784, 785. noticed, 794, 827. letter to the Warden and Fellows of All Souls', Oxford, on the election of Mr. Stead as Bursar of Arts, iii 757. letter to Rev. Thomas Allen, 789. his bequest to the Bodleian Library, v 553. See *Jessop* (*Francis*)
Wakefield, accounts of, v 302, 305
——— Rev. *George* (father of Gilbert), notices of him, vii 644, 645. his poems compared with those of Edward Moore, 646
——— *Gilbert*, iii 773; vi 482. his attack on Mr. Hardinge, iii 10. verses on, by Justice Hardinge, 846. his death, vii 593. notice of him, 642
——— *Grammar-school*, notices of, i 745, 747. inscription to Rev. John Clarke at, 761
Wakeling, Mr. (1745), iv 382
Wakfeld, *Robert* (1524), iv 512
Walcot, Dr. *William*, of Oundle, vii 503. notice of, ib. note
Waldgrave, *Robert*, printer, iv 170, 196, 222

© in this web service Cambridge University Press www.cambridge.org

CAMBRIDGE

Cambridge University Press
978-1-108-07741-5 - Illustrations of the Literary History of the Eighteenth Century: Consisting of Authentic Memoirs and Original Letters of Eminent Persons, and Intended as a Sequel to the 'Literary Anecdotes': Volume 8
John Nichols
Index
More information

Waldron, Francis Godolphin, iv 550
Wales, Caroline Princess of, iv 32. her attention to Capt. Hardinge, iii 63, 70. whether she should publish her Case? viii 67
——— *Frederick* Prince of, iv 888; v 22
——— *George Augustus Frederick* Prince of (afterwards George IV.), attending a gala at Canterbury, on the victory of the Nile, vi 751
——— *William*, mathematician, vi 41
Waley, John, printer, iv 158
Walker, Rev. Archdeacon, iii 623
——— Dr. of Leeds, a correspondent with Dr. Lettsom, ii 661
——— Dr. print of, iii 601
——— Dr. (1765), vi 498
——— Sir *Edward*, iii 415
——— Rev. *James*, notice of, v 862, 863
——— *Joseph Cooper*, vi *435; vii 78, 106. his information relative to Goldsmith's "Auburn," &c. 80, 108. his essay "On the Revival of the Drama in Italy," 113, 120, 149. various opinions as to his merit as a scholar and critic, 185, 749. his Satire on Bruce's Travels, 493. memoir of him, 681. letters of Mr. Walker: to Mr. Gough, 696, 697, 699, 703, 704, 710; to Mr. Boyd, 751; to Bp. Percy, 702, 708, 710, 711, 713, 717, 719, 723, 725, 729, 731, 734-741, 743-747; to Gent. Mag. with remarks on various articles in that work, 712; to Mr. Owen Rees, 755; to Mr. Pinkerton, 728, 733, 742, 748, 749-753, 754. his "Anecdotes of Carolan, the Irish Bard, and his contemporaries," 688. his additions to Mr. Gough's "Ireland," 696. "Irish Bards" reviewed, ib. Irish Dress, 697, 704, 706, 707, 709, 710. his Proposals for "Observations on the North of Ireland," 699, 700. writes to Mr. Ritson relative to his attack on Bp. Percy, 710. writes to Mr. Hayley on the subject of the "Reliques," ib. his tour to Buxton, 712. proposes to make a tour to the Continent, 715, 718. requests an introduction to Sir William Hamilton, ib. various incidents in his tour to Italy, 721. his return to Dublin, 725. his contributions to the Dublin "Transactions," 728. his "Notes on the 'Reliques,' and on the 'Works and Genius of Shakspeare,'" 731. his literary prospects, 733. notice of his correspondence with Mr. Catcott, 741. his Essay on Italian Tragedy, 750, 752, 753; and various other works, ib. the translation of his "Irish Bards" into French, ibid. 753; his Essay on "Italian Tragedy" into Italian, ib., 755. his own remarks on the execution of his "Essay on the Italian Drama," 754. his severe illness, 756. Bp. Percy's rebuke to him and Mr. Boyd, for their duplicity, 757, and notes. burning of his house, 819. his collection of drawings, and those of his brother and cousin, 847. his Italian Tragedy, viii 26
Walker, Obadiah, v 499; vi 709, 710
——— Rev. *Robert*, Rector of Lawhitton, v 860, 862, 863
——— *Thomas*, LL.D. of the Charter House (died 1728), notice of, i 28
——— *Thomas*, D.C.L. of Doctors' Commons (died 1764), letter to Dr. Ducarel, on his promotion to the Commissariate of St. Katharine's, iv 682. notice of, ibid.
——— *William*, Beadle of Deering, Oxford, iii 662
——— Mr. of Oxford, his drawings (1781), iv 725; v 520
——— ———, Duke of Marlborough's steward, v 527
——— Rev. ———, minister of Colsterworth, author of a work on Particles, iv 28
Wall, Adam (1799), vi 769
—— *G.* vi 683
—— *Joseph*, vi 557
—— *William*, v 166
Wallace, Mr. Attorney-general (1783), iv 832; v 840
——— Sir *William*, v 844. his statue and verses on, vi 494
Waller, Edmund, M.D. letter from Dr. Mead, iv 226
——— Mrs. her murder in Ireland, vii 729, and note
Wallin, Rev. *Edward* (1733), iv 199
Wallis, Dr. *John*, ii 794; iv 46, 722; v 797, 798; vi 655, 656, 677. his Algebra noticed, iv 22, 24. his "Life," 168
——— Rev. *Richard*, v 120
——— Mr. (1734), iv 229
——— Rev. *John*, the historian of Northumberland, notice of, i 457
Walmesley, Dr. Roman Catholic Bishop, v 681
Walmsley, Mr. (1778), vi 368
Walpole, Horatio 1st Lord *Walpole* of Wolterton (1756). See *Herring* (Abp.)
——— *Horace* (afterwards 4th Earl of Orford), iii 309, 469, 477, 478, 669, 721, 806, 807; iv 482, 564, 574, 681, 682; v 58, 341, 669; vi 21, 118, 293, 297, 508, 614, 660, 697, 752, 821, 822. lines on his birthday, by Dr. Sneyd Davies (1736), i 591. criticism on his poem called "The Beauties," 100. his friendship with Mr. Hardinge, iii 12. extracts from his Correspondence with Mr. Justice Hardinge, 177-217. Preface to his "Description of Strawberry Hill," 189 Letter to Lord President Forbes, 545. his Anecdotes of Painting, 661. extract of a letter relating to Bp. Warburton (1774), iv 734. lines on Ampthill Cross, vi 287. remarks by Dr. Lort on his "Catalogue of Royal and Noble Authors," vii 525, 529. his "Anecdotes of Painting" commended, 532. sends Dr. Lort some pictures, 535. letter to Dr. Lort, 542. on his letter to Chatterton, 554. his intended memoir of

© in this web service Cambridge University Press www.cambridge.org

CAMBRIDGE

Cambridge University Press
978-1-108-07741-5 - Illustrations of the Literary History of the Eighteenth Century: Consisting of Authentic Memoirs and Original Letters of Eminent Persons, and Intended as a Sequel to the 'Literary Anecdotes': Volume 8
John Nichols
Index
More information

Mad. du Deffand, 549. his death, 733. his "Historic Doubts," viii 51. character of his letters, 52. letter to him, on the Rowley Controversy, 220. his "Miscellaneous Antiquities," 290. letters to Bp. Percy, 290, 293
Walpole, Sir *Robert* (1st Earl of Orford), ii 835; iii 806; iv 329, 670· v 151. drank ale, iii 191. Coxe's Memoirs of, vi 660, 734. letter to Roger Gale, i 478. defeated on the Chippenham election petition, in 1741-2, iii 138. pamphlet ascribed to him, vii 531. See *Orford* (1st Earl)
——— *Robert* (1771), notice of, iv 537
Walsby, Rev. Dr. *Edward*, Rector of Lambourn, notice of, iv 714
Walsh, Bp. (Roman Catholic), v 700
——— *John*, M.P. i 155, 156
——— *Walter*, and Family Pedigree, vi 381
Walsingham, Sir *Francis*, vi 421. quoted from, iv 381
——— *Thomas de Grey* 2nd Lord, vi 214
Walter, Rev. *Edward*, Fellow of St. John's, Cambridge (1706), letter of, iv 129
——— *Hubert*, Archbishop of Canterbury (1197), iv 615
——— *John*, bookseller, vii 30
——— Rev. *Weaver*, a master of Newcastle-upon-Tyne grammar school, notice of, v 129
——— Rev. ——, vi 778
Walton, *H.* painted a portrait of Rev. Wm. Gilpin, i 781
——— *Isaac*, vi 165, 704
——— Rev. *Jonathan*, v 120
Walwyn, Mr. of Langford (1781), vi 407
Wanley, *Andrew*, of Iford, iii 475
——— *Humphrey*, ii 785; iv 179, 433, 658; v 547. letters to Rev. John Killingbeck, i 816. notices of, iv 211
Wapshare, *C. W.* of Salisbury (1823), vi 808
——— *Emma Elizabeth*, vi 808
Warbeck, *Perkin*, vi 655
Warburton, *John*, Somerset Herald, iii 424, 433. particulars of, ii 59. letter to Mr. Shaw Ward, iv 128
——— Dr. *William*, Bp. of Gloucester, ii 837-840; iii 186, 297, 499, 720; iv 526; v 390, 765, 817; vi 263, 269; vii 3. his portrait by Pond, i 54. portrait of, ii (frontispiece). letters to Dr. Stukeley, ii. 1. his "Alliance between Church and State," 33, 35. his affection for his mother, 47. his early preferments, 59. letters to Peter des Maiseaux, F.R.S. 61-66. letter to Dr. Thomas Birch, 67. his proposed edition of Shakspeare, 72, 73, 96 (see *Shakspeare*). his contributions to Dr. Z. Grey's Hudibras, 124. letters to Dr. Nathaniel Forster, 151; to the Rev. Thomas Balguy, 170, 175; to Mr. Jortin, 172. their quarrel, 187. in his early days attacked Pope, 195. letters from Lewis Theobald, 204-630. letters to Theobald, containing many emendations of Shakspeare not included in Theobald's edition, 634-654. made King's Chaplain, 656. his contributions to Theobald's Shakspeare, 730, 742; to Sir Thomas Hanmer, 742. superintended the first complete edition of the Dunciad, 766. letters to Rev. Dr. Philip Doddridge, 811-836. his opinion of the Expositor, 825. presented to the Rectory of Firsby by the Duke of Newcastle, and when resigned, 845. authenticated as Rector of Firsby, with notices of, iv 731, 732. letter to Rev. William Ward, iii 518. three letters relating to the controversy between him and Bp. Lowth, 711-714. letter to Mr. Whyte, about a curate, iv 742. letter to ———, on "Julian," &c. "Essay on Spirit," by Clayton, Bp. of Clogher, &c. 733. allusion to his infirmities, by Mr. Walpole, 734. two letters to Rev. W. Green, with directions for his theological reading and composition, 849, 850. sale of his library, vi 352. his "Lectures" advertized, vii 610
Warcopp, *John*, of Gatenby, notice of, iv 308
——— Rev. *John*, LL.B. of Trinity Hall, iii 284; iv 246, 259, 308, 316, 324, 386, 389, 390
Ward, *Edward*, his poetry, ii 724
——— Dr. *John*, Professor at Gresham College, iii 577, 636, 646, 647, 648, 649; iv 165, 169, 190 *bis*, 441, 537, 618, 620; v 257, 262, 600, 651, 655, 677. his Life, by Dr. Maty, iv 632. letters to Dr. Ducarel, and to and from E. M. Da Costa, 683-685. notice of, 683. his Lives of the Professors of Gresham College, ii 124. See *Lewis* (*J.*)
——— *Joseph* (1636), iv 494
——— *Richard*, printer, iv 222
——— *R.* v 120
——— Dr. *Seth*, Bishop of Salisbury, iv 19, 20
——— *Shaw*. See *Warburton* (*John*)
——— *Walter Walker*, letter to Sir Henry Gough, iii 240
——— *W.* mezzotinto engraver, vi 894
——— Rev. *William*, memoir of, iii 510. series of letters on his "Grammar of the English Language," &c. from G. Savile, Rev. Dr. W. J. Powell, Dr. Adam Smith (to Mr. Baird), Rev. Dr. Balguy, Rev. Thomas Castly, Rev. John Lawson, Bp. Warburton, Bp. Keene, Rev. J. Stonhouse, and Rev. Dr. Joseph Priestley, 511-519
——— Mr. of Norwich (1766), v 295
——— Rev. ——, Fellow of King's Coll. Cambridge, and Rector of Ditton, vi 692
Ware, Sir *James*, iii 641
Warham, *William*, Archbishop of Canterbury, iii 700; iv 343, 347. notice of, 172
Waring, *Richard Hall*, notice of, iv 770, 771

© in this web service Cambridge University Press www.cambridge.org

CAMBRIDGE

Cambridge University Press
978-1-108-07741-5 - Illustrations of the Literary History of the Eighteenth Century: Consisting of Authentic Memoirs and Original Letters of Eminent Persons, and Intended as a Sequel to the 'Literary Anecdotes': Volume 8
John Nichols
Index
More information

Warner, *George*, of Headington (1803), v 853
——— Dr. *Joseph*, Bishop of Rochester, vi 616, 628
——— Rev. *John*, Vicar of Westham, v 759, 788, 789
——— Rev. Dr. *John*, Rector of Hockliffe, &c. the originator of Howard's statue in St. Paul's, ii 673; iv 741
——— *Lee*, iv 677. view of Bury Abbey palace dedicated to, iv 90
Warnford, Mrs. (1758), ii 809
Warre, Mr. of Farningham (1794), vi 619
Warren, ——, M.D. of Bury, ii 25
——— Dr. (1742), iii 285, 286; iv 266, 267; v 354, 355
——— Sir *George*, iii 362
——— Dr. *I. C.* Professor of Anatomy, &c. a correspondent with Dr. Lettsom, ii 661
——— *John*, D.D. (eldest son of the Rev. Samuel Warren, Vicar of Ashford,) Prebendary of Exeter, account of, iv 309, 311, 322, 384, 387
——— Dr. *John*, Bp. of Bangor (son of Dr. Richard Warren), notice of, iv 305. allusions to, 358, 362, 363; vi 708; vii 450
——— *Priscilla* (wife of Dr. Richard), epitaph on, iv 376
——— *Richard*, D.D. (2nd son of the Rev. Samuel Warren), Archdeacon of Suffolk, iv 305. letters to Dr. Z. Grey, 376-382. his epitaph, 376. account of, ib.
——— Dr. *Richard*, vii 22
——— *Richard*, M.D. (son of the Rev. R. Warren, and elder brother of the Bp.) the eminent physician, his death, iv *viii*; v 33; vi 106, 468, 712; vii 22. notice of, ib. note
——— Rev. *Samuel*, Vicar of Ashford, notice of, iv 376
——— *William*, D.D. (youngest son of the Rev. Samuel Warren), President of Trinity Hall, notice of, iv 377, 628. account of, 383. letters to Dr. Z. Grey, 383-385. his epitaph, 383. letter to Rev. Mr. Nixon, 629. letter to Dr. Ducarel, relative to Mr. Wise's "Observations on the White Horse," 686
Warrington, *George* 2nd Lord, ii 802
Warton, Dr. *Joseph*, iii 482; v 278, 449, 454, 535; vii 600. memoirs of, and family, i 227-230. his "Essay on the Genius and Writings of Pope," and his remuneration for it, vii 30. his "Edition of Pope," 732
Warton, Rev. Mr. (eldest son of Dr. Jos. Warton), his new edition of Dryden's Works, 600 and note. proposesd "Warton Correspondence," ibid.
——— Rev. *Thomas*, iii 764; iv 554, 564; v 210, 289, 715; vi 468, 555, 633, 634, 656. portrait of, iv 738. letters to Richard Farmer, D.D. on the antiquities of Leicester, ib.; to Mr. Gough, ib.; to John Nichols, on an insertion in the Gent. Mag. 739; to Mr. Gough, on "Holcombe Grange," &c. ib. notice of, 738. letter from Mr. Gough, v 528, 534, 538. made Poet Laureate, vii 468. five Latin poems of his noticed, 636. letter to Bp. Percy, viii 186. unpublished part of his "History of English Poetry," 372, 373. Ritson's abuse of him, ib. his burlesque of the "Guide" and "Companion through Oxford," 396. his offensive expression relative to Dr. Lowth, 407. satirical print of him, 62. See *Ducarel* (Dr.), *Gough* (*Richard*)
Warwick, Earl of (21 Rich. II.), iv 140
——— *George Greville* Earl of (1791), vi 426
——— Lady *Harmonia*, some account of, vii 529
——— Sir *Philip*, iii 475; vi 592
Washbourne, *William*, iii 790
Washington, *George*, President of the United States, vi 708. two letters to David Earl of Buchan, 520, 521
——— ——— *T.* jun. (1585), v 365
Wasse, Rev. *Joseph*, Rector of Aynhoe, ii 791; iv 487. letter to Dr. Stukeley, ii 797
Waterhouse, *Benjamin*, M.D. a correspondent with Dr. Lettsom, ii 661
——— Rev. *Joshua*, notice of, vi 756, 757
Waterland, Dr. *Daniel*, Master of Magd. College, iv 151, 249, 293, 295, 320, 321, 362, 385, 392; v 355. borrowed from Bp. Bull, ii 768. letters to Dr. Z. Grey, iv 386-390, 392. letters to Dr. Philip Williams, 390. See *Anstis*
——— Dr. *Theodore*, Rector of Long Staunton (1764), v 643
Waterson, *Simon*, printer, iv 196
Waterton, Mr. of Walton Hall, vi 400, 401
Wateson, Rev. *George*, letter to Dr. Z. Grey, iv 392. account of, ib.
Wathen, ———, surgeon, London (1785), v 747
Watkins, *Richard*, printer, iv 196
——— Rev. *Robert*, notice of, iv 464
——— *William*, iii 787
——— Rev. ——, Minor Canon of Ely (1755), vi 804
Watling Street, derivation of, v 195
Watson, *Benjamin* (1717), vi 809
——— *Caroline*, engraver to Queen Charlotte, notices of, v 621; vi 277
——— Rev. *Daniel*, i 423, 458; v *512, *513. letters to Mr. Hutchinson and Mr. Allan, i 428-439. nephew to the poet Tickell, 436. his prayer for the King's recovery, 437, 438. letters to Rev. James Topham, 460-464. See *Lyttelton* (Bp.)
——— Dr. (1681), iv 83
——— *Edward* (1565), iii 792
——— *Horace*, noticed, i 462, 463, 464
——— *James*, printer, notice of, iv 360
——— *Jeremiah*, v 853

© in this web service Cambridge University Press www.cambridge.org

CAMBRIDGE

Cambridge University Press
978-1-108-07741-5 - Illustrations of the Literary History of the Eighteenth Century: Consisting of Authentic Memoirs and Original Letters of Eminent Persons, and Intended as a Sequel to the 'Literary Anecdotes': Volume 8
John Nichols
Index
More information

Watson, John, of Belton Park, iii 510
——— Dr. *John*, of Stockport (1780), vi 394
——— Rev. *John*, i 242; v 309; vi 402, 403. notice of, iii 362. three letters to Richard Richardson, 362-366
——— *Joseph*, i 462 *bis*, 464
——— Hon. *Laurence Monson*. See *Allen (Thomas)*
——— Sir *Lewis*, iii 791
——— Dr. *Richard*, Bishop of Llandaff, iv 764, 877; v 198, 199; vi 104, 168, 870. his sermon criticised by Wm. Stevens, Esq. i 160. extracts from his letters to Mr. Hardinge, iii *v*. his advocacy of the Roman Catholics, 21. tutor of Mr. Justice Hardinge, 36. his attention to G. N. Hardinge, 61. letters of, 84. note to Mr. Hardinge, 114. extracts from correspondence with Justice Hardinge, 159-177. four letters to Mr. Nichols, 774. verses on, by Justice Hardinge, 845, 846. letters from and to Rev. Sam. Darby, on his Letter to Abp. of Canterbury, vi 469, 470. his letter to the Abp. of Canterbury, vii 448, 449. sermon at Court, 452, 505. a "Card" to, 453. pamphlet by, in favour of the repeal of the Test Act, 482
——— Dr. *Thomas*, Bishop of Lincoln, vi 715
——— *Thomas* (1581), vii 10. translates the Antigone of Sophocles, 11
——— *William*, of Durham, v 622
——— Mr. book and print seller (1772), v 58
Watt, Mrs (daughter of John Ellis, the naturalist), vi 850
Watts, Dr. *Isaac*, v 334, 842
——— *John*, printer, letter to, ii 631
——— Rev. *Robert*, of St. John's College, iii 277
——— ——, gardener at Chelsea, i 342
Waugh, Rev. *John*, D.C.L. notice of, iv 666
Wayly, Col. notice of, iv 731
Weaver, Edmund, of Freistone (1742), an almanac maker, ii 24, 33, 39, 53; v 257
Webb, Col. *James* (1784), vi 416
—— Sir *John* (1784), vi 414
—— *Philip Carteret*, iv 648, 649; vi 803. letter from E. M. Da Costa on Mr. Lhuyd's collection of letters, iv 788
Weber, Henry, his edition of Ford's Plays, vii 213, 216. his "Northern Antiquities," ib. and note, 218
Webster, Rev. *John*, of Bene't Coll. Camb. vi 805
——— Sir *Thomas*, Bart. iii 552
——— Sir *Whistler*, Bart. iii 552
——— Rev. Dr. *William*, mentioned by Bp. Warburton, ii 66, 83, 84, 86, 87, 89, 91, 92 *bis*, 112, 115, 122, 811, 814; iv 299, 358. letters to Dr. Z. Grey, 392, 393
Weddel, Mr. of Newby Hall, his statue of Venus, iii 728; vi 606
Wedderburne, Mr. vi 760. See *Loughborough*
Weekly, account of the church, v 292
Wegg, Samuel, F.R.S. (1744), iv 790
Welbie, Sir *William*, Knt. v 147
Welby, Adlard, v 147
Weld, Thomas, of Lulworth, v 708, 709, 713-716
Wellesley, Richard Colley Marquis, vi 6, 534. his poetical talents, 710
Wellington, Arthur Duke of, v 217
Wells, David, vi 613
——— Dr. *Edward*, vi 731
Wellwood, Dr. death of (1728), ii 801
Wellys, William, Bishop of Rochester, vi 612
Welmore, Rev. Mr. (catechist at New York), iv 280, 296
Welsted, Leonard, v 391
Welton, Richard, D.D. notice of, iv 421
Welwyn, Rev. Dr. (1760), iii 539
Wenham, Jane, iv 349
Wenman, Lord, M.P. for Oxford City (1752), iii 491
——— Hon. Mr. of All Souls' College (1784), iv 787
Wentworth, Godfrey, iii 597
——— Sir *John*, letter to Thomas Kirke, Esq. iv 73. notice of, ib.
——— Hon. *Thomas*. See *Allen (Thomas)*
Wesley, Charles, iii 843
——— Rev. *John*, ii 162, 167; v 763, 805. notice of, ii 791. anecdotes of, 65, 95
West, Dr. (1726) ii 789
—— *Gilbert*, extract of a letter from Mrs. Montagu, relating to Dr. Courayer, v 62
—— *James*, Pres. R.S. iii 601, 660; iv 152, 156, 166, 198, 221, 223, 224, 322, 436, 437, 440, 495, 560; v 521; vi 278, 279. his election to be Pres. R. S. i 138. presented a portrait of Camden, the antiquary, to Lord Camden, 487, 660. three letters to Dr. Ducarel, iii 701, 702. letters to Mr. Ames, on the appointment of King's printer, iv 789; to and from E. M. Da Costa, on cleaning and arranging the museum and books in the Royal Society, and its Receipts, &c. 790-794
—— *James*, auditor of the Land Revenue, vi 278, 279, 701
—— Mrs. *Jane*, her Poems, vii 86, 88. biog. notice of her, ib. note. her character, 89. her Play, 121. her "Letters to a Young Man," &c. 592, and note, 593. letter from her, and notice of her son, 596. some account of her, 597, 600. her "Infidel Father" reviewed in "British Critic," 601. letters to Bishop Percy, viii 326, 329, 424, 430. letter to Mr. Nichols, 433. her Works, 326. "Letters to a Young Man, on his entrance into the World," 327. her Works commended by Bp. Percy, 328. "Ode to Poetry," 329. her early history, ib. Bp. Percy's "Chinese Tale," 331. her "Maria Williams," ib. her Novel, from the

© in this web service Cambridge University Press www.cambridge.org

CAMBRIDGE

Cambridge University Press
978-1-108-07741-5 - Illustrations of the Literary History of the Eighteenth Century: Consisting of Authentic Memoirs and Original Letters of Eminent Persons, and Intended as a Sequel to the 'Literary Anecdotes': Volume 8
John Nichols
Index
More information

Rebellion to the Restoration, 424, 425. her "Refusal" alluded to, 426. her method of composition, and mode of study, 430. her censures of Miss Seward, 431
West, Thomas, author of History of Furness, vi 387
—— *William*, his "History of Cranbourne Chase," vi 226, 242, 243
West Indies, state of Literature there, vii 278
Westcote, Lord, vi 110
Westmacott, Sir *Richard*, R.A. vi 317, 892
Westminster, Deans of, may use the motto of the order of the Bath, iv 129
———— Election for, in 1788, vii 497
Westmoreland, *Ralph Neville* Earl of, vi 163, 164
———— *Ralph* Earl of, notice of, iv 568
———— *Thomas Fane* 7th Earl of, letter to Dr. Stukeley, ii 786
———— *John Fane* 10th Earl of, iv 703, 704. letter to Bp. Percy, viii 295. notice of, ib. note
Weston, *Robert*, of Kilmington, notice of, iii 629
——— Rev. *Samuel Ryder*, Prebendary of Canterbury, and Canon of St. Paul's, notices of, vi 754, 778
——— Rev. *Stephen*, iii 759, 764; vii 22
Wetherhead, Rev. *Anthony*, iv 878
Wethersfield, account of an altar-tomb in the church, v 291
Weymouth, *Thomas* 1st Viscount, iv 73. his collection of medals, 95
Whaley, Rev. *John*, tutor of King's Coll. notice of, i 502. mentioned, 528, 573, 676. letters to Dr. Sneyd Davies, 529-532. his two vols. of Poems, 532. lines to, 560. notice of, iii 140
——— Mr. the Irish traveller, anecdotes of, vii 509, 510, note
Whalley, Rev. *John*, Master of Pembroke Hall, notice of, ii 87; iv 332
———— Rev. *Peter*, assisted in editing Pope's Shakspeare, ii 714. Editor of Bridges's Northamptonshire, iii 528-534; v 525; vii 407. notice of, ib. note
Wharton Family, papers belonging to, i 426. Wharton papers in possession of Bp. Warburton, ii 88, 92, 93, 97, 99, 116
———— Rev. Mr. *Henry Charles*, a Popish priest, his reasons for his conversion, &c. vii 485, 489
———— Rev. *Henry*, author of "Anglia Sacra," notice of, iii 662, 663; iv 88, 673, 674. his MSS. iii 656; iv 179. his Life and Sermons, iii 658
———— Lord ——, iv 76
Whateley, *Thomas*, on Gardening, vii 545
Wheatley, *Charles*, notice of, iv 299, 388
Wheble, *John*, printer and bookseller, notice of, vi 244
Wheeldon, Rev. *John*, viii 397
Whelock, Mr. notice of, iv 211
Whichcote, Sir *Thomas*, vi 594
Whisson, Rev. *Stephen*, vi 306
Whiston, *John*, bookseller, ii 41
———— Rev. *William*, iv 293, 295, 327, 387; v 256, 257. deputy to Sir Isaac Newton as Professor of Mathematics at Cambridge, iv 7. his projected "Josephus," ii 31. his work on the Comet of 1736, 41. his "Memoirs," 163. mentioned, 169, 176, 178
Whitacher, *William* (1569), iv 158
Whitaker Family, epitaphs to, in Holme Chapel, by Rev. Dr. T. D. Whitaker, iv 879
———— Governor, letter to Dr. Ducarel, iii 702
———— Rev. *John*, historian of Manchester, iv 581, 583; vii 423. notices of, iv 579, 580, 855. letter to Dr. Ducarel, on Rowley's Poems, iv 580. letter to Dr. Ducarel, on Coway-stakes, Dyke-hills, Temple at Abury, Old Sarum, Stonehenge, &c. &c. 855
———— *Thomas*, of Holme (1742), iv 878
———— Rev. *Thomas Dunham*, LL.D. iv 32, 34; v *512; vi 694. portrait of, iv 871. memoirs of, 871-880. his account of Charles Townley, iii 721-746
———— Rev. *J. W.* review of his "Inquiry into the Interpretation of the Hebrew Scriptures," noticed, vii 638
———— Rev. *William*, D.D. Master of St. John's College, Cambridge, iv 871. his Latin Works, 178
Whitbread, ——, Consul, vi *438
———— *Samuel* (1808), v 511, 690
Whitchurch, *Edward*, an early printer, iv 218
White, *Benjamin*, bookseller, Fleet Street, iv 559, 560, 722; v 428, 591, 592; vii 59, 78
——— *Edward*, printer, iv 196
——— Rev. *Henry*, vi 323. two letters to John Nichols, on Mr. Greene's Museum at Lichfield, 324, 325. two letters to Gent. Mag. relative to Miss Seward, vii 362, 363. notice of, 363, note
——— Rev. *James*, his "English Verb," vii 285. inquiry after him, 294. his "Orations of Cicero," 708, and note. letter to Bp. Percy, viii 270. his "Poems," "Earl Strongbow," 270
——— *John*, a collector, Newgate Street, notices of, iv 228; v 187
——— *John*, of America (1734), notice of, iv 296
——— *John*, bookseller, vii 59
——— *John*, Bp. of Winchester (1558), v 368
——— *Joseph*, printer, vi 599
——— Rev. *Joseph Blanco*, his early history, vii 659. memoir of, 664-668
——— *Joseph*, D.D. iv 726; v 20. memoirs of, iv 858-865. letters to Mr.

© in this web service Cambridge University Press www.cambridge.org

CAMBRIDGE

Cambridge University Press
978-1-108-07741-5 - Illustrations of the Literary History of the Eighteenth Century: Consisting of Authentic Memoirs and Original Letters of Eminent Persons, and Intended as a Sequel to the 'Literary Anecdotes': Volume 8
John Nichols
Index
More information

Nichols on Abdollatiph's History, &c. iv 861, 862, 864
White, Robert, particulars of, viii 58, 60
——— Major, of the Tower (1736), v 150
——— Dr. *Thomas*, Warden of New College (1575), v 386
——— Rev. *T.* Roman Catholic Priest (1803), v 687
——— Mr. (1746), iv 365
——— Mr. a friend of Jos. Gulston, v 55
——— *Winefred*, miraculous cure of, v 688
Whitefield, Rev. *George*, his proceedings, and effects of his preaching, at Boston, in America, iv 303, 304, 521, 522. Bishop Warburton's remarks on his Journal, ii 96, 109
Whitehall Preachership, viii 305
Whitehead, Mr. of Standground (1745), iv 355, 356
——— *William*, vii 468
——— Mr. (died 1738), notice of, iv 310, 311
Whiteside, John, F.R.S., i 294, 295
Whiteway, Mrs. formerly Miss Swift, v 381, 383
Whitfield, Mr. surgeon, Shrewsbury (1752), notice of, iv 621
Whitgift, Dr. *John*, Abp. of Canterbury, notices of, iv 540; v 155
Whitlock, C. brother-in-law to Mrs. Siddons, notice of, and letter to Mr. Hutchinson, i 440
——— Sir *William*, notice of, iii 282
Whitworth, Mr. (1764), notice of, iv 643, 665
Whood, Isaac, painter, iii 286
Whyte, James, vii 694
——— Mr. See *Warburton* (Bishop)
Wibbersley, Rev. *John*, a master at Newcastle-upon-Tyne Grammar School, notices of, v 124, 129
Wickham, William of, Bishop of Winchester, iv 77
——— Rt. Hon. *William*, vii 832, 840
Wicklow, scenery of, vii 734
Wicliff, John, iv 186; v 432. his "Dialogues," iv 175
Widdrington, Sir *Thomas*, Recorder of York, i 299
Widmore, Rev. *Richard*, iii 650; iv 198; v 580. letters to Mr. Ames, iv 240. notice of, iv 448
Widvile, Bp. *Lionel*, vi 460
Wier, Robert, printer. See *Wyer*
Wigan, Rev. *Thomas*, of Trinity College, Oxford, notice of, v 853
Wight, Rev. Mr. of Arley, v 163
——— *William*, his singular case, vii 135, and note. specimens of his poetry, &c. 137, 138, 140
———, ———, Solicitor General for Scotland, vi 504
Wigley, Benjamin, of Wirksworth, iii 572
——— *Edmund*, vii 22, and note
——— *Edward*, M.D. executor to Chief Baron Smith, i 222, 224
Wilberforce, William, M.P. v 682; vi 128, 770
Wilcocks, Dr. *Joseph*, Bp. of Rochester, iv 677; vi 706, 752, 753
——— *Joseph* (son of the Bishop), vi 706
Wilcox, Dr. *John*, successor to Dr. Morgan as Master of Clare Hall, iv 254-259. letter to Dr. Z. Grey, iv 393. account of, ib.
"*Wild Irish Girl*," by Miss Owenson, viii 67
Wildman, the showman of Bees, i 104; v 787
Wilkes, John, letter to Dr. Birch, i 826. his "Correspondence," viii 53. See *Baxter* (*Andrew*)
——— Dr. *Richard*, historian of Staffordshire, iii 275. notice of, v 661
Wilkes, Mr., a Benedictine Monk at Paris (1780), vi 400
Wilkieson, Thomas, merchant, of Amsterdam, v 649
Wilkin, Richard, bookseller, iv 176
Wilkins, Dr. of Cambridge (1656), iv 205
——— Dr. *David*, Archdeacon of Suffolk, iii 437; iv 240. his Works, 211; notice of, 267. his "Bibliotheca Britannica Hibernica," and "Notitia Monastica," alluded to, 328. his Paper on Norwich Castle, vi 678, 679
Wilkinson, Mr. the wealthy ironmaster, v 659
——— Rev. *John*, rector of Houghton Regis, letter to Dr. Z. Grey, iv 393. account of, ib.
——— Misses, iv 261, 324, 366
——— Rev. Mr. a performer of clandestine marriages at Savoy Chapel (1755), iv 333, 612
——— Mr. (1746), v 37
——— *Pinkney*, vi 72, 77, 139
——— *Tate*, his "Wandering Patentee," vi 536
Wilks, Rev. *James*, Vicar General of the Bishop of Sodor and Man, letters to Dr. Ducarel on Mr. Rolt's "History of the Isle of Man," and its different productions of timber, iv 686-693
——— Rev. Dr. *Thomas*, Fellow of Trinity College, Oxford (1719), collecting materials for History of Shropshire, v 661
Willard, J. of New Boston (1725), iv 278
Willes, Dr. *Edward*, Bp. of St. David's, iv 329
——— Sir *John*, Lord Chief Justice, iii 610; iv 670; vi 311. letter to Dr. Z. Grey, iv 394. notice of, ib.
Willett, Capt. R.N. iv 624
——— *Ralph*, of Merley, vi 417
Williams, Anna, poetess, (the friend of Dr. Johnson,) v 761, 763, 773; vi 160; vii 246. her "Miscellanies," vii 294. her death, viii 218
——— *David*, founder of "The Literary Fund," letter to Dr. Calder, iv 835, 847. account of, 847. his "Liturgy on Universal Principles," vii 487

© in this web service Cambridge University Press www.cambridge.org

CAMBRIDGE

Cambridge University Press
978-1-108-07741-5 - Illustrations of the Literary History of the Eighteenth Century: Consisting of Authentic Memoirs and Original Letters of Eminent Persons, and Intended as a Sequel to the 'Literary Anecdotes': Volume 8
John Nichols
Index
More information

Williams, Dr. *Daniel*, his library in Red-cross Street, iv 848
——— *Helen Maria*, notices of, iii 148-150
——— Dr. *John*, Abp. of York, picture of, at St. John's College, Cambridge, i 530. his monument in Carnarvonshire, i 600; iv 77
——— *J. B.* of Shrewsbury, v 152
——— Rev. *John*, Vicar of Marston, vi 644
——— Lady, her legacy to Dr. Sneyd Davies, i 673
——— *Moses* (about 1730), his library, v 585
——— Rev. Dr. *Philip*, President of St. John's, Cambridge, and Public Orator, iii 704; iv 389, 390, 411. notice of, 394. letters to Dr. Z. Grey, ib. See *Bacon* (*Montagu*), *Oxford* (*Edw.* Earl of), *Slater* (*J.*), *Waterland* (*Dan.*)
——— Mrs. mother of Dr. Philip Williams, letter to, from Rev. J. Slater, iv 411. notice of, ib.
——— *Rhynwick*, "The Monster" (1791), v 388
——— Rev. *Richard*, Vicar of Horton Kirby, vi 690
——— *William* (1738), v 159
——— *W.* (1790), v 671
——— Sir *William*, of Shelcock (1738), v 159
——— Mr. (1787), iv 830
——— Rev. Mr. his preferment in Ireland, viii 16
——— Rev. ——, minister of Weston (1765), v 645
——— Rev. —— (1767), a Dissenting Minister, author of a Greek "Accidence," v 772
——— *William*, engraver of "Public Buildings at Oxford" (1726), i 399
Williamson, Col. of the Tower (1736), v 149-152
——— *Frances*, first wife of Dr. Stukeley, iv 497
——— Rev. *John*, i 506. character of, by Mr. Aldworth Neville, i 710
——— Sir *Joseph*, iv 65
——— Mr. (1726), ii 800
Willich, Dr. *A. F. M.* notice of, and death, viii 333
Willington, *Thomas*, druggist at Nottingham, i 220; iii 571
Willis, Rev. *Arthur*, i 473
——— *Browne*, i 810; iii 523, 617, 618, 619, 640, 651, 663, 672, 675, 676; iv 156, 166, 247, 356, 440, 441, 448, 487, 582, 583; v 525, 526, 661; vi 651, 681, 750. ironical account of his history, i 682. letter to Robert Thornton, Esq. 811. letters to Dr. Stukeley, ii 796, 806, 807. anecdote relating to him and Archbishop Herring, iii 455. letter to Dr. Ducarel, 532. letter to, on the proposed removal of the see of Llandaff to Cardiff, iv 113. Dr. Ducarel's eulogium on, 451. allusion to his Life, 666. his edition of "Ecton's Thesaurus," v 190. See *Secker* (Abp.)
Willis, *Catharine*, wife of Browne Willis, Esq. her writings on Divinity, iv 226
——— *Thomas*, M.D. (grandfather of Browne Willis), his history, i 682
——— Rev. *W.* of Little Billing (1755), letter to Dr. Ducarel, iii 528
Willock, *R.* bookseller, Cornhill (1728), iv 309
Willoughby, *Francis*, the Ornithologist, i 239
——— Mr. *Francis*, his portrait, iii 572
——— *Hugh* Lord, of Parham, notice of, iii 364; iv 533, 794. See *Da Costa*
——— Hon. *Rothwell*, i 220
Wills, *J.* portrait of Dr. Birch by, iv 241
Willson, *N.* (1725), iv 487
Wilmington, *Spencer Compton* Earl of, iv 328
Wilmot, Sir *Edward*, M.D. iii 457; iv 254
——— Right Hon. Sir *John Eardley*, iv 868; vi 263, 266, 311, 892. notice of, iv 866. notice of, in a letter from Rev. J. H. Michell to J. Eardley Wilmot, vi 273. letter to Bp. Warburton, ii 837
——— *John Eardley*, Esq. ii 837; vi 892. memoir of, 263. correspondence with Mr. Gough and Messrs. J. and J. B. Nichols, 268-272. his Memoir of the Life of Sampson Gideon, 277. See *Michell* (*J. H.*)
——— Rev. *P.* Rector of Calbeck, v 237
——— Sir *Robert Eardley*, Bart. vi 263
——— Mr. of Oxford (1751), iv 444
Wilson, of Eshton, account of the family, i 250-252
——— Rev. *Benjamin*, schoolmaster at Wakefield, i 747
——— Dr. *Christopher*, Bishop of Bristol, i 763; v 508; vi 481; vii 455
——— Dr. *Harry Bristow*, his "History of Merchant Taylors' School," vi 622
——— *J.* v 120
——— *N.* of Pontefract, iv 881
——— *Richard*, Recorder of Leeds (1769), notices of, iv 592; v 507. letter from William Smith to Mr. Wilson, offering for sale MSS. of Rev. W. Smith, 507
——— Rev. *Robert*, a master of Newcastle-upon-Tyne grammar school, v 129
——— Sir *Robert*, his "History of the British Expedition to Egypt," viii 46, 48
——— Dr. *Thomas*, Bishop of Sodor and Man, iv 689
——— *Thomas*, F.S.A. bookseller of Leeds, i 242, 258. notice of, iii 366. ten letters to Richard Richardson, 366-372
——— *Thomas*, merchant of Leeds, v 507
——— Dr. *Thomas*, Rector of St. Stephen's Walbrook, iv 184, 192, 193
——— Rev. *Thomas*, Rector of Claughton, iv 877. memoir of, i 788
——— Rev. *W.* v 120

© in this web service Cambridge University Press www.cambridge.org

CAMBRIDGE

Cambridge University Press
978-1-108-07741-5 - Illustrations of the Literary History of the Eighteenth Century: Consisting of Authentic Memoirs and Original Letters of Eminent Persons, and Intended as a Sequel to the 'Literary Anecdotes': Volume 8
John Nichols
Index
More information

Wilton, Rev. *John*, Vicar of Great Wolford, iii 288
Wimpole, Mr. Wray's lines on a Tower at, i 74. the Heads of Cambridge entertained there, 153
Winchester, Rev. Dr. his library, iii 667, 674
———— Bp. of (5 Edw. VI.), iv 231
Winchelsea, *Heneage Finch* 2nd Earl of, iv 492
———— *Heneage Finch* 4th Earl of, iv 496
———— *Daniel Finch* 6th Earl of, friend of Dr. Stukeley, ii 770. his druidical name, Cyngetorix, 771. death of, 783. several letters to Dr. Stukeley, 770-782; iii 287
———— *Daniel Finch* 7th Earl of, iv 259; vi 259, 278, 677
———— Lady (1793), v 578
Windet, *John*, printer, iv 197, 641
Windham, *William*, character and portrait of, i 506
———— Right Hon. *William*, v 445, 460, 467, 470, 471, 682, 685, 686; vi 42, 101, 107, 720, 896. Memoirs of, by Edmund Malone, v 470-485. education, 471. mathematician, 472. heroism, ib. member of the Literary Club, 473. panegyric on, by Dr. Johnson, ib. elected M.P. 474. success in Parliament, ib. appointed Sec. at War, 475. Parliamentary speeches, 476. his qualifications as an orator, 479. death, 484
———— Mrs. (widow of Rt. Hon. Wm.), notice of, v 484
Windsor, Lady *Elizabeth*, notice of, vi 346
Wing, *Vincent*, of Melton Mowbray (1803), v 231, 232
Wingfield, Rev. Dr., Head Master of Westminster school, vi 249
———— Sir *Henry*, Bart. of Easton, vi 327
Winter, *Robert*, printer, iv 196
——— Mr. his pamphlet "On the present Temper, &c. of the Irish Nation," vii 121
Wintle, Rev. *Thomas*, letter to Gent. Mag. relative to Abp. Secker, iii 477. notice of, 498
Wircestre, *William of*, alias Botoner, notice of, iv 142, 144
Wise, *Edward*, notice of, iv 452. See *Parker* (*Gilbert*)
—— Rev. *Francis*, Radcliffe Librarian, iii 285, 286, 378, 381; vi 475. two letters to Smart Lethieullier, iii 632, 633. allusion to, 640. his cabinet, iv 171. letter to Samuel Gale, Esq. 433. letters to A. C. Ducarel, Esq. relative to his pamphlet about the White Horse, 434-438. letter to Mr. Joseph Ames, 438. letters to and from Dr. A. C. Ducarel, 439-451. antiquarian notes by, 452-455. brief memoirs of, 479. his "Observations on the White Horse," 686. See *Ballard* (*George*), *Salmon* (*Nath.*)
Wishart, Dr. *William*, iv 361
Wit, Barrow's definition of, i 113
Withering, Dr. *William*, a correspondent with Dr. Lettsom, ii 661
Withers, Rev. *William*, notice of, v 254. two letters to Thomas Routh, on their school contemporaries, &c. 254-256
——— *George*, his poems, iv 547, 548
Wodehouse, *John* (1775), vi 531
Wodell, Mr. *Gershom*, account of, iv 274, 275, 278
Wodhull, *Michael*, letter to Bishop Percy, viii 378, and note. his Poems, and Observations on Dr. Darwin, and Scotch Nonjurors, 379
———— Rev. Mr. (1738), iv 452
Wodrow, Dr. vii 107
Wogan, Sir *Charles*, v 375
Woide, Dr. *C. Godfrey*, viii 406
Wolcott, Dr. (Peter Pindar), vii 590. notice of, vi 4. assault on William Gifford, 5
Woldham, *Thomas de*, Bishop of Rochester, vi 703
Wolfe, General, notice of, iv 624
——— *John*, printer, iv 196, 222
——— *Reynard*, printer, iv 176, 177, 196
Wolfius, his "Curæ Criticæ et Philologicæ," iv 391
Wollaston Family, memoirs of, i 169-210. further memoirs of, and of other members of his family, 830
———— *Charlton*, M.D. notice of, i 25
———— Rev. Dr. *Francis*, of Chislehurst, i 25. his character of Mr. Daniel Wray, 12
———— Sir *John*, alderman (1760), iii 546
Wollery, Miss, some account of, and her family, vii 495
Wolley, Rev. Mr. Prebendary of Gloucester, ii 133
Wolsey, Cardinal, iii 281; iv 138. his aversion to printing, 172, 183. notice of, 157. notice of his Life by Cavendish, v 463. his burial place, 525
Wolton, Dr. *John*, Bp. of Exeter, iv 871
Wombwell, *George*, of Crutched Friars (1770), v 201
Wood, *Anthony à*, iv 210. his "History and Antiquities of Oxford," notice of, 142, 153, 159. account of his death, iii 403
——— Mr. (1737), iv 212
——— *Henry*, of Holme, iv 878
——— *John*, architect, his work on Stonehenge, ii 57
——— *Robert*, author of "Essay on Homer," i 144
——— *Thomas*, D.C.L. letter to Chief Justice Parker, iv 117
——— *Thomas*, printer, Oxford, notice of, iv 439
——— Rev. Dr. *Thomas*, of New College, Oxford, letter to Lord Chief Justice Parker, iv 117

© in this web service Cambridge University Press www.cambridge.org

CAMBRIDGE

Cambridge University Press
978-1-108-07741-5 - Illustrations of the Literary History of the Eighteenth Century: Consisting of Authentic Memoirs and Original Letters of Eminent Persons, and Intended as a Sequel to the 'Literary Anecdotes': Volume 8
John Nichols
Index
More information

Wood, ——, botanist, of Edinburgh, i 239
Woodd, *John* (1791), vi 834
Woode, *Michael*, printer, iv 195
Woodeson, *Richard*, schoolmaster of Kingston, iii 9, 36
Woodhead, *Abraham*, notice of, i 309
Woodhouse, Professor *Robert*, vi 41. notice of, 43. Works, 44. on the Rectification of the Hyperbola, vii 627
——— Rev. ——, Prebendary of Rochester, vi 716, 733
Woodhouselee, (Mr. *Alexander Fraser Tytler*,) Lord, notice of, iii 778; iv 735. sends Bp. Percy his "Essay on Petrarch and Universal History," vii 92, 103. extract from a letter to Dr. Anderson, relative to Dr. Percy, 110. his Life of Lord Kaimes, 174, 182. writes a long commendation of Dr. Ryan's "History of the Effects of Religion," 183. his new "Life of Petrarch," 204. letters to Bp. Percy, viii 361-366. some small work of his commended by Bp. Percy, 361. his "Elements of General History," "An Examination of the Historical Hypothesis of the Abbé de Sade," 362. proposes "Life of Lord Kaimes," and solicits materials, 363. "An Essay on the Life and Character of Petrarch," 366
Woodstock, *Thomas of*, 6th son of Edward III. iii 766
Woodstock's Ghost, a poem on, John Carter, iii 766
Woodward, Dr. *John*, iv 463, 779. letters to Archdeacon Battely, iv 100. engraving of his ancient shield, 101. his Roman antiquities found in London, 102. anecdotes of, i 800, 804, 806, 810. death of, ii 801
——— Dr. *Michael*, letter to Peter le Neve, iii 289
——— Mr. bookseller in Fleet Street, ii 61; iv 339
——— Dr. *Richard*, Bp. of Cloyne, his pamphlet, vii 477. answered by Mr. Baker, 478. Campbell's answer, 480. noticed, viii 295
Wooll, Dr. *John*, published Memoirs of Dr. Warton, i 230
Woolrich, Sir *J.* v 163
Woolston, Rev. *Thomas*, on his opinions, iv 290, 291
Worcester, *John Tiptoft* Earl of, iv 142, 144
Worde, *Wynken de*, printer, iv 142, 144, 145, 149, 150, 151, 153, 154, 166, 168, 169, 174, 187, 198. his print, 239
"*World*, *The*," conducted by Capt. Topham and Miles Peter Andrewes, vii 484. new edition of, 713
Wormius, *Olaus*, his works, i 262
Worsley, Hon. *Henry*, notice of, iv 79. See *Gibson* (Bp.)
——— Lady, once possessed the Bedford Missal, v 578
——— Sir *Richard* (1804), ii 739; vi 91, 355, 366, 404
Worsley, *Thomas*, correspondence with the Earl of Bute and Dr. Ducarel, iii 582, 583
Worth, Mr. possessed Le Neve's Collections for Norfolk, v 167
Worthington, Rev. Dr. *William*, his work on Demoniacs, i 629
Wotton, *G.* D.D. notice of, ii 844; iv 211
——— Sir *Henry*, vi 678, 704, 705, 739
——— Rev. Dr. *William*, letter to Rev. Archdeacon Battely, iv 99
Wraxall, Sir *Nathaniel*, his Tour round the Baltic, i 155
Wray, Sir *Daniel* (1708), particulars of, i 8
——— *Daniel*, F.R.S. and S.A. memoirs and writings of, i 1-168. compared with Addison, 106. corrections in the Memoir of Mr. Wray, and remarks on his silhouette, 827. mentioned by Bishop Warburton, ii 87, 100, 126, 130, 146. his memoir contributed by Mr. Hardinge, iii 43. letters to and from Rev. Dr. Birch, i 77-82; iv 524-536. letter to the Earl of Hardwicke, 536. letter to Richard Gough, 537. noticed, viii 406
——— Mrs. noticed, i 71, 105. epitaph, 82. talent in profiles, 83
——— Rev. Dr. *Thomas*, Rector of Rochdale, letters to Dr. Ducarel, iii 472, 703
——— Mr. barrister (1818), vi 239, 240
Wren, Sir *Christopher*, iv 19, 60, 64, 102, 243, 878; vi 630, 631
—— Mr. (1705), iv 60
Wretts, *Ambrose*, brother-in-law to Mr. Capell, the Shakspeare editor, i 473
Wright, *Edward*, M.D. of Edinburgh, iv 456, 457, 468, 475. notice of, 466. extract of a letter to E. M. Da Costa, on Antiquities found at Alloa, 797. See *Huddesford* (*Wm.*), *Pulteney* (*Richard*)
——— Major (1775), vi 56, 60, 61
——— Dr. *Paul*, iv 566
——— *Richard*, M.D. vi 320, 321
——— *T.* letter to Peter le Neve, iv 84
——— *Thomas*, printer, vii 25
——— *Thos.* on Comet of 1742, v 256, 257
——— *Thomas*, inquiry for his papers, vii 700, 701, and note. notice of him, 701, note. his "Travels," 702
——— *William*, of Lichfield (son-in-law of R. Greene), vi 317, 320
——— *John*, bookseller, Piccadilly, vi 5, 6
——— Mr., Bp. Warburton's agent (1755), iv 732
Wrighte, Rev. *Thomas William*, Secretary of Antiq. Society, vi 633, 639, 659, 660, 670, 683, 726, 729, 734, 747
Written Language, Dissertation on the elements of, vii 316
Wrottesley, Sir *John*, iii 308
Wroxeter, medals found at, iv 100
Wulfen, Abbé, "Description of Lichens" (1789), vi 846
Wyat, Sir *Thomas*, vi 571. his despatches in the British Museum, viii 260

© in this web service Cambridge University Press www.cambridge.org

CAMBRIDGE

Cambridge University Press
978-1-108-07741-5 - Illustrations of the Literary History of the Eighteenth Century: Consisting of Authentic Memoirs and Original Letters of Eminent Persons, and Intended as a Sequel to the 'Literary Anecdotes': Volume 8
John Nichols
Index
More information

Wyatt, James, architect, vi 771, 772
Wybergh, Thomas, letter to Thomas Routh, v 264
Wyche, Peter, ii 222; v 370
Wyer, Richard, printer, iv 155, 157, 159, 196, 231
Wykes, Henry, printer, iv 222
Wylde, Serjeant, of Droitwich (1616), vi 346, 347
Wylles, Henry, printer, iv 196
Wyndham, Henry, of the Close, Salisbury, vi 196
——— *Henry Penruddock*, F.S.A. iv 856; vi 371. notice of his Translation of Domesday for Wilts, v 189, 190
——— Hon. *Percy Charles*, vi 894
——— Sir *William*, portrait of, in possession of Right Hon. G. Rose, vi 353
Wynn, Charles Williams, vi 251
——— Sir *John*, v 582, 583, 605
——— Sir *Watkin Williams*, v 600
Wynne, Huddleston, viii 27, 28. notice of, 28, note
——— Dr. *John*, Bp. of Bath and Wells, mentioned, i 348
——— Sir *Rowland* (1767), v 306, 310, 311
——— Sir *William*, D.C.L. vi 691
Wyre, Robert, printer. See *Wyer*
Wyrley, William (1592), "True Use of Armorie," iv 549; v 365
Wyvill, Christopher, of Yorkshire, vi 495

Y.

Yarburgh, Charles, i 292, 293 *bis*, 294, 297
Yardres Cove, account of, v 313
Yarmouth, William Paston, 2nd Earl of, vi 818
Yates, Anne, dau. of R. D. Yates, vi 732
—— Rev. *Richard*, schoolmaster, of Appleby, i 785; v 236
—— *Robert Dobbin*, vi 732
Yearsley, Mrs. *Anne*, threatens to write the Life and Adventures of Hannah More, vii 474. notice of, ib. note
Yelverton MSS. vii 387. sold by auction, 464, 466; viii 221
Yetsweirt, Jane, printer, iv 196
——— *Nicasius*, printer, iv 232
Yonge, Dr. *Philip*, Bp. of Bristol and Norwich, ii 818, 826; iii 186; iv 840; v 198; vi 454. notice of, iii 704. his dangerous illness, vii 454. his death, ib.
York, Edmund Duke of (son of Edw. III.), v 531
—— *Frederick* Duke of, his duel with Col. Lenox, v 387
—— Duchess of, her restored health, in 1801, viii 350
York, Henry Redhead (1797), vi 712
—— *John*, of Richmond, co. York (1754), iv 782
Yorke, Right Hon. *Charles*, Lord Chancellor, ii 133, 136, 146, 837; iii 295; iv 531; vi 803. writer in the Athenian Letters, i 24, 25, 33, 34. married the Marchioness de Grey, 110
——— Dr. *James*, Bishop of Ely, vi 612, 629, 635, 738. letter to Justice Hardinge, iii 151
——— Col. *Jo.* (1742), iii 707
——— Hon. *John*, Clerk of the Crown (died 1769), character of, i 130. letter to Dr. Birch, iv 535
——— *Philip*. See *Hardwicke*
Yorkshire, Map of, by J. Warburton, 1718, iv 128
Young, Arthur, his Travels, vi 755
——— Mr. Professor of Greek at Glasgow, criticism on Gray's "Elegy," vii 316
——— Rev. Dr. *Edward*, the poet, i 426; vi 702. Life of, inquired for, v 465
——— Dr. on Gothic Architecture, in "Irish Transactions" (1789), vi 662, 679
——— *Frederick*, son of Dr. Edw. Young, v 203
——— Rev. *George*, of Catwick, iii 572
——— Mr. his remarks on Charlton's "History of Whitby," iii 787
——— *Matthew*, D.D. Bp. of Clonfert, notice of, iv 712
——— *Patrick*, under the name of *Patricius Junius*, his Biblical Collections in the Harl. MSS. vii 613
——— Rev. *Robert* (1692), iii 242
——— *Robert*, (projector of the Philanthropic Society), his pamphlet "On the Social Union," vii 508
Ysgythorg, Brockwell, king of Powis, notice and pedigree of, v 664

Z.

Zach, Dr. ——, and the Petworth Papers, viii 332. his Memoir, and Memorandum of Bishop Percy respecting it, ib.
Zalori, Stephen, Latin letter to Dr. Richard Busby, iv 400
Zech, Luke, viii 43
Zeigler, Dr. notice of, iv 474
Zimmerman, Dr. a correspondent with Dr. Lettsom, ii 660
Zinzendorf, Count, ii 814. notice of, ii 820; iii 457. his principles, ii 121
Zondadario, D. Antonio Felix, vi *435
Zouch, Dr. *Thomas*, iv 205; v 92, *512. refused a mitre (that of Carlisle), i p. *v.* notice of, v 63, 64. his memoir of Rev. John Clarke, i 745

© in this web service Cambridge University Press www.cambridge.org

CAMBRIDGE

Cambridge University Press
978-1-108-07741-5 - Illustrations of the Literary History of the Eighteenth Century: Consisting of Authentic Memoirs and Original Letters of Eminent Persons, and Intended as a Sequel to the 'Literary Anecdotes': Volume 8
John Nichols
Index
More information

INDEX TO ADDITIONS IN THIS VOLUME.

Abercorn, ——, a German printer, 465
Ackermann, Rodolph, book and print seller, account and character of, 508
Adams, W. bookseller, Loughborough, 479
———— D.D. 632
Adlard, James, printer, 490
Aikin, Dr. *John*, 447
Aikman, Alexander, printer, 511
Akenhead, Mr. bookseller, of Newcastle, 478
Alderson, Rev. *Christopher*, friend of Mason the poet, notices of, 635, 637
Alexander, John, 469
———— *Wm.* F.S.A. notice of, 622
Allen, Billy, a vendor of tracts, 520
—— Rev. Dr. *Fyfield*, 444
—— Rev. *John*, 623
—— *Robin*, bookseller, 486
—— *William*, bookseller, of Newark, 468
———————— editor of Demosthenes, 445
Ames, Joseph, account and character of, by W. Cole, 581. letter to Sir Peter Thompson, 605
Amherst, Nicholas, his death, 591
Anderson, Robert, M.D. 669
Andrews, Henry, stationer and bookseller, account of, 492
———— *Rob.* letter-founder, acc. of, 464
———— *Silvester*, son of Robert, letter-founder, 464
Angus, Alex. bookseller, of Aberdeen, 471
Apperley, Mr. 659
Applegarth, Mr. his printing-machine, 509
Appleton, W. bookseller, of Darlington, 478
Arch, Arthur Portsmouth, bookseller, account and character of, 511
——*John*, head of the firm of Messrs. Arch, booksellers, character, 511, 512, 686
"*Archæological Epistle to Dean Milles*," the authorship belongs to Rev. W. Mason, 569, 571, 572, 587
Argens, Marquis *de*, 606
Armistead, Francis, 496
Arnald, Rev. *Richard*, 621
Ashby, Rev. *Geo.* his death at Barrow, 444
Asperne, James, account of, 494
"*Athenian Oracle abridged*," 569
Atterbury, Bishop, his "Epistolary Correspondence," 597. the public opinion of him as a politician altered, ib.
Austin, Stephen, of Hertford, printer of "Herts Reformer," 518
Aylaffe, Sir *Joseph*, his death, 547
———— family, 451
Ayscough, Rev. Dr. *Francis*, Dean of Bristol, 633
Ayscough, Capt. *George Edward*, his miserable state, 451. his death, ib.
———— Rev. *Samuel*, xi.

B.

Bacon, Roger, his works, by Dr. S. Jebb, 446
Badger, Rev. *James*, of New College, 449
Badham, Mr. bookseller, of Hereford, 477
Bagster, Samuel, printer and publisher, account of, 521
Baily, Francis, the eminent astronomer, 522
——*John*, surgeon, 522
Baker, Benjamin, engraver, 513
—— *George*, historian of Northamptonshire, notice of, 670
——*Joseph*, map engraver, 522
—— *William*, a learned printer, 498, 609
Baldwin, Charles, printer, xxv. 466
———— *Elizabeth*, her death, and gift to poor liverymen of the Company of Stationers, 462
———— *Henry*, printer, 466
———— *Robert*, bookseller, account of, 466
———————— son of Henry, bookseller, 569
———————— nephew of Henry, xxv.
———— *Cradock*, and *Joy*, booksellers, 486
Baldwyn, Edward, printseller, 489
Banister, Henrietta, 608
Barber, Ald. *John*, ceremonies on translating him from the Company of Stationers to the Goldsmiths' Company, 528
Barker, John, printer, 504
Barlow, Rev. *John*, and *Cecilia A. Barlow* his wife, their benefactions to poor printers, 462, 500
Bartlett, John, printer, of Oxford, 478
———— *Will. Henry*, notice of xxxvi.
Barnard, Rev. *Thomas*, of St. John's Coll. Cambridge, 616
Barnes, Rev. *Wm. Geo.* his burial, 446
Barrington, Dr. *Shute*, Bishop of Durham, 448, 449, 569
Barron, William, stationer, 521
Bartholoman, Alexander, printer and proprietor of "York Herald," 476
Basevi, George, memoir of, 666
Baskerville, John, state in which his body was found in 1829, 458. buried finally near Crudeley Chapel, ibid.
Bate, James, stationer, 525
—— Rev. *James*, 525
—— Rev. *Julius*, 525
—— Rev. *Richard*, 525
—— *Richard*, 525

© in this web service Cambridge University Press www.cambridge.org

CAMBRIDGE

Cambridge University Press
978-1-108-07741-5 - Illustrations of the Literary History of the Eighteenth Century: Consisting of Authentic Memoirs and Original Letters of Eminent Persons, and Intended as a Sequel to the 'Literary Anecdotes': Volume 8
John Nichols
Index
More information

Bathurst, Charles, bookseller, 612
——— Sir *Edward*, Bart. 612
Bauer, Mr. assisted Kœnig in his printing machine, 520
Baumgarten, Mr. bookbinder, 465
Bayley, Rev. *Daniel*, 598
——— Sir *John*, 598
Baynes, John, 674
Beaston, Mr. proprietor of "Isle of Man Weekly Gazette," 483
Beatniffe, Richd. bookseller, Norwich, 491
Beattie, Rev. Dr. *William*, 519
Beauford, Dr. *Wm.* 674
Beaufort, Rev. *Daniel Augustus*, 670
Becket, T. bookseller, 478
Bedford, Arthur, 569
——— (not *Baker*), Dr. *William*, 540
Bell, John, bookseller, account of, 504
Bellasis, Major-General *John*, set on foot a new edition of his father-in-law's (Mr. Hutchins) "History of Dorset," 568
Beloe, Rev. *William*, and Isaac Reed, 450
Bennett, James, printer and author, 490
——— *John*, coal-meter, 490
——— *Thos.* sen. printer, account of, 470, 490
——————— jun. printer, 490
——— *William*, printer to the Admiralty, 470, 490
——— Dr. *William*, Bp. of Cloyne, 570
——— *William*, printer, 490
Bensley, Joseph (son of the second Thomas), printer, 491, 509
——— *Thomas*, senior, printer, 466
——————— (son), printer, account of, 509. printing office burnt, ib.
Bent, Robt. (son of William), bookseller, 498
—— *William*, bookseller, account of, 497
Bentley, Anne, v.
———- *Edwd.* v.
———- *John*, v.
———- *Isabella*, v.
———- *Wm.* v.
———- *Richard*, account and character of by W. Cole, 572
——— *Samuel*, his services in compiling the Index to the Literary Anecdotes acknowledged, 570
Berdmore, Dr. *Samuel*, 446
Beridge, Dr. 592
Berington, Dr. *Charles*, notice of, 670, 686
——— Rev. *Joseph*, 598, 686
Berkeley, Margaret, wife of W. Cole, 685
——— Mrs. *Eliza*, notice of, 611
Betham, Rev. *Edw.* Cole's allusion to, 584
——— Sir *William*, letter on Mr. Nichols's death, xxxii. notice of, ib.
Bewick, John (brother of Thomas), engraver on wood, 468
Bickerstaff, Robt. bookseller, account of, 508
Bilby, John, printer, account of, 468
Billinge, Thomas, printer and proprietor of "Liverpool Advertiser," and afterwards of "Liverpool Marine Intelligencer," 487
Bindley, James, 532
Binns, John, bookseller, of Bath, 490
Bird, John, bookbinder, 472
Birdsall, Mr. bookseller, Northampton, 500
Blackwall, Mrs. *Anthony*, 441
Blackwell, Beale, printers' ink manufacturer, account of, 489. benefactions to poor printers, 462
Blagdon, F. Wm. co-editor of "Morning Post," 491
Blake, John, proprietor of "Maidstone Journal," 478
——— *and Co.* letter-founders, of Sheffield, 508
Blanchard, William, proprietor of "York Chronicle," 510
Bland, Michael, letter on Mr. Nichols's death, xxxiii. notice of, ib.
—— *Thos.* "A Friend to Accuracy," xxxiii.
Blandford, Wm. Marquess of, his death, 446
Bleadon, Mr. stationer, 524
Blick, Francis, editor of "Birmingham Gazette," 472
Bliss, Dr. *Philip*, letter on Mr. Nichols's death, xxxiv. notice of, ib.
Bloomfield, Robert, poet, notice of, 679
Blomfield, Dr. Bishop of London, 633, 674
Bloxam, Sir *Matthew*, account of, 496-7
———- *William*, stationer, 483
Boconnoc, notices of four rectors of, 633
Bodoni, John Baptist, printer at Parma, 478
Bohn, H. G. bookseller, 523
——— Mrs. *H. G.* 486
——— *John*, bookseller, 515
Bolton, T. Orde, first Lord, 676
Bond, Daniel, printer, account of, 487
Bonnycastle, John, his death, 600
Booker, Joseph, bookseller, 511
Booth, John, bookseller, 512
Boswell, James, correspondence with Bp. of Derry, 669
Bourdieu, Mr. fellow of Clare Hall, 557
Bourne, Henry, M.D. 549
Bower, P. bookseller, of St. Andrew's, 483
Bowles, Rev. *Wm. Lisle*, notices of, 673
Bowling, James, proprietor of "Leeds Mercury," 477
Bowman, Rev. *Wm.* letters of, on Sir Isaac Newton and his works, 622—626
Bowtell, John, stationer and bookseller, of Cambridge, 483
Bowyer Family, their pedigree, 441
——— *Dorothy*, 570
——— *Elizabeth*, alias *Ross*, 440
——— *Elizabeth*, second wife of William Bowyer, 453 n.
——— *Thomas*, only son of William, 447
——— *William*, senior, printer, 439, 516. his controversy with his sister on the doctrines of the Church of Rome, 440
——— *William*, junior, 516. private letter intended for some publication, descriptive of the state of his family in 1754, 453. extracts from fifteen of his private letters addressed to Thomas Penoyre, Esq. 533—538. published

© in this web service Cambridge University Press www.cambridge.org

CAMBRIDGE

Cambridge University Press
978-1-108-07741-5 - Illustrations of the Literary History of the Eighteenth Century: Consisting of Authentic Memoirs and Original Letters of Eminent Persons, and Intended as a Sequel to the 'Literary Anecdotes': Volume 8
John Nichols
Index
More information

"The Welsh Laws," 534—536. sends his own epitaph to Mr. Penoyre for correction, 535. prognosticates troublesome times coming on, and wishes to quit his printing business, 535. inscription by him in a book presented to Harward College, 528. anecdote relative to his Greek Testament, 448. advertisement to the fourth edition of his "Conjectures on the New Testament," 448. his share in Dean Swift's works, 445. his patronage of J. Nichols, vi.—ix.
Boyd, Rev. *Henry B.* his Life of Dr. Goldsmith, 659, 671
Boydell, Alderman *John*, his portrait at Stationers' Hall, 460
——— Alderman *Josiah*, artist and printseller, account of, 489
Boyer, *J. Baptiste de*, 605, 606
Boyle, *Patrick*, inventor and proprietor of "The Court Guide," 474
Brady, *Wm.* memoir of, 645
Braithwaite, *Daniel*, account of, 450
Brand, Rev. *John*, letter to Mr. Beilby, 608
Bray, *Wm.* Treas. S.A. account of, 645
Brayley, *Edw. Wedlake*, notice of, xxxvi.
Breitkoff, *John Gotthieb Immanuel*, of Leipsic, printer, letter-founder, and bookseller, 467
Brettell, *John*, printer, 520
Brewman, *D.* proprietor of "Sunday Monitor," 478
Brice, *Andrew*, printer, 591
Brightley, *Charles*, printer, Bungay, 496
Bristol, *Frederick Henry*, fourth Earl, correspondence with J. Boswell, 669
Britton, *John*, his early labours in Cornwall, 563. patronised by Rev. John Whitaker, ib. gave a portrait of Whitaker in his "Reminiscences," ib. letter on Mr. Nichols's death, xxxv. notice of, ib. his accounts of E. W. Brayley, W. H. Bartlett, S. Prout, and T. Cubitt, ib. his publication of a portrait of Mr. Nichols, xxxv.
Brooke, *Edward*, law bookseller, 502
——— *John-Charles*, his collections, 659
——— *Robert*, law bookseller, 471
Brown, *Christopher*, bookseller, 473
——— *Hugh*, printer, 476
——— *James*, D.D. Master of Pembroke Coll. eulogised by Rev. W. Mason, 635
——— *Jas.* F.S.A. letter on Mr. Nichols's death, xxxvi. notice of, 686
——— *M.* stationer, 469
——— *Margaret*, her death, 456
——— *Matthew*, senior, account of, 456
——— *Matthew*, junior, 456
——— *Thomas*, bookseller, son of Christopher, 473, 685
——— *Robert*, sen. printer, account of, 456
——— *Robert*, junior, printer, 456
——— *William*, bookseller, Ashbourn, 468
——— Mr. of Bristol, printer, 474
Browne, Rev. *John Henry*, 456
——— *Thos.* bookseller, 463, 549
Brownrigg, Mother, executed for murder of her apprentice, Mary Clifford, 473
Bruce, *William*, bookseller, 489
Bryan, *Augustus*, 629
Brydges's "Censura Literaria," 632
Brydges, Sir *Samuel Egerton*, notice of, 532, 591, 610, 621
Buchan, Earl of, 659. his chain bridge at Dryburgh blown down, ib.
Buckland, *James*, 475
Buckworth, *Everard*, 547
Buckeridge, Rev. *Theophilus*, notice of, 673
Buckner, Bishop *John*, notice of, 663
Bulmer, *William*, printer, 468, 503, 525
Burges, Mr. printer, Cambridge, 471
Burgess, Bp. *Thos.* letter on Mr. Nichols's death, xxxi. notice of, *ib.*
Burlington, *Richard* Earl, his death, 589
Burney, Rev. Dr. *Charles*, 450
Burrough, Rev. *James*, 620
Burrows, Rev. *N.* assistant schoolmaster at Kensington, patronised by the Princess of Wales, 537
Burton, *Edward*, D.D. notice of, 669
——— Dr. *John*, of York, 619
——— *Thomas*, 547
Bury, Mr. friend of Mr. Deering, 572
Butler, Dr. *George*, Dean of Peterborough, memoir of, 648
——— *Robert*, editor and proprietor of "Blackburn Mail," 473
——— Rev. *Weeden*, jun. letter on Mr. Nichols's death, xxxvii. notice of, 647
Butson, Bishop, 684
Bye, *Deodatus*, printer, account and character of, 484, 499
Byfield, *Henry Woolsey*, stationer, 500
Byng, *Alice*, epitaph to her and her three husbands, 461
—— *Isaac*, stationer, 461
Byrom, Dr. *John*, description of, by W. Cole, 573
Byron, Mr. *Christopher*, 449

C.

Cadell, Alderman *Thomas*, 493. his death; his daughter married to Dr. Edridge, 552. her death, ib. his portrait, by W. Owen, R.A. at Stationers' Hall, 464
——— *Thomas*, jun. bookseller and publisher, account of, 510. his death, 552
——— Mrs. widow of T. Cadell, jun. 510
Cadell and *Davies*, booksellers, 493
Cairnes, Lady, 612
Calder, Dr. *John*, xvii.
Caley, *John*, letter on Mr. Nichols's death, xxxviii. notice of, ib.
Calvert, *Frederic*, artist, 523
Camden, first Lord, his zeal in party squabbles regretted, 572
——— *W.* historian, picture of, 616
Campbell, Dr. *Thomas*, 551, 671
——— Rev. *Thomas*, 446
Camelford, *Thomas Pitt*, first Lord, 636, 638, 639

© in this web service Cambridge University Press www.cambridge.org

CAMBRIDGE

Cambridge University Press
978-1-108-07741-5 - Illustrations of the Literary History of the Eighteenth Century: Consisting of Authentic Memoirs and Original Letters of Eminent Persons, and Intended as a Sequel to the 'Literary Anecdotes': Volume 8
John Nichols
Index
More information

Cantrell, Rev. *Henry*, his widow, 441
Capell, Edward, particulars of his property and will, 593
Carpenter, William, printer, 522
Carnan, Thomas, bookseller, invaded the right of the Stationers' Company in regard to almanacs, 591
Carr, Rev. *John*, LL.D. 616
Carter, John, F.S.A. 647
Caslon Family, letter-founders, biographical notices of, 447, 685
——— *Elizabeth Cartledge*, wife of the 2nd William, 447. her fortune and death, 1795, 447
——— *Elizabeth Rowe*, wife of Henry Caslon, afterwards of Mr. Strong, died 1809, 448, 474
——— *Henry*, letter-founder, 448, 521
——— ——— 2nd son of William and Elizabeth, his death, 1787, 447
——— ——— the second son of Henry, his partners, and death in 1850, 448, 521
——— ——— (the third), 448
——— *Thomas*, bookseller, 465
——— *William*, letter-founder (the first), 447, 516
——— *William* (the second), his death 1778, 447
——— *William* (the third), 447, 448, 507
——— ——— (the fourth), 507
Catherwood, Nathaniel, letter-founder, 475. his death, 448
Cave, Edward, 606. his merit in first originating his Magazine defended, 539. his verses at the library at Stowe, 540
Cawthorn, James, librarian, 508
Caxton, William, errors concerning, corrected, 459
Cay, Mr. friend of Baron Maseres, 557
Censura Literaria, by Sir E. Brydges, 532
Chalmers, Alexander, 532. his memoir of Mr. Nichols, v.—xxv. letters on Mr. Nichols's death, xxxviii. xxxix.
——— — *George*, account of, 530. character of, by Taylor, ib. portrait of, 531
——— *W.* bookseller, of Dumfries, 478
Chapman, Dr. *John*, 446
——— *Thomas*, printer, 520
——— *William*, stationer, 469, 521
——— *William Francis* (son of William), stationer, 521
Charnley, William, bookseller, of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, account of, 471
——— *Emerson*, son of the above, 471
Chater, Mr. stationer, 509
Chauncy, Chas. M.D. possessed a curious copy of "A Tale of a Tub," 603
——— Rev. *Charles*, sen. of Ayot St. Lawrence, notice of, 604
——— jun. vicar of Paul's Walden, notice of, 604
Chevalier's "Account of Troy" noticed by Mr. Whitaker, 564
Christopher, Robert, bookseller, of Stockton, 491
Churchill, Wm. bookseller to the King, 464
Churton, Ralph, Archdeacon, his death, 610
Cibber, Colley, 543
Clachar, Wm. proprietor of "Chelmsford Chronicle," 478
Claris, James, bookseller, Canterbury, 485
Clarke, Hewson, 609
——— Rev. *Edward*, 539
——— Rev. *G. Somers*, his death, 654
——— *Henry*, stationer, account of, 495
——— *Isaac*, bookseller, Manchester, 488
——— *John*, law bookseller, his death, 511. and benefaction to a poor widow of the Stationers' Company, 462
——— *Joseph*, bookseller, of Manchester, brother of Isaac Clarke, 492
——— *P.* printer, of Dublin, 471
——— *Walter Wm.* law bookseller, 513
——— Rev. *Wm.* 535, 537
——— *William*, law bookseller, 491
——— ——— stationer, 501
——— schoolmaster at Twickenham, 570
Clayton, Dr. *Robert*, Bishop of Clogher, his "Remarks on Bolingbroke's Letters," a friend of Mr. Bowyer, a memoir of him noticed, 447
Clifton, Gervas, 595
Clutterbuck, Robert, F.S.A. notice of, 659
Clymer, George, inventor of the Columbian Press, 508
Cobbold, Rev. *T.* 659
Cochrane, J. G. bookseller, 467
Cochfield, Mr. 462
Coignard, M. de, printer, of Paris, 464
Coldock, Francis, stationer, 461
Cole, Charles Nalson, 549
—— *Margaret*, fourth wife of W. Cole, 685
—— Rev. *Wm.* of Milton, Extracts from his "Athenæ Cantabrigienses," 572—587
——— ——— of Long Marston, death of, 445
Coleraine, Gabriel Lord, 532
——— *Henry Hare*, 606
Colemore, Charles, 631
Coles, Charles, stationer, 498
Collingwood, Sam. printer, of Oxford, 513
Collins, Benj. printer, of Salisbury, 474
——— *Charlotte* (formerly Rogers), and *William Collins*, her husband, 451
——— *Robert*, bookseller, 570
Collis, Nathaniel, bookseller, of Kettering, 477. his death, 463
Collyer, Joseph, Assoc. Engraver R.A. 500
Colnaghi, Paul, printseller, 507
Colson, R. J. account of, by W. Cole, 573. his death, 574
Comenius, 443
Combe, Thos. bookseller, of Leicester, 509
Concanen, Matthew, his death, 588
Cook, John, bookseller and stationer, 477
Cooke, Charles, publisher, 488
——— *John*, publisher, 488
——— *Joshua*, bookseller, of Oxford, 492
——— *Thomas*, his "Immortality Revealed," a poem, 446
Cooper, John Gilbert, account and character by W. Cole, 574

© in this web service Cambridge University Press www.cambridge.org

CAMBRIDGE

Cambridge University Press
978-1-108-07741-5 - Illustrations of the Literary History of the Eighteenth Century: Consisting of Authentic Memoirs and Original Letters of Eminent Persons, and Intended as a Sequel to the 'Literary Anecdotes': Volume 8
John Nichols
Index
More information

Cooper, Mary, editor of "The Muses' Library," 572
Copping, Dr. *John*, 588
Cornwallis, Hon. Dr. *Frederick*, Archbp. of Canterbury, character of, by Cole, 574
Couchman, Stephen, printer, 491
Covell, Rev. Dr. *John*, his Correspondence and Travels, 600
Cowdroy, Wm. proprietor of "Manchester Gazette," 483
Cowslade, Mr. of "Reading Mercury," 473
Cox, Arthur Haworth, artist, 524
—— *Edward*, printer, 524
—— Major *Edward Thomas*, 524
—— *Henry Morrell*, printer, 524
—— *John Lewis*, printer, account and character of, 524
—— *John A. D.* printer, 524
Crabbe, Rev. *George*, his first poem, 587
Cradock, Joseph, memoir of, 655. character of, by F. Paul Stratford, 658
Cressy, R. T. S. on the ancient bards, 674
Crewe, Nathaniel, Bishop of Durham, his death, 446
Crickitt, John, proctor, 514
Crighton, Mr. printer, of Ipswich, 464
Crofts, Thomas, his library sold, 570
Croft, Sir *Herbert*, letter to Mr. Nichols on Lady Mary Hamilton's works, 632. his second marriage, ib.
Crook, Andrew, of Dublin, 464
Crosby, Benj. bookseller, account of, 486-7
Crouse, John, printer, of Norwich, account of, 468
Crowder, John, Alderman, account of 503
——— *James Peshlier* (brother of Alderman John), 503
Croxall, Dr. *Samuel*, his death, 528
Cruden, Alexander, account of, 465
Cruikshank, William, 570
Cruttwell, James, proprietor and editor of "Dorchester and Sherborne Gazette," 491
——— *Richard*, proprietor and editor of the "Bath Chronicle," account of, 466
——— *Richard Shuttleworth*, proprietor of "Bath Chronicle," account of, 514
Cubitt, Thomas, notice of, xxxvi.
Cullen, William, bookseller, 469
Cullum, Sir *John*, "History of Hawsted," 567
Cumberland, Richard, verses on marriage of Miss Sackville to Mr. Herbert, 685
Cunningham, Rev. *Peter*, notice of, 654. his works, ib. 655
Cumberlege, Stephen Austen, stationer, 501-2
Cuthell, John, bookseller, account of, 501

D.

Daily Advertiser, No. I. 532
Dalrymple, Alexander, 583
——— Lady *Helen*, letter of, 667
Dampier, Miss, sister of Sir Henry Dampier, 465
Darton, William, bookseller, 491
Dash, Thos., bookseller, of Kettering, 513
Davenhill, Wm., his death, 552
Davidson, Robert, printer, 498
——— *John*, 677
Davies G., printer, of Hereford, 471
——— *William*, bookseller, account and character of, 492. his widow, 493
——— Dr. *Sneyd*, 615
Davis, Jonas, printer, his death in 1827, and benefactions to poor printers, 500. death of his widow in 1829,
Davy, — of Suffolk, a correspondent to Gent. Mag., under the signature of D. A. Y. 591
Dawks, Dorothy, 570
Dawson Family, 668
Dean, John, printer and bookseller, of Congleton, 487
Deane, John, stationer, 470
Debrett, John, bookseller and author, account of, 497
De Bure, William Francis, bookseller, 465
Deighton, Mr. bookseller, Cambridge, 501
De la Grange, M. J. P. law bookseller, 475
Delaval, Sir *Francis Blake*, account and character of, by W. Cole, 574
De Moivre, Mr. account of, by W. Cole, 573
Dench, Henry, compositor, 477
Dibdin, Dr. *Thomas Frognall*, his visit to an Octogenarian xxvi. letter on Mr. Nichols's death xl. his account of him in the Decameron, ib. notices of, 631
Dickins, Ambrose, his death, 629
——— Dr. *Francis*, 449, 570
Dillon, J. Talbot, 674
Disney, Rev. *W.* account and character of, by W. Cole, 574. Dr. *Wm.* and widow, 664
D'Israeli, Isaac, letter on Mr. Nichols's death, xli. notice of, 661. his commendations of the Lit. Anec. ib.
Diurnal Occurrences, 1640, 1641
Dixon, Rev. *John*, 635, 636, 638
——— *John, Anne, Henry*, and *William*, relatives of Rev. W. Mason, notices of, 631
——— Rev. *Francis*, notices of, 552, 636, 637, 638
Dod, Mr. *Benjamin*, 529
Dodd, Rev. *John*, account and character of, by W. Cole, 575
—— Dr. *William*, 547
Dodwell, Archdeacon *Henry*, his publications, 449
Domville, Sir *William*, Bart. xxxvii. his portrait, by Wm. Owen, R.A. at Stationers' Hall, 460. emblazoned vote of thanks to him, ib. account and character of, 507
Dorrell, Mr. bookseller, 441
Douce, Francis, F.S.A. memoir of, 660
Dowdeswell, Right Hon. *William*, 462
Dowell, Richard, printer, patronised by

© in this web service Cambridge University Press www.cambridge.org

CAMBRIDGE

Cambridge University Press
978-1-108-07741-5 - Illustrations of the Literary History of the Eighteenth Century: Consisting of Authentic Memoirs and Original Letters of Eminent Persons, and Intended as a Sequel to the 'Literary Anecdotes': Volume 8
John Nichols
Index
More information

Bp. Percy. account of his election as organist at Dulwich College, 487
Downes, Joseph, printer of "Hue and Cry," 503
Downing, Joseph, printer, 464
D'Oyly, Dr. *Thos.* account of, by Cole, 579
Drake, James, M.D. 622
——— *Nathan*, M.D. notice of 673
Drew, John, account of, 456
Drury, Mr. printer, of Lincoln, 485
Duane, Matthew, his library sold, 458
Ducarel, Dr. *Andrew Coltée*, letter to Dr. Stukeley on the death of S. Gale, 538
Dulau, Arnaud, bookseller, 478
Duncomb, Mr. probably a Roman Catholic priest, 439, 440
Duncombe, Rev. *J.* character of, by Rev. J. Greene, 589
——— Mrs. *John*, her death, 570
——— *Wm.* 588
Dunton, John, Life and Errors, a new edition, 569
——— his projects, 540
Duplessis, Mrs. 606

E.

Easton, Rev. *Wm.* 655
Eaton, Daniel Isaac, publisher and bookseller, 483
Eddowes, William, proprietor of "Salopian Journal," 507
——— *Joshua*, bookseller and printer, of Shrewsbury, 476
Edmondson, Joseph, 462
Edridge, Rev. Dr. *Charles Lucas*, his marriage and death, 552. his wife's death, ib.
——— Lieut. *Henry Thos.* his death, 552
Edward II. some letters of his said to be discovered, 675
Edwards, E. bookseller, of Ruthin, 478
——— *James*, bookseller, son of William, 457, 474. sale of his library, 631
——— *John*, bookseller, brother of James, 474
——— *Richard*, bookseller, another brother of James, 474
——— Rev. *Samuel*, of Yarmouth, 472
——— *Thomas*, the younger brother of James, bookseller, account of, 474
——— *Thomas*, law-stationer, 497
——— *William*, bookseller, of Halifax, account of, 473
Ellis, Sir *Henry*, K.H. xxv. xxxvi. notice of, 597
Elliston, Roger Hope, 608
Emonson, James, 454, 456, 484, 538, 685
Etherington, Thos. bookseller, his death, 463
Etough, Rev. *Henry*, his peculiarities, 588
Euston, Rev. *John Chetwode*, 617
Evans, John, printer, 492
——— *Robt. Harding*, book auctioneer, account and character of, 526. list of several important libraries sold by him, 527
——— *Thomas*, bookseller, 519
Evening Post, 441
Eyre, Dr. *Richard*, 549

F.

Falconer, Rev. *Thomas*, 531
Falka, Samuel, printer, of Hungary, account of, 468
Fancourt, Samuel, the first promoter of circulating libraries in England, 464
Farmer, Dr. *Richard*, letters to Malone on Shakespeare, 675. his own portrait, ib.
Farrer, Rev. *John*, 617
——— master of Witton-le-Wear school, 592
Fauque, William, printer, 626
Faulkner, George, his share in Dean Swift's works, 445, 608
——— *Henry*, bookbinder, 477
——— *Matthew*, bookseller, of Manchester, 498
——— *Thomas*, bookseller and author, account of, 524
Faussett, Rev. *Bryan*, his collection of Roman antiquities bought by Mr. Joseph Mayer, 598
Fell, Rev. *R.* 524
Felton, Mr. his explanation of Hogarth's Prints, 596
Fenn, Sir *John*, his monument and epitaph, 588
Fenner, Wm. stationer, 461
Fenwick, Henry, city printer, 497. his death, 459
Ferguson, Mr. printer, of Liverpool, 471
Ferrers, Earl, 456
Figgins, Vincent, letter founder, account and character of, 515-16
Fisher, Thomas, memoir of, 603
Fitz-Gerald, Thomas, letter on Mr. Nichols's death, xlii. notice of, ib.
Fleming, John, compositor, of Aberdeen, account of, 477
Flower, Benjamin, proprietor and editor of "Cambridge Intelligencer," 502
——— *William*, of Islington, 472
Ford, Richard, 477
—— Rev. *James*, notice of, 659, 668
—— Rev. Dr. *Thomas*, his death, and epitaph, 632
Forster Family, letters of, published by Dr. Thomas Forster, 552
——— Rev. *Benjamin*, rector of Boconnoc, amusing anecdotes of, by his great nephew, Dr. T. Forster, 554, 555. letter to, with list of rectors of Boconnoc, 633. notice of himself as rector of Boconnoc, 634. six letters addressed to him by Rev. W. Mason, 634—635
——— *Benjamin Meggot*, account of, 553
——— *Edward*, governor of the Russia Company, account of, 552
——— *Edward*, F.R.S. account of, 534
——— *Thomas Furley*, account of, 553
——— Dr. *Thos. Ignatius Maria*, accounts

© in this web service Cambridge University Press www.cambridge.org

CAMBRIDGE

Cambridge University Press
978-1-108-07741-5 - Illustrations of the Literary History of the Eighteenth Century: Consisting of Authentic Memoirs and Original Letters of Eminent Persons, and Intended as a Sequel to the 'Literary Anecdotes': Volume 8
John Nichols
Index
More information

of his grandfather, father, uncles Benjamin and Edward, and great-uncle Benjamin, 552—556
Forster, Susanna, 553, 686
Forsterianum, Epistolarium, 552
Fosbroke, Rev. *Thos. Dudley*, notice of, 605
Foss, Henry, bookseller, 504
Foster, Benj. compositor, and inventor of the composition balls, account of, 485
Fothergill, Dr. *Anth.* 686. his death, 596
——— Dr. *John*, 686. his birthplace, 596 his letter on the Scarborough waters, ib.
Fourdrinier, Charles, stationer, 513
——— *Henry* (brother of Sealy), account of, 522
——— *Sealy*, one of the patentees of the paper-making machine, 520
Fournier, Simon Peter, of Paris, engraver, printer, and letter-founder, acc. of, 464
Fox, George, 471
Franklin, Dr. *Benjamin*, 466
Fraser, Rev. *Peter Lovett*, his assistance to Mr. Walter in establishing his printing-machines, 520
Fush, Rev. Mr. of Pemb. Coll. Oxford, 632

G.

Gage, Thomas, bookseller, Norwich, 471
——— see *Rokewode*
Galabin, Charles Philip, printer, 477
——— *Henry Lewis*, printer, 470
——— *John William*, printer and bridgemaster, account of, 499
Gale, Samuel, Dr. Ducarel's letter on his death, 538
Gardiner, Joseph, stationer, xl. acc. of, 502
——— jun. stationer, 502
——— *Thomas*, stationer, 502
——— *Joseph Gage*, stationer, xl.
——— *Thomas*, bookseller, 518
——— *Wm. Nelson*, bookseller, autobiographical account of, 479
Garner, Isaac, printer, of Newcastle, 479
Gaspard, John, bookseller, of Zurich, 466
Gedge, Peter, editor and proprietor of "Bury and Norwich Post," 490
General Evening Post, 441
Gent, Thomas, bookseller, account of, 529
Gentleman's Magazine, Cave's merit in originating the work, 539
——— Prefatory Introduction to the General Index to Vol. III. by Mr. Nichols, 568
Gibbon, Edward, xi.
Gibson, James, printer and bookseller, of Malton, 489
Gideon, Sir *Sampson*, 536
Gifford, William, his birth, 654. rencontre with Peter Pindar, ib.
Gilbert, Davies, M.P. letter on Mr. Nichols's death, xliii. notice of, 655
——— *Richard* (second son of Robert Gilbert, sen.), printer, account of, 483, 484
Gilbert, Robert, sen. printer, 483
——— (eldest son of Robt. Gilbert, sen.), printer, 483
——— (only son of Richard Gilbert), bookseller and publisher, 484
Gill, Alderman *William*, portrait of, 461. death of his widow, their epitaphs at Wyrardisbury, 461. pedigree of the Gill family, ib.
Gillies, Dr. *John*, 450
Ginger, Wm. bookseller to Westminster School. 471
Glasse, Hannah, first wife of Rev. G. H. Glasse, her death, 596. death of her eldest daughter, ib.
Glynn-Cloberry, Dr. 670
Godwyn, Rev. *Chas.* memoir, and a series of his letters printed in Hutchins's "Dorset," 463
Goldney, Henry, printer, 473
Gooch, Dr. Bishop of Ely, 615
Good, Richard, 495
Goodenough, Edmund, vicar of Swindon, 602
——— Rev. *John Joseph*, D.D. 602. his family and death, ib.
——— Bp. *Samuel*, and family, 602
——— Rev. *William*, Archdeacon of Carlisle, 602
——— *William*, M.D. 602
Gore, John, printer of "Liverpool Advertiser," 472
Gosset, Isaac, modeller in wax, 570
——— Dr. *Isaac*, 449
Gough, John Calthorpe, his death, 551
——— *John*, sen. author of "Treatise on Arithmetic," 490
——— *John*, jun. bookseller and author, Dublin, 490
——— *Richard*, his patronage of Mr. Nichols, xiii. silhouette, or black shade of, 445. used D. H. the final letters of his name, in "Gentleman's Magazine," 462. began early to keep a Journal, the one for 1752 described in the "Gentleman's Magazine" for 1838, 550. presented a copy of his "Sepulchral Monuments" to the Vatican Library, with a Latin inscription, ib. his communications to "Archæologia," 551. his person and habits described, ib. lines allusive to his "Britannia," 552. edited the second edition of Hutchins's "Dorsetshire," 568. letter of his to Tyson referred to, 592. his "Sepulchral Monuments," 601. catalogue of his topographical collection printed at Oxford, 649
Gower, Dr. *Humphrey*, his sermons, 532
Grafton, Duke of, patronised Dr. James Brown, 635
Graham, Dougal, printer, of Glasgow, 465
——— Dr. *Patrick*, notice of, 685
Granger, Rev. *James*, 581
Grant and *Griffiths*, booksellers, 519

© in this web service Cambridge University Press www.cambridge.org

CAMBRIDGE

Cambridge University Press
978-1-108-07741-5 - Illustrations of the Literary History of the Eighteenth Century: Consisting of Authentic Memoirs and Original Letters of Eminent Persons, and Intended as a Sequel to the 'Literary Anecdotes': Volume 8
John Nichols
Index
More information

Gregory, John, editor of "Leicester Journal," 473
Green, Wm. of Hinckley, xxiv.
——— Dr. *John*, Bishop of Lincoln, 442
——— *William*, translator of Solomon's Song, 570
Greene, Rev. *John*, of Norwich, account of and death, 564, 572, 589. death of his only daughter and widow, 564. friend of Rev J. Duncombe and Mr. Gough, 566
Greenhill, George, treasurer of the Stationers' Company, account of, 521
——— *Joseph*, 462
Greenwood, John, auctioneer, 570
Grenville, Rt. Hon. *Thomas*, notice of, 676
Grey, Dr. *Zachary*, his publications, 449. copy of his Works with his MS. notes, ib.
Grierson, Geo. King's printer, Dublin, 464
——— Mrs. *Constantia*, account of, 464
Griffith, John, proprietor of "Cheltenham Chronicle," 490
Grist, John, bookseller and printer, of Portsmouth, 485
Grylles, Mr. his liberality in repairing and adding to the beautiful painted windows at St. Neot's, Cornwall, 563
Guildhall, London, brief account of, 569
Gulston, Eliz. letter to Mr. Nichols, 607
——— *Joseph*, father and son, 607
——— *Mary*, 631
Gutch, Rev. *John*, memoir of, 643
Gyfford, Robert, stationer, 472
——— *Sam.* stationer, son of above, 472
Gyll, T. his library sold, 589

H.

Haggett, Mr. a friend of Mason the poet, 635
Hales, Dr. *Stephen*, notice of, 626
——— Dr. *William*, his death, 678
Hall, Thomas, proprietor of "Worcester Herald," 491
——— *William*, proprietor of "Oxford Journal," 499
Hallifax, Bp. *Samuel*, notice of, 670
Hamilton, Lady Mary, her works, 632
Hamper, William, letter on Mr. Nichols's death, xliii. notices of, xliii. 661
Hand, Mr. *George Watson*, 457
Hanger, Colonel *Gabriel*, 532
Hansard, Luke, printer to House of Commons, his benefactions to poor printers, 462. letter on Mr. Nichols's death, xliv. account and character of, 502
Harbin, Thos. stationer and ink-maker, 464
Harding, Joseph, printer and bookseller, account of, 515
Hardinge, Mr. Justice *George*, 619. his "Essence of Malone," 540. "Miscellaneous Works," 568
——— *Henry*, Lord Visc. his death, 619
——— Rev. *Henry*, 619
——— *Nicholas*, "Latin Poems," 568
——— Latin lines on, by his son George, 619. character of, ib.
Hardinge, Sir *Richard*, Bart. notice of, 619
Hardwicke, Philip second Earl of, wrote the forged "English Mercurie, 1588," 529
Harley, Alderman *Thomas*, his death, 457
Harper, Rev. *Samuel*, his death, 671
——— *William*, notice of, 661
Harris, partner with John Dunton, 570
——— *John*, printseller, 477
——— *John*, bookseller, account and character of, 441, 519
——— *John*, jun. bookseller, 519
——— *John*, bookseller (1705), 570
——— Dr. *John*, mathematician, 570, 612
——— *William*, 570
Harrison, James, printer, 519
——— *Thos. R.* (son of James), printer of "London Gazette," 519
——— *Matthew*, stationer, 520
Harrop, Joseph, printer of "Manchester Mercury," 472
Harvard College, inscription in a book presented by Wm. Bowyer, 528
Harward, Samuel, bookseller, of Charlton, account of, 475
Haslewood, Rev. *John Dan.* notice of, 678
——— *Joseph*, xxvi. 532. notice of, 661
Hatchard John, bookseller and publisher, account and character of, 520, 521
——— Rev. *John*, of Plymouth, son of the above, 521
——— *Thomas*, bookseller, son and successor to John, 521
Hatchett, Charles, xlv.
Hatsell, John, 572
Hawkins, John Sidney, notice of, 661
Hawksworth, Samuel, stationer, 500
Hawtrey, Rev. *Chas. H.* notice of, 604, 605
Hay, Edward, notice of, 667
——— *William*, 552
Haydon, Benjamin Robert, bookseller and printer, of Plymouth, 478
Hayes, James, account and character of, by W. Cole, 575
——— *S.* bookseller, 506
——— *William*, bookbinder, 496
——— ——— naturalist and artist, notice of, 597
Hayter, Bishop *Thomas*, sermon by, 568
Hayward, Richard, 451
Heath, Charles, printer, of Monmouth, 503
Heathcote, Ralph, his death, 459
Hedgeland, J. P. his repairs and additions to painted windows at St. Neot's, 563
Hering, Chas. bookbinder, account of, 475
——— *J.* (brother of Charles), bookbinder, 475
Herrick, Wm. Perry, xxv.
Herring, Archbishop, his arms, 621
——— *Charles*, bookbinder, 485
——— *Thomas*, bookseller, Alcester, 469
Highley, Sam. medical bookseller, 496, 514
Highmore, Joseph, painter, notices of his death, 570. his daughter, Mrs. Duncombe, ib.
——— *Anthony*, notice of, 685

© in this web service Cambridge University Press www.cambridge.org

CAMBRIDGE

Cambridge University Press
978-1-108-07741-5 - Illustrations of the Literary History of the Eighteenth Century: Consisting of Authentic Memoirs and Original Letters of Eminent Persons, and Intended as a Sequel to the 'Literary Anecdotes': Volume 8
John Nichols
Index
More information

Hildrop, Dr. *John*, and *Family*, account of, 443. list of his publications, ib. epitaphs on him and several of his family, 444
Hinchliffe, Bishop *John*, 601
Hind, *Morgan* and *Richard*, tradesman's token of, 550
——— Rev. Dr. *Richard*, 572. family, account of, 608
——— Rev. *Thomas*, and family, 608
Hixon, ——— copperplate printer, 471
Hoadly-Ashe, Dr. his death, 650. sonnet by, to James Harris, ib.
Hoare, Sir *Richard Colt*, account of, 684
——— Sir *Henry Hugh*, 684
——— Sir *Hugh Richard*, 684
——— *Henry Merrik*, 684, 685
——— *Charles Henry*, 685
——— Sir *Henry Ainslie*, 685
Hoblyn, *Robert*, his epitaph, 609
Hodges, Sir *James*, bookseller, "a noted pirate," 534
Hodgson, Rev. *John*, 616
——— *Solomon*, printer, of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, account of, 469
——— *Sarah*, wife of Solomon, 469
Hodsoll, *Edward*, 542
Hodson, *Edward*, printer, Cambridge, 489
——— *Francis*, proprietor and printer of "Cambridge Chronicle," 477. his death, 591
——— son of Francis, 477
——— Rev. *Robert*, of Clare Hall, 444
Hody, Dr. *Humphrey*, 446
Hogarth, *William*, explanation of his Works, to accompany his Plates when repaired by James Heath, 568
——— third volume of his works, edited by Mr. Nichols, 567
Hogg, *Alexander*, publisher, 474, 524
Hoghton, Sir *Henry*, 620
Holdernesse, Lord, 634
Holinshed's Works, 442
Hollingworth, *Benjamin*, stationer, 476
Holloway, Admiral *John*, 532
Holt, *John*, of Liverpool, his "Recollections," 593. his visit to London in 1777, 594. his account of Justice Sir John Fielding, ib. anecdotes of King George III. and Queen Charlotte, 595. visits to Sir J. Reynolds and Mrs. Hogarth, ib.
Holwell, Rev. *William*, sen. account of, 529
——— jun. account of, 529
Holyoke, Rev. *Henry*, 539, 570
Hood, *Thomas*, bookseller, account of, 476
——— (son of the above), the celebrated comic poet, 476
Hooke, *Thomas*, paper-maker, 485
Hopkinson, *William*, 633
Hough, Bp. 617
How, Rev. *Gervas*, 603
Howe, *John*, of Hanslope, 570
——— Hon. *Caroline*, granddaughter of George I. 601
Huddleston, *Richard*, 584
Hughs, *John*, printer to House of Commons, account of, 465
——— *Henry*, son of John, printer to the House of Commons, account of, 465, 475
——— *Elizabeth*, wife of Henry, 475
Hughes, *Richd.* sen. printer, Liverpool, 520
Humble, *Edward*, printer, of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 493
Hunter, *Alexander*, M.D. 601
——— Rev. *Joseph*, 609
——— Rev. *Christopher*, 650
Hurst, *Thomas*, bookseller, 519
Hutchins's History of Dorsetshire, second edition, account of that work, 568
Hutchinson, Rev. *John*, 624
——— *William*, of Durham, 608
Hutton, Dr. *Matthew*, Archbishop of Canterbury, 539

I.

Ibarra, *Joachim*, printer to the King of Spain, account of, 466
Inglis, Sir *Robert Harry*, memoir of, 664
Ireland, *Samuel*, Gillray's caricature of, noticed by Steevens, 641
Isherwood, *Henry*, relict of, 504
——— *Robert*, proctor, 504
——— *Thomas*, 475

J.

Jackson, *John*, R.A. xxv. 460
——— author, chief proprietor of Theatre Royal, Edinburgh, 473
——— *Joseph*, 516
——— letter-founder, eulogy on, 448
Jacobs, *Ephraim*, printer, of Halifax, 500
James, *George*, City Printer, 459. his widow's death, ib.
——— *Thomas*, letter founder, 450, 464. sale of his stock in trade, 450
Jamieson, *Robt.* Scottish poet, notice of, 669
Jeaffreson, *John*, xxv.
Jebb, Rev. *Samuel*, his edition of Roger Bacon, 446
Jeffery, *Edwd.* bookseller, account of, 506
Jenner, *Robert*, D.C.L. 624
Jennings, *Joseph*, 596
Jenour, *Joshua*, proprietor of "Daily Advertiser" and author, account of, 521
Jenyns, *Soame*, account, character, and description of, by W. Cole, 575. his death, 670
Johnson Family, Mr. Gough's notices of, 546
——— *Joseph*, bookseller, 475
——— Dr. *Samuel*, letter to his young friend George Strahan, 528. on Cave and the Gentleman's Magazine, 539, 608. his prologue to Goldsmith's play, 643
Johnstone, Dr. *James*, his epitaph by Dr. Parr, 572
——— Mr. *James*, his epitaph by Dr. Parr, 572
——— *William*, 458

© in this web service Cambridge University Press www.cambridge.org

CAMBRIDGE

Cambridge University Press
978-1-108-07741-5 - Illustrations of the Literary History of the Eighteenth Century: Consisting of Authentic Memoirs and Original Letters of Eminent Persons, and Intended as a Sequel to the 'Literary Anecdotes': Volume 8
John Nichols
Index
More information

Jones, Rev. *William*, mathematician, 625
——— Rev. *John*, of Uppingham, 570
——— *Joseph*, bookseller, 511
——— *R.* stationer, 513
——— *Robert*, of Sunbury, 496
——— *Stephen*, printer, 501, 685
Jortin, Dr. *John*, his high opinion of W. Bowyer, 448

K.

Kelly, *Thomas*, corrector of the press, 511
——— Alderman *Thomas*, publisher, account and character of, 524
Keene, Bishop *Edmund*, 635
Kennet, Bishop *White*, 598. his share in Le Neve's Fasti, &c. 576
Kent, *Mary*, 603
——— *Henry Grey*, Duke of, and his dau. the Marchioness De Grey, 615
Kerby, *Edward*, bookseller, 501
Key, *Jonathan*, stationer, 472
Kidgell, Rev. *John*, notice of, 608
Killingbeck, Rev. *John*, notice of, 617
King, *Edward*, F.R.S. 597
——— *Thomas*, book auctioneer, 686
——— Dr. *William*, civilian, 450
——————— of Oxford, 536
Kirke, *Henry*, 547
Kirkgate, *Thomas*, printer, 475
Knott, *Jonathan*, printer and bookseller, of Birmingham, account of, 479
Knowles, *William*, his "Materia Medica Botanica," 442. other projected works, ib. his portrait, ib. notices of him, ib.
Kœnig, Mr. his printing machine, 519, 520

L.

Lackington, *James*, bookseller, 516
——————— *George*, bookseller (nephew of James), account of, 516
Ladbroke, Sir *Robert*, account of, 459
Laird, *James*, F.R.S. notice of, 632
Lamb, Sir *Matthew*, character of, by W. Cole, 575
——— Dr. *Robert*, Bishop of Peterborough, account and character of, by W. Cole, 575
Lancaster, Dr. *William*, provost of Queen's, his death, 450
Lane, Captain *William*, bookseller and printer, account of, 478, 685
Lansdown, *Joseph*, bookseller, Bristol, 476
Laughton, Dr. *Richard*, 542
Laurence, Dr. *French*, 450
Laurie, *Alexander*, printer of "Gazette" for Scotland, 503
Law, *Bedwell*, bookseller, 484
——— *Charles*, bookseller, 484, 500
——— *Henry* (elder brother of Charles), printer, account of, 484, 500
——— Dr. *Edward*, Bishop of Carlisle, 446
——— *Francis*, son of Archdeacon Law, 664
——— Dr. *George Henry*, Bishop of Bath and Wells, xii. letter on Mr. Nichols's death, xxix. biographical notice of, ib.
Law, Dr. *John*, Archd. of Rochester, 660
Lawson, Rev. *John*, 621
Layton, Rev. *William*, memoir of, 667
Leatherdale, *Richard*, bookseller, of Hadleigh, 472
Ledger, *H.* stationer, 487
Ledwich, Rev. *Edward*, 551
L'Estrange, *Hammond*, his "Alliance of Divine Offices," 570
Leigh, *George*, book auctioneer, 488, 686
Le Neve, *John*, account of his 'Fasti Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ," by W. Cole, 576
Lettsom, Dr. *John Coakley*, 597
Levett, Dr. *Robert*, 641
Lewis, ———, bookseller (1730), 534
Lickorish, Dr. *R.* 539
Lidderdale, Dr. *George*, his death, 608
Limeburner, Captain *Thomas*, 450
Linnæus, three letters of, to Marmaduke Tunstall, 643
Literary Journals, History of, by Mr. S. Parkes, 529
——— *Magazine*, or Select British Library, 570
——————— or Universal Review, 570
Littleton, Sir *Edward*, his death, 456
Livermore, *William*, letter-founder, 448
Lloyd, *Nathaniel*, LL.D. account of, by W. Cole, 576
Lochée, *John*, book auctioneer, notice, 686
Locker, *Edward Hawke*, memoir of, 541
——— *Ellen*, married to Capt. Dolbie, 542
——— *Henry Algernon*, of the Madras Native Infantry, 542
——— Captain *William* (Nelson's tutor), an interesting account of him by his son referred to, 541
——— Major *William*, 541
Lodge, *John*, 547
London, curious picture of, with a view of London on one side, and royal procession to St. Paul's, 1620, on the other, 445
Long, *Edward*, 587, 590
——— *Roger*, his Music Speech, 568
Longman, *George*, stationer, notice of, 609
——————— *Thomas* and *Wm Johnston*, 540
——————— *Thomas Norton*, bookseller, account and character of, 514
Longmate, *Barak*, senior, herald and engraver, 467
Looker-on, by W. Roberts, 532
Lort, Dr. *Michael*, portraits of, 670
Loudon, *James* second Earl of, 600
Lowndes, *Thomas*, founder of the Astronomical Professorship at Cambridge, account and character of, by W. Cole, 576. his work on Improvement of Brine Salt, ib.
——— *Thomas*, bookseller, his widow's death, 463
——— *William*, bookseller, 498
Lowth, Bp. *Robert*, 449. his widow, *ib.*
Lowthian, Rev. *John*, notice of, 633

© in this web service Cambridge University Press www.cambridge.org

CAMBRIDGE

Cambridge University Press
978-1-108-07741-5 - Illustrations of the Literary History of the Eighteenth Century: Consisting of Authentic Memoirs and Original Letters of Eminent Persons, and Intended as a Sequel to the 'Literary Anecdotes': Volume 8
John Nichols
Index
More information

Lowthian, Rev. *Joseph*, 668
Lunn, *William Henry*, bookseller, memoir of, by Dr. Parr, 485
Luxford, Mr. conductor of "Salisbury Journal," 477
Lyas, *George*, 444
Lye, Rev. *Edward*, 611
Lynch, *James*, bookseller and stationer, of Liverpool, 502
Lyttelton, Dr. *Charles*, Dean of Exeter and Bishop of Carlisle, 539
M'Arthur, *John*, printer, account of, 499
M'Creery, *John*, printer, of Liverpool, 476
——— *John*, printer and author, 476
Macdonald, Sir *James*, 624
M'Donnell, *Thomas*, proprietor of "Hibernian Journal," 474
Mackinlay, bookseller, 476
——— *John*, bookbinder, 496
Macknight, Dr. *James*, notice of, and his death, 670
Maclaurin, *Colin*, F.R.S. 625
Macro, Rev. Dr. *Cox*, sale of his MSS. 600
M'Swyny, *Bryan*, of the "Courier," 491
Madden, Dr. *Samuel*, his death, 446
Magnay, Alderman *Christopher*, 500
Maguire, *Jas.* printer, of Washington, 488
Mainwaring, *John*, 589
——— *Peter*, M.D. death, 462, 528
Malcolm, *James Peller*, 570
Malmesbury, 1st Earl of, sonnet on, 650
Malone, *Anthony*, high eulogium on, by Mr. Grattan and Gerald Hamilton, 642
——— *Edmund*, notice of his death by Mr. Nichols, 567. memoir of him by Mr. James Boswell, 567. [It is printed in vol. V. 444—462.] letter to Mr. John Taylor, on the body of King Charles I. 642
——— *Richard*, 642
Manners, Rev. *Moses*, notice of, 632
Manning, Rev. *Owen*, 645
Maps, Tapestry, formerly Lord Harcourt's [see Index to Lit. Anecd. VII. 248] now in the Yorkshire Philosophical Society's Rooms at York, 686
Mapples, *John*, printer, account of, 471
March, *John*, printer to the Bank of England, 472
——— bookseller and printer, of Yarmouth and Norwich, 472
Marlborough's Battles, &c. 446
Markland, *Jeremiah*, and his friend the Rev. W. Clarke visit Brighthelmstone, 535. Markland resides at Uckfield, ib. letter of Markland to Thos. Penoyre, 537
Marsden, Dr. *William*, his death, 674
——— *Alexander*, his death 674
Marsh, *Charles*, F.S.A. 463
——— *Richard*, stationer, 519
Marshall, *Richard*, bookseller, 486, 523
——— *William*, 523
Marston, *William*, bookseller, 502
Martin, *Benjamin*, 456
——— *William*, letter-founder, 485, 503
——— *Thomas*, of Palgrave, 601
Martyn, *John*, bookseller, account of, 463. Dunton's character of him, ib.
Maseres, Baron *Francis*, letter to the Rev. Benj. Forster, 556. his death, and Latin epitaph, ib. portrait, ib.
Mason, Rev. Dr. *Charles*, account and character of, by W. Cole, 576. his illness and death, 463, 577
——— Rev. *William*, 451. [letter to Bryant in Lit. Anecd. II. 710]. essay on his works, 588. epitaph on his wife, 447. his death, ib. wrote the Archæological Epistle to Dean Milles, 538, 569, 571, 572. account and character of, by W. Cole, 577. six letters of, to Rev. Benj. Forster, 634—639.
Masters, *Rob.* "History of Corpus Christi College" reprinted, with Continuation by Dr. John Lamb, 458
Matcham, *George*, his notice of Dr. Maton, xlv.
Mathew, *Frances*, wife of Archbishop, account of, 611
Mathias, *Thomas James*, account and character of, by W. Cole, 577
——— *Vincent*, acc. of, by W. Cole, 577
Maton, Dr. *George*, letter on Mr. Nichols's death, xlv. biographical notice of, ib.
Mattheson, *John*, editor of "East India Register," &c. 485
Maurice, Rev. *Thomas*, memoir of, 670
Mawman, *Joseph*, bookseller and author, account of, 500
Mawson, Dr. Bishop of Ely, 537
Maxwell, *John*, M A. proposed English Dictionary by, 606
Mayow, *Joseph*, of "Oxford Journal," 499
Mead, Dr. duel with Dr. Woodward, 549
Mears, *John*, bookseller, account of, 464
Meeson, *John*, printer, 508
Meggy, *William*, bookseller, and printer of "Chelmsford Chronicle," 507
Mercer, *Robert*, bookseller, 478
Mercier, *Richard Edward*, bookseller to University of Dublin, 492
Mercurie, *English*, 1588, the forgery of, discovered by Mr. Thomas Watts, 529
Mercurius Academicus, 531
Mercurius Aulicus, 531
Meyler, *William*, proprietor of "Bath Herald," 495
——— Mr. (son of William) 496
Meyrick, Sir *Samuel Rush*, notice of, 663
Michel, Rev. *Henry*, 532, 539
Mickle, *William Julius*, his death, 663
——— his daughter, 663
Middleton, *Richard*, printer, of Bristol, 473
——— *Thomas*, tragi-comedy of "The Witch," 587
Midwinter, *Dan.* bookseller, his death, 461
Miles and *Co.* booksellers, 487
Millan, *John*, bookseller, his death, 462
Miller, Rev. *Stanley*, 517
——— *Thomas*, bookseller, of Halesworth, 473. his death, 463, 685

© in this web service Cambridge University Press www.cambridge.org

CAMBRIDGE

Cambridge University Press
978-1-108-07741-5 - Illustrations of the Literary History of the Eighteenth Century: Consisting of Authentic Memoirs and Original Letters of Eminent Persons, and Intended as a Sequel to the 'Literary Anecdotes': Volume 8
John Nichols
Index
More information

Miller, Thomas, bookseller, of Bungay, 517
——— *William*, bookseller, of Albemarle-street, account and character of, 517
Mills, Rev. *Henry*, 607
——- *Nathan*, printer, editor of "Massachusetts Gazette," 499
Milner, Rev. *John*, account of, by W. Cole, 577
Milton, John, his second wife, 571
Mist, Nathaniel, printer of "Weekly Journal," account of, 464
Mitchell, J. proprietor of "Tyne Mercury," 491
Mitford, Rev. *John*, v. his character of Sir Harris Nicolas, xlvi.
Moises, Rev. *Edward*, tribute of respect to, by his pupils, 631
Monk, Edmund, printer, of Chester, 469
Montague, Elizabeth, 669
Moore, John, M.D. his death, 538
Morant, Rev. *Philip*, "History of Essex," 448
More, Sir *Thomas*, his skull preserved at Canterbury, 598
Mores, Edward Rowe, his death, 542
Morgan, Cæsar, noticed by W. Cole, 578. character of, by Sir Egerton Brydges, ib.
———- *James*, xxv.
———- *John*, xxiv.
———————— wholesale stationer, 489
———- *John* (1732), 464
———- *Mary*, daughter of J. Nichols, xxiv. 674
———- *William*, xxv.
Morrice-holes, play of, 618
Morrice, Dr. licenser of the press, 1687, 571
Morrit, John Bacon Sawrey, and Family, friends of Mason, 637
Moseley, Dr. *Benjamin*, notice of, 597
Motte, Mons. *de la*, 588
Mount, John, his death, 590. account of his Family, ib.
——— *Richard*, his death, 590
Mountcashel, Countess of, daughter of Earl of Moira, 674
Mountjoy's House, 451
Muir, Rev. *George*, 623
Mulso, Lettice Elizabeth, 601
Murray, John, medical bookseller, 519
———————— F.S.A. publisher, account and character of, 514
———————— (son of J. Murray, F.S.A.) publisher, character of, 514, 515

N.

Nares, Mrs. *Elizabeth*, widow of the Archdeacon, 671
Nasmyth, Rev. *James*, account and character of, by W. Cole, 578. described by Sir Egerton Brydges, ib.
Nayword, for Bye-word, 618
Needham, on Generation, 605
Neukell, Steph. librarian, Broadstairs, 508
Neve, Rev. *Charles*, his death, 548
Newbery, Francis, bookseller, 519
——— *Elizabeth*, widow of Francis, 496, 519
Newcastle Weekly Courant, 532
Newcome, Mrs. her death, 589
Newman, Anth. K. bookseller and printer, account of, 478
Newnham, Alderman *Nathaniel*, curious print of the swearing-in him as Lord Mayor of London in 1782, with portraits of all the aldermen, the city officers, and many remarkable common councilmen, 457. death of, 458
Newton, Sir *Isaac*, letters concerning him and his Works, by Rev. William Bowman, 621—625
——— Mrs. lady of Bp. Newton, 457
——— *William*, notice of, 655
Nicholls, John, editor of "Sunday Monitor," 475
——— Dr. *William*, his burial, 444. Book of Common Prayer, ib. his portrait, ib.
Nichols, John, memoir of by Mr. A. Chalmers, v.—xxv. his epitaph, xxv. condolences of friends on his death, xxix.—xlviii. his advertisement to the fourth edition of Bowyer's "Conjectures," 448. his portrait after John Jackson, R.A. at Stationers' Hall, 460. used the signature of M. Green in the Gent. Mag. (the name of his second wife), 462. agreement with Dr. John Trusler jointly to write a tragedy, 566. letter to Sir Chas. Price on resigning his seat in the Common Council, ib. handsome acknowledgment to Mr. Nichols by the editors of "The Beauties of England and Wales," 567. continued list of the Works written or edited by him, ib. "Birthday Odes," privately printed, 568. his proposal to publish the last two volumes of Hutchins's "Dorsetshire," 569. successfully accomplished, ib. letter on sending Mr. Gough's books to the Bodleian Library, 644
——— *John-Bowyer*, xxiv. 597. his benefaction to poor printers, 462. works edited by, 568. edited the last portion of Hutchins's "Dorsetshire," 569. list of other works edited by him, ib.
——— *John Gough*, iv. xxi. his assistance to his grandfather, 568
——— Mrs. *Martha*, xxiv.
——— *Sarah*, xxiv. 632
——— *Anne*, xxiv.
——— *Martha-Sadelbia*, xxiv.
——— *Mary*, xxiv.
——— *Isabella*, xxiv.
——— *Anne-Susanna*, xxiv.
——— *and Sons*, have the first iron Stanhope press in their office, 468
——— *Isaac*, bookseller and stationer, of Leeds, 489
——— Rev. *Philip*, LL.D. account and character of, by W. Cole, 578

© in this web service Cambridge University Press www.cambridge.org

CAMBRIDGE

Cambridge University Press
978-1-108-07741-5 - Illustrations of the Literary History of the Eighteenth Century: Consisting of Authentic Memoirs and Original Letters of Eminent Persons, and Intended as a Sequel to the 'Literary Anecdotes': Volume 8
John Nichols
Index
More information

Nicholson, William, obtained a patent for improvements in printing in 1790, 466 printer of "Weekly Dispatch," 483
Nickolls, John, jun. F.S A. 446. Cole's character of him, 581. his collections, and how disposed of, ib.
———- Mr. sen. father of the above, presented "Milton's State Papers" to Soc. of Antiquaries, 581
Nicol, George, bookseller to Geo. III. 501, 503, 525. anecdote of George III. and of the Duke of Clarence, ib. married, 1. Miss Ruth Hole, 2. Miss Mary Boydell, ib.
——— Mrs. *Mary*, a great collector of prints. 525
——— *William*, printer and bookseller, 525-6. account of works printed by, 526. character of, ib.
Nicolas, Sir *Harris*, letter on Mr. Nichols's death, xlvi. biographical notices of, ib. his contributions to the Gentleman's Magazine, and his character of that work, xlvii.
Nine-holes, play of, 617
Noble, Edward, bookseller and author, 467
——– *W. B.* artist (son of the above), 467. death of his widow, ib.
Nollekens, Joseph, R.A. his property, 662, 663
Noorthouck, John, bookseller and author, account of, 488-9
Nornaville, John, bookseller, 510
Northall, J. bookseller, of Stockport, 473
Nourse, Sir *Charles*, Oxford, surgeon, 492
——— *John*, bookseller, account of, 492
Nunn, James, bookseller, 504-5
Nutt, Richard, 464

O.

O'Conor, Charles, notice of, 674
Ogborn, Richard, stationer, 509
Onslow, Rt. Hon. *Arthur*, speaker, 625
Onuphrius, Panvinius, commentary, 532
Ord, John W. his History of Cleveland, 439
Oricellarius de Bello Italico, account of the work, 443
Otridge, John, bookseller, 521
———- *William*, bookseller, account of, 477, 521
Oumble, Edwd. Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 493
Owen, Wm. bookseller, trial for a libel, 463
Oxford, Robert Harley, first Earl of, portrait of, 610

P.

Palgrave, Rev. *Wm.* the friend of Mason, account and character of, 634, 636
Palm, M. bookseller, Nuremberg, murdered, 473
Palmer, Robert, 601
———- *Richard*, 601
Panckoucke, Charles Joseph, bookseller, of Paris, account of, 468
Paris Gazette, 1633 to 1645, 531
Park, John, bookseller, 475
——- *Thomas*, author, 532
Parker, Dr. *Wm.* rector of St. James's, 608
Parkes, Samuel, his Literary Journal, 529
Parkhouse, Philip, printer and bookseller, of Tiverton, 491
Parkin, Rev. *Charles*, 591
Parr, Dr. *Samuel*, his character of W. H. Lunn, bookseller, 485. his epitaphs on Dr. James Johnstone and on Mr. James Johnstone, 572. his death, 669
Parre, Rev. Dr. of Trinity College, Cambridge, 610
Parry, James, proprietor of "Courier," 472
——— *Sampson*, surgeon, and connected with the London press, 493
Parsons, Edward, 601
———- Rev. *Philip*, 572
———- Bishop *John*, 649
Pasham, Wm. printer, account of, 466
Passeran, Count de, 464
Payne, Thomas, bookseller, xxvii. his remark on Mr. Nichols's death, xxxix. account and character of, 504
——— *John* (nephew of Thomas), bookseller, 504
Peacock, Wm. 552
———- *Lewis*, law stationer, 501
Pearson, Rev. *Matthew*, 605
——— *Thomas*, bookseller and stationer, of Birmingham, 471
Peck, Robert, printer and proprietor of "Hull Packet," 491
Peet, Thomas, Nottingham, account of, 465
Pegge, Dr. *Samuel*, 660
——— Mr. *Samuel*, 593. list of Catches and Glees written by, 549
Peirce, Rev. *John*, 442
Pemberton, Henry, M.D. 625
Pennant, David, his character of his father, Thos. Pennant the author, 592
Penny, Mr. printer to the East India Company, 464
Penoyre, Thomas, account of 455, 533. Mr. Bowyer's letters to, 533-8
Pepys, Wm. Weller, 624
Percy, Bp. xviii. particulars of his Life of Dr. Goldsmith, 671. two letters on Dr. Goldsmith's Works, addressed to Cadell and Davies, 672-3
Perfect, Dr. *Wm.* his death, 567
Periodical Publications, list of, 609
Perne, Andrew, account and character of, by W. Cole, 578. his son, ib.
——— *John*, brother of Andrew, 578
Peters, Rev. *Charles*, rector of Boconnoc, notice of 633

© in this web service Cambridge University Press www.cambridge.org

CAMBRIDGE

Cambridge University Press
978-1-108-07741-5 - Illustrations of the Literary History of the Eighteenth Century: Consisting of Authentic Memoirs and Original Letters of Eminent Persons, and Intended as a Sequel to the 'Literary Anecdotes': Volume 8
John Nichols
Index
More information

Peter's, St. College, London, 459
Pettiward, Roger, D.D. account and character of by W. Cole, 578
——— *Roger*, F.R.S. F.S.A. 507. his death, 579
Pheney, Mr. law bookseller, 503
Phillips, Harry, 588
———- *J.* bookseller, 472
———- Sir *Richard*, bookseller, editor, and author, account of, 512, 513
———- *William*, printer, of Bristol, 485
Pick, William, of York, printer and publisher of "Turf Register," &c. 487
Pilkington, Rev. *Matthew*, 445
Pine, Mr. printer of "Bristol Gazette," 471
Pitman, Ambrose, musician, 489
Pitts, John, printer, 516
Plumptre, Dr. *Charles*, account and character of, by W. Cole, 579
Plunket, Wm. Conyngham Lord, his death, 674
Polwhele, Rev. *Richard*, memoir of, 646
Poole, Rev. *Edw. Richard*, his proposals to publish letters to Rev. Jonathan Toup, 447
——– *John*, bookseller and printer of Taunton, 513
Popham, Rev. *Edward*, notice of, 674
Porter, Jane, her death, 587
Potter, John, eldest son of the Archbishop, 571
——— *Robert*, his edition of Æschylus, ornamented with designs by Flaxman, 447. a copy bound by Roger Paine, ib. remarks on the Prometheus, by Rev. George Ashby, ib.
Potts, Mr. *James*, bookseller and printer at Dublin, 468
Powel, Robert, fire-eater, 448
Powell, Dr. *Wm. Samuel*, 621
Powys, Dr. *Thomas*, 587
Preston, William, printer of "Newcastle Chronicle," 509
——— *William*, printer, of London, 490
Price, John, editor and proprietor of "Leicester Journal," 505
Pridden, Anne, xxiv.
———– Rev. *John*, memoir of, 676, 677
Pride, Thomas, 621
Primatt, Rev. *Humphrey*, D.D. his epitaph, 630
Proctor, Sir *Thomas Beauchamp*, and his brother, 601
Progresses of Queen Elizabeth, 568
Progresses of James I. 568
Projector, by Alexander Chalmers, 532
Prout, Samuel, notice of, xxxvi.
Prowting, William, 450
Prudom, Thomas, his death and will, 571
Prynne, Sir *Samuel*, account and character of, by W. Cole, 579
Puddicombe, Rev. *J. N.* 588
Purvis, Charles, 601
Pym, John, Heads of a Conference, by, 531

R.

Rackett, Rev. *Thomas*, xlv. memoir, 652
Rackham, John, printer, of Bury St. Edmund's, 495
Raine, Rev. *James*, 616
Ramsay, David, proprietor of "Edinburgh Evening Courant," 478
———- Lieut.-Gen. *George*, 590
Rashleigh, Philip, F.S.A. his essay on a stream-work near St. Austel, 564
Ratcliffe, Dr. *John*, 595
Raw, John, bookseller, of Ipswich, account of, 523-4
Rawson, William, printer, of Hull, 494
Ray, Benjamin, instances of his absence of mind, communicated by Dr. Samuel Pegge, 548
—— *John*, botanist, 441
Rees, Owen, bookseller, account of, 510
Reeve, Thomas, M.D. 540
Reid, George, printer, Edinburgh, 474
—— *Thomas*, bookseller, of Bishop's Wearmouth, 513
—— *Wm.* printer of "Glasgow Courier," 502
Rennell, Dr. *Thomas*, Dean of Winchester, 611. letter on Mr. Nichols's death, xxxi. biographical notice of, xxxi.
——— Rev. *Thomas*, vicar of Kensington, biographical notice of, 611
Rhungen, David, 542
Rhynd, John, printer, Birmingham, 472
Richards, Tho. of Coychurch, his "British and Welsh-English Dictionary," 536
Richardson, William, bookseller, account of, 522. married Miss Say, ib. his daughter married to John Baily, ib.
———– *James Malcott*, nephew of William, bookseller, account and character of, 522
———– *John*, nephew of William, bookseller, 513, 522
———- *Samuel*, novelist and printer, portrait of him and his wife at Stationers' Hall, 460
———- Professor, of Glasgow, 669
Rickman, John, Clerk Assistant of the House of Commons, his memoir of Mr. Luke Hansard, 502
Ridgway, James, publisher, 482, 492, 511, 685
Ridley, Mr. bookseller, 465, his death, 572
——— *James*, 532
Riley, George, bookseller and stationer, of York, 502
Risdale, Captain *George*, 663
Ritson, Joseph, place of his birth, 588
Rivers Family, 655
Rivington, Anne (widow of John Rivington), printer to the Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge, 484
Rivington, Charles (son of John Rivington), bookseller, account and character of, xxvi. 462, 505

© in this web service Cambridge University Press www.cambridge.org

CAMBRIDGE

Cambridge University Press
978-1-108-07741-5 - Illustrations of the Literary History of the Eighteenth Century: Consisting of Authentic Memoirs and Original Letters of Eminent Persons, and Intended as a Sequel to the 'Literary Anecdotes': Volume 8
John Nichols
Index
More information

Rivington, Francis, bookseller, account of, 497
——— *Henry*, his death, 462
——— *James*, of New York, his hardships, 457
——— *John*, bookseller, noticed by G. Steevens. 639, 484
——— *John* (son of John Rivington), printer, 484
——— *William* (youngest son of Chas. Rivington), printer, 484
Roberts, Rev. *William*, 532
Robertson, Rev. *Joseph*, 449
Robins, James, printer and bookseller, Winchester, 516
——— bookseller and author, of London, 510
Robinson, George, sen. bookseller, account of, 469
——— (son of Geo. Robinson, sen.), 470, 476
——— (grandson of Geo. Robinson, sen.), 470
——— who married Anne Motherby, 458
——— *T. B.* 659
——— *Jacob*, bookseller, 542
——— *James* (brother of Geo. Robinson, sen.), account of, 470
——— compositor, account of, 506
——— *John*, bookseller (brother of Geo. Robinson, sen.), account of, 470, 478, 499
Robson, Rev. Mr. curate of Whitechapel, 684. assisted Mr. Malcolm, 450
Rodd, Horatio, 678-9
——- *Thomas*, sen. bookseller, memoir of, 678
——— jun. memoir of, 679
Rogers, Rev. *George*, notice of, 668
——— *Charles*, Catalogue of his Pictures and Curiosities, &c. in possession of William Cotton, 452. his communications to the Society of Antiquaries, ib.
Rokewode, John Gage, notice of, 662
Romaine, Mrs. widow of Rev. W. Romaine, 607
Roome, Francis, bookseller, of Derby, 477
Roper, Joseph, 442
Rose, John, printer, of Bristol, 478
——— printer, bookseller, and author, of Bristol. 485
Ross, Dr. death of his widow, 457
—— *Elizabeth*, alias *Bowyer*, a nun, 440
Rosser, W. printer, of Bristol, 471
Rousseau, Philip, printer, 494
——— *Samuel* (eldest son of Philip), printer, a superior self-taught linguist, and author, account of, 494
——— *James* (second son of Philip), printer, account of, 511
Rowe, George, stationer, 520
Rowleian Controversy, letters and papers relative to, 676
Royal Procession to St. Paul's in 1620, 445
Rudd, Sayer, 626
Rudhall, John, printer of "Felix Farley's Bristol Journal," 472
Rushton, Edward, bookseller, of Liverpool, account of, 483
Russell, James George, bookseller, 471
——— *John*, bookseller, of Guildford, 472
——— *John Banger*, notice of, 607
——— Lord *James*, 620
——— Lady *James*, afterwards the second wife of Sir Henry Hoghton, her discreditable conduct, 620-1
——— *Tryphæna*, afterwards wife of Mr. Scawen, anecdote of, 621
——— Rev. *Thomas*, his death, 548
Rutherforth, Dr. *Thomas*, 446
Ryan, Richard, bookseller, of Dublin and London, account and character of, 491
Ryder, Thomas, 495

S.

St. Katherine near the Tower, Account of the Royal Hospital and Collegiate Church of, by J. B. Nichols, 569
St. Neot's, Cornwall, its fine painted windows, account of, 563
Salmon, Rev. *Nathaniel*, account of, by W. Cole, 580
——— *Thos.* account of, by W. Cole, 580
Salter, Rev. Dr. *Philip*, 619
Salusbury, Thomas, LL.D. account of, by W. Cole, 579
Samm, Nathaniel, account and character of, by W. Cole, 580
Sandby, Dr. *George*, his death, 552
Savage, James, printer, bookseller, and author, account of, 518
——— *William*, printer, account of, 515
Savile, Sir *George*, bart. Cole's account of, 582
Say, Francis, the character of, noticed, 449
—— *Chas. Green*, printer of "Gazetteer," 503, 522
Sayer, James, printseller, 472
Schemer, by James Ridley, 532
Schnebbelie, Jacob, memoir of, by Mr. Gough, 550. tribute to his memory in Nichols's "Leicestershire," ib.
——— *Robert Bremmel* (second son of Jacob Schnebbelie), account of, 551
Schultz, Professor, 448
Scott, Sir *Walter*, letter to J. B. Nichols, and his character of the Gentleman's Magazine, xlvii
——- *George Lewis*, of Wolston Hall, 607
Sedgwick, Richard, printer and bookseller, of Bradford, account of, 494
Seeley, John, printer and bookseller, of Buckingham, 502
Selby, H. C. letter to Bishop Percy, 205. notice of, 676
Selden, John, inscription at Salvington, 443
Selector, 532
Serres, Olivia, 608

T

© in this web service Cambridge University Press www.cambridge.org

CAMBRIDGE

Cambridge University Press
978-1-108-07741-5 - Illustrations of the Literary History of the Eighteenth Century: Consisting of Authentic Memoirs and Original Letters of Eminent Persons, and Intended as a Sequel to the 'Literary Anecdotes': Volume 8
John Nichols
Index
More information

Setchel, Henry, bookseller, account of, 491, 518
——— *John Frederick*, bookseller, account of, 518
——— Miss (daughter of J. F. Setchel), an able artist, 518
Settle, Elkanah, 540
Seward, Rev. *Thomas*, father of Miss Seward, account of, 549
Sewell, John, bookseller, 494
Seymour-Conway, Lord *Henry*, 624
Shakspeare Press, account of, 525
Sharp, Dr. *J.* archbishop of York, 617
Sharpe, Charles, bookseller, 476
Shaw, Rev. *Stebbing*, historian of Staffordshire, 596. sale of his unpublished materials for that work, ib.
Sheldon, William, bookseller, 471
Shepherd, Dr. *Anthony*, Cole's notice of, 583
Shield, John, v
Shiels, Robert, his death, 540
Shipp, John, sen. bookseller, Blandford, 506
Shuckburgh, Mr. bookseller, 464
Shuckford, Dr. *Samuel*, his death, 588
Simco, John, bookseller, account of, 498
Simmons, Humphrey, stationer, 489
——— *Samuel*, comedian, 491
Simpkin, Wm. bookseller, account of, 486, 523
Simpson, Dr. *William*, 571
——— Mrs. wife of Hon. John, her monument, 603
Six, James, Cole's notice of, 583
Sloane, Sir *Hans*, 615
Smallwell, Dr. Bishop of Oxford, 670
Smart, Rev. *Christopher*, 473. Cole's character of, 581. remarks on, by Archdeacon Wrangham, 588
——— *Anna Maria*, principal proprietor of "Reading Mercury," 474
Smeaton, Joseph, printer and stationer, 475.
——— *Elizabeth*, wife of the above, 475
Smellie, Wm. printer, his death, 463
Smith, Benjamin, 618
——— *Charles*, of Bath, bookseller, 472
——— *Charles-John*, F.S.A. engraver, 551
——— *John-Thomas*, notice of, 662
——— *John J.* paper maker, 495
——— Rev. *John*, Fellow of King's, Cole's account and character of, 583
——— *John*, messenger at the King's printing-office, account of, 490
——— *J.* and *H.* authors of Rejected Addresses, 510
——— *Robert*, solicitor, 510
——— *Moore*, his comedy, 618
——— *Thomas*, stationer, 502
Smyth, Sir *Robert*, baronet, Cole's character of him, 582
Snare, Robert, bookseller, of Reading, 511
Sollers, William, bookseller, of Blandford, 488
Solly, Samuel, notice of, 654
Somerset, Frances duchess of, 611
Sotheby, Samuel, book auctioneer, 514
Sowler, Thomas, printer, Manchester, 471
——— ——— son of the above, 471
Spalding, Gentlemen's Society of, state of in 1786, 546
Spence, Robert, one of the proprietors of "The York Herald," 478
Spencer, Henry, bookseller, Burnley, 469
Spicer, Rev *John*, 603
Sprint, Benjamin, bookseller, 464
Stanhope, Earl, inventor of the Stanhope press, 468. the first press still in being, ib.
Starkey, Richard, stationer, 475
Stationers' Company, extracts from their Books about the delivery of works to the Universities, 459. increase of number of books, and great hardship of the Tax on Authors and Booksellers, 459, 460
——— ——— ——— extracts from their Books on translating Alderman Barber from this Company to the Goldsmiths' Company, 528
Steel, Thomas, law stationer, 513
Steevens, George, his edition of Shakspeare, 584. 612. his skill as a copyist, 639. critique on "Hogarth's Plates to Milton's Works," ib. his account of Dr. Johnson's Literary Club, 640, and list of those who attended Johnson's funeral, 641. his account of Gillray's caricature of Samuel Ireland, ib. his library, 668
Stephens, William, stationer, 488
Sterndale, Mrs. *Mary*, notice of, 655
Stockdale, John, bookseller, acc. of, 482
——— *John-Joseph*, bookseller, 483
Stone, William, master of Marlborough Free School, 443
Stonhewer, Richard, the friend of Gray and Mason, notice of, 630
Storrock, Rev. *W.* 676
Stott, Thomas, 669
Stower, Caleb, printer and author, account of, 488
Strahan, Andrew, King's printer, his portrait by W. Owen, R.A. at Stationers' Hall, 460. his benefactions to poor printers, 462. account and character of, 505. his charities, 506
——— Dr. *George*, letter to, from Dr. Johnson, 528
——— *William*, his portrait by Sir Joshua Reynolds at Stationers' Hall, 460
Stratford, Francis-Paul, notice of, 657
Street, James Wallis, stationer, 489
Stretton, G. bookseller, publisher of "Nottingham Journal," 508
Strong, W., apothecary, husband of Mrs. Henry Caslon, his death, 448
Strutt, Joseph, French edition of his "Manners and Customs," 546
——— ——— printer, account of, 508
Stuart, Daniel, editor of "Courier," account of, 518
——— Mr. of Long Melford, 547
Stukeley, Dr. *William*, 542

© in this web service Cambridge University Press www.cambridge.org

CAMBRIDGE

Cambridge University Press
978-1-108-07741-5 - Illustrations of the Literary History of the Eighteenth Century: Consisting of Authentic Memoirs and Original Letters of Eminent Persons, and Intended as a Sequel to the 'Literary Anecdotes': Volume 8
John Nichols
Index
More information

Sumner, Mrs. widow of Dr. John, her death, 588
Surtees, *Robert*, letter on Mr. Nichols's death, xlviii. notices of, ib.
Sutton, Rev. *Hen.* rector of Boconnoc, 633
——— *James*, printer, Northampton, 470
——— *John*, printer, of Bristol, 473
Swann, *John*, paper maker, 473
Swift, Dr. *Jonathan*, assignment of copy-right to Mr. Pilkington, 445. a curious copy of his "Tale of a Tub," 604
Swindells, *George*, printer, Manchester, 468
Swinney, *Miles*, proprietor of "Birmingham Chronicle," 477
Swinton, *John*, afterwards Lord, 624
Sydenham, Sir *Philip*, bart. Cole's account and character of, 582

T.

Talbot, *Robert*, 444
——— Dr. *Wm.* Bishop of Durham, 446
Taswell, Dr. *William*, 442. auto-biography of, ib.
Tate, Rev. *James*, canon of St. Paul's, 616
Tattersall, Rev. *James*, and family, account of, 650
——— Rev. *John*, and family, 650
——— Rev. *John Cecill*, 651
——— Rev. *William De Chair*, and family, account of, 651
——— *James*, M.D. 652
——— Rev. *George*, 652
——— *John*, of Ealing, 652
Taylor, *Arthur*, F.S.A. city printer, 459
——— *George*, notice of, 616
——— Rev. *Henry*, of Crawley, letter to Dr. R. Newcome, Bishop of St. Asaph, 590
——— Rev. Dr. *John*, Music Speech at Cambridge, 568. sermons by, ib.
——— *Josiah*, architectural bookseller, 508
——— Rev. *Thomas*, 457
Temple, Rev. *Anthony*, notice of, 617
——— Rev. *William Johnson*, notice of, 669. author of a Life of Gray, ib.
Thicknesse, *Philip*, 539 bis, 598
——— *Ralph*, 539, 584
——— *Thos.* Cole's account and character of, 584
Thirlwall, Dr. *Connop*, Bp. of St. David's, 608
Thomas, *Evan*, printer, 478
——— Rev. Mr. of Leicester, 532
Thompson, *George*, printer, 500
Thoresby, Rev. *Ralph*, 571
——— *Ralph*, his diary and correspondence, 609
Thorne, *Robert*, letter founder, 492
——— *William*, printer, 493
Tiffin, *Wilford*, 490
Tighe, Mrs. *Henry*, 685
Timson, *Willm* of Moor Park, Surrey, 490
Todd, *John*, bookseller, of York, 476
Tollet, *George*, Cole's account and character of, 584. contributed notes to Steevens's "Shakspeare," ib.
——— Mrs. (aunt to the above), author of poems, 584
Tomahawk; *or*, *Censor-General*, 532
Tooke, *William*, xxv
Topham, *John*, his account of St. Stephen's chapel, 451
Torkington, Dr. master of Clare Hall, dispute with the Fellows of his college, 557
Toup, Rev. *Jonathan*, proposals by Rev. Edward Richard Poole for publishing letters to Mr. Toup by eminent scholars of the 18th century, 447, 686. letters of Rev. Thos. Warton to Rev. Benjamin Forster about the transfer of Toup's Critical MSS. to the University of Oxford, 558—563. such of Toup's MSS. as were not sent to Oxford in possession of the late Sir Harris Nicolas in 1823, 561. letter of Mr. Toup to Dr. Keppel, Bp. of Exeter, ib. letter of Mr. Toup to Dean Milles, 562. letter of Mr. Toup to Bp. Warburton, ib. anecdotes of Mr. Toup by Rev. R. Polwhele, ib.
Towers, Rev. Dr. *Joseph*, account of, 468
——— *William*, editor of "Sherborne Mercury," 496
Townsend, *John*, stationer, 472
Townson, *William*, account of, and his death, 451
Traill, Dr. 669
Trevor, *Thomas* second Lord, 571
Trewman, *R.* first establisher of "Exeter Flying Post," 471
——— *Robert*, jun. proprietor of "Exeter Flying Post," 487
Triphook, *C. H.* bookseller, 620
Trusler, Dr. *John*, agreement with Mr. John Nichols jointly to write a tragedy, 566
Tucker, *Benjamin*, stationer, 521
——— Dean *Josiah*, his death, 598
Tupman, Mr. printer and bookseller, of Nottingham, 474
Turnbull, *A. B.* editor of "Public Ledger," 490
Turner, *Dawson*, v
——— *Jos. Mallord William*, R.A. notice of, 674
——— *Thomas*, stationer, 515
Tymbs, *John*, bookseller, and printer of "Worcester Journal," 509
Tymms, *Thomas*, compositor, 523
Tyson, Rev. *Michael*, 588

U.

Ubers, *John*, printer, 464
Upham, *Edward*, notice of, 677
Uphill, *Benjamin*, bookseller, his death, 463. Mr. Lemoine wrote lines to his memory, ib. 529
Uric, *M.* printer, of Glasgow, 465

© in this web service Cambridge University Press www.cambridge.org

CAMBRIDGE

Cambridge University Press
978-1-108-07741-5 - Illustrations of the Literary History of the Eighteenth Century: Consisting of Authentic Memoirs and Original Letters of Eminent Persons, and Intended as a Sequel to the 'Literary Anecdotes': Volume 8
John Nichols
Index
More information

Uvedale, Rev. *Robert*, D.D. account of, 548
——— Rev. *Robert*, M.A. account of, 548. his writings, and pedigree of his family, ib.

V.

Vaillant, *James*, bookseller, died 1739, 456
Vain Boastings of Frenchmen, 596
Vallance, *Thomas*, stationer. 497
Valpy, *A. J.* printer, his "Pamphleteer," 610
Vaughan, Miss, wife of Rev. G. Watson Hand and Bp. Newton, 457
Verelst, Mr. of Yorkshire (1774), 637
Vernon, Rev. Dr. *Edward*, Cole's account and character of, 584. his death in 1761, ib.
——— *Family*, monuments at Tonge and Bakewell, 585
Vernor, Mr. bookseller, and family, account of, 476
Vertue, *George*, epitaph on his wife, 447
Vincent, Dean *William*, 591, 596
Vint, *John*, editor of "Isle of Man Weekly Gazette," account of, 479
—— *Mary* (late Say, printer), widow of Mr. Vint, 503

W.

Wagener, Rev. *Peter*, 449
Wakefield, Rev. *Thomas*, curate of Richmond, his death, 541
Walkden, Mrs. widow of John Walkden, her death, 529
Walker, Mr. mechanic, assisted Earl Stanhope in constructing his printing-press, 468
——— *David*, proprietor of "Gloucester Journal," 503
——— Dr. *John*, Cole's account and character of, 585. proposed coadjutor of Dr. Bentley in his edition of the New Testament, 585
——— Rev. *John*, xi.
——— *John* (brother-in-law of Geo. Robinson, sen.), book auctioneer, account of, 470, 489
——— *William*, stationer, 502
——— . . . ., lecturer on philosophy, his method of producing sweet music noticed by Rev. W. Mason, 637
Wall, Mr. bookseller, of Richmond, Surrey, 476
Waller, *Richard*, of Southampton, 474
Wallis, Rev. *John*, 592
Walpole, *Horace*, anecdotes of by W. Cole, 572, 573, 575. an excellent letter writer, 573
Walter, *John*, principal proprietor of "The Times," account of, 477
——— *John* (his son), proprietor of "The Times," account and character of, 519
Warburton, *John*, son of the Herald, 572
Warburton, Bp. *William*, 535. letter on the "Essay on Spirit," Mr. Harris, Byrom of Manchester, &c. to whom addressed not known, 543. letter of the Bishop on Lady Mary Wortley Montagu, on letters of second Lord Clarendon, with anecdotes of Lord Clarendon, the Prince of Orange, Lord Halifax, and Bp. Burnet, 544. letter of the Bishop (probably to Rev. Benj. Forster) on asking preferment for Rev. Thomas Warton, &c. 545. letters of Bp. Warburton (printed in Lit. Anecd. vol. V. pp. 646—650,) to whom addressed, 546
Ward, *George*, merchant, West Cowes, 566
——— *George*, printer and bookseller, of Hinckley, 474
——— *John*, bookseller, of Hinckley, account of, 510
——— *Wm.* (father of John), bookseller, of Hinckley, 510
——— Miss, bookseller, of Hinckley, 474
Warder, *William Ousefield*, bookseller, 489
Ware, *John*, of Whitehaven, printer of "Cumberland Packet," 492
——- *Richard*, stationer, 489
Warmstry, *Thomas*, against images, altars, crosses, &c. 531
Warren, Dr. *Richard*, notice of, 629. Cole's notice of, 585
——— Dr. *William*, Cole's account and character of, 585
Warton, Rev. *Thomas*, Professor of Poetry, twelve letters to Rev. Benj. Forster, 558—561. "History of Kiddington," 567
Waterson, *Richard*, stationer, 461
Watkins, *T.* bookseller, 475
Watson, *James*, printer, of Edinburgh, 463
——— bookseller, Edinburgh, 470
——— Rev. *John*, tracts by, 620
——— Dr. *Richard*, Bp. of Landaff, 451. anecdotes of, 630
Watts, *Richd.* printer and type-founder, 516
——— *Thomas*, his letter to Mr. Panizzi on Cave and his Magazine, 539. discovers the forgery of "The English Mercurie, 1558," 529, 530
Webb, *Daniel H.* of Denham, 487
——- Rev. *John*, iii. 533
——- *Richard*, printer of "Plymouth and Devonport Journal," 515
Webster, Rev. Dr. *Wm.* his unfortunate state, 540, 542, 546. his works, 543
Wedgwood, *Josiah*, his printing-press, 607
Weguelin, *W. A.* stationer, 524
Welles, *Richard*, stationer, 471
——— Rev. *Richard* (nephew of the above), 471
Wells, *Robert*, bookseller and printer, of Charleston, America, account of, 467
——- *Charles*, M.D. (son of the above), his death, 467
Wentworth Mausoleum, busts at, 630
West, *James*, Pres. R. S. 606. sale of his collections, 581

© in this web service Cambridge University Press www.cambridge.org

CAMBRIDGE

Cambridge University Press
978-1-108-07741-5 - Illustrations of the Literary History of the Eighteenth Century: Consisting of Authentic Memoirs and Original Letters of Eminent Persons, and Intended as a Sequel to the 'Literary Anecdotes': Volume 8
John Nichols
Index
More information

West, Mrs. *Jane*, notice of her, 678
—— *William*, bookseller and author, account of, 523
Western, *Thomas*, of Clare Hall, Cole's account of, 585. author of Papers in the Spectator, ib.
———- jun. of Riven-hall and Clare Hall, Cole's account and character of, 585
Weston, *Edward*, Cole's account and character of, 586
——— Rev. *Stephen*, 448, 449, 450, 601. his translation of a Syriac line, 529
Wetherald, *R.* sen. printer, Sunderland, 485
———— jun. printer, Durham, 484, 485
Wheble, *John*, printer and bookseller, account and character of, 493
Wheeldon, Mrs. 611
Whitaker, Rev. *John*, letters to Rev. Benjamin Forster, 563. his works on hand in 1802 noticed by him, viz.: "Antient Cathedral of Cornwall," "Life of St. Neot," "History of the Sylley Isles," most of which were published after his death, 564. employed on a work on the origin of Oxford, never completed, ib. also on "The original History of London" in 1802, never completed, 565. memoir of by Mr. Polwhele, 686
———— Rev. Dr. *Thomas Dunham*, anecdotes of, 630
White, Rev. *Gilbert*, the celebrated naturalist, account of, 466, 467
——— *John* (father of the above), 466, 467
——— *Thomas*, F.R.S. (brother of the naturalist), 467
——— *Thos. Holt* (son of the above), 467
——— *Benjamin*, bookseller (brother of the naturalist), account of, 467
———- ———— bookseller (son of the above), 467
——— *John*, (second son of Benjamin), 467, 524
——— Rev. *J. T.* (son of the above), 467
——— Rev. *John*, rector of Stoke-Nayland, 447. his death, 586
——— Rev. *Stephen*, rector of Holton, epitaph on, 447
——— *Henry Kirke*, 609
Whitegrave, *Magnus*, 443
Whitney, *Henry*, 538
Whittaker, *G. B.* bookseller, 484
Whittingham, *Charles*, printer, his death, and benefactions to poor printers, 462, 512. account of, ib.
Whybrew, Mr. bookbinder, 475
Wilkes, *John*, proprietor of "Encyclopedia Londinensis," 475
Wilkie, *George*, bookseller, 499
——— *Thomas*, bookseller, 499
Wilkinson, *Robert*, his "Londina Illustrata," 551
Willes, *John*, of Dulwich, 490
Williams, *David*, of the Literary Fund, 448
Williams, *Edward*, bookseller to Eton College, account of, 510
———— *Evan*, bookseller, 509
———— Dr. Archbishop of York, 616
———— Rev. *John*, of Clare Hall, Cole's notice of, 586
———— Sir *Wm. Peere*, Cole's account and character of, 586
———— Sir . . . . (brother of the above), Cole's notice of, 586
Wilson, . . bookseller, Paternoster Row, 465
——— *Thomas*, F.S.A. 620
——— *Thomas*, printer, of Bristol, 483
Winchester, *William*, stationer, 492
Windus, *Thomas*, F.S.A. 607
Wingrave, *Francis*, bookseller, acc. of, 492
———— *John*, bookbinder, account of, 473
Witch, *The*, a tragi-comedy, 587
Witherby, *George H.* law stationer, 472
———— *William*, law stationer, 513
Withy, *Robert*, bookseller, 471
Witts, *Edward London*, stationer, 513
Woide, Dr. *Charles Godfrey*, 448
Wollaston, Rev. *Francis*, 446, 571
Wood, *Thomas*, printer, of Shrewsbury, 469
Woodfall, *George*, F.S.A. printer, xxv. account and character of, 517-18
———— *Henry Dick* (eldest son of George), printer, 517
Woodward, Dr. duel with Dr. Mead, 549
Woodyer, *John*, bookseller, Cambridge, 472
Woolmer, *Shirley*, printer, of Exeter, 503-4
Wrangham, Archdeacon, letter on Mr. Nichols's death, xlviii. biographical notices of, ib. 608
Wray, *Daniel*, on a Greek inscription, 449
——— Dr. *Thomas*, of Rochdale, 621
Wright, *Ann*, wife of Ald. Wright, and sister of Ald. Gill, her epitaph, 461
——— *Benjamin*, printer, account of, 496
——— *Griffith*, proprietor of "Leeds Intelligencer," 491
——— Ald. *Thomas*, epitaph on, 461. portrait of. ib.
Wynne, Rev. *Richard*, notice of, 602

Y.

Yates, Rev. Dr. *Richard*, memoir of, 598. portrait of, 600
——— *Richard*, sen. of Bury, 598
Young, *John*, proprietor and publisher of "Inverness Journal," 484
——— Dr. *Thomas Patrick*, Cole's account of, 586, 587
——— Mr. bookseller, of Bristol, 472
——— Rev. *John*, professor at Glasgow, his criticism on Gray, 669
Young, Sir *William*, 542

Z.

Zouch, Dr. *Thomas*, account of, 572

FINIS.

© in this web service Cambridge University Press www.cambridge.org